

Spring School on Dynamical Modelling
of Biological Regulatory Networks

9–20 APRIL 2007, LES HOUCHES, FRANCE

Spring School on Dynamical Modelling of Biological Regulatory Networks

9–20 APRIL 2007, LES HOUCHES, FRANCE

*Differential Equation Modelling
and Analysis of Metabolic Networks*

**Athel Cornish-Bowden & María Luz Cárdenas
(CNRS, Marseilles)**



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Differential Equation Modelling and Analysis of Metabolic Networks

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

OUTLINE OF THE LECTURE

We start with a discussion of why classical enzymology — which has come to seem outmoded by many modern biochemists — continues to be essential for profiting from the genomic revolution and for many applications, including drug development.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Differential Equation Modelling and Analysis of Metabolic Networks

Relevance of
classical enzymology

**Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems**

Elasticity

Concentration as a
function of rate

Control coefficients

Metabolic regulation

Summation property

Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient

Mendelian genetics

Connectivity

Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities

Response coefficients

Partitioned response

Supply and demand

Modelling a

metabolic system

Euler's method

Runge–Kutta methods

COPASI and JARNAC

Inhibition types

Glycolysis in

Trypanosoma brucei

Handling of

irreversible steps

Practical meaning of

feedback regulation

OUTLINE OF THE LECTURE

The major theme throughout the lecture will be the kinetics of multi-enzyme systems, i.e. the kinetics of metabolic systems.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Differential Equation Modelling and Analysis of Metabolic Networks

OUTLINE OF THE LECTURE

The major theme throughout the lecture will be the kinetics of multi-enzyme systems, i.e. the kinetics of metabolic systems.

This will include the introduction of various important terms,

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Differential Equation Modelling and Analysis of Metabolic Networks

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

OUTLINE OF THE LECTURE

The major theme throughout the lecture will be the kinetics of multi-enzyme systems, i.e. the kinetics of metabolic systems.

This will include the introduction of various important terms, the properties of the parameters implied by these terms,

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Differential Equation Modelling and Analysis of Metabolic Networks

OUTLINE OF THE LECTURE

The major theme throughout the lecture will be the kinetics of multi-enzyme systems, i.e. the kinetics of metabolic systems.

This will include the introduction of various important terms, the properties of the parameters implied by these terms, some more familiar ideas discussed in a less familiar context,

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Differential Equation Modelling and Analysis of Metabolic Networks

OUTLINE OF THE LECTURE

The major theme throughout the lecture will be the kinetics of multi-enzyme systems, i.e. the kinetics of metabolic systems.

This will include the introduction of various important terms, the properties of the parameters implied by these terms, some more familiar ideas discussed in a less familiar context, and the relevance of all this to metabolic regulation,

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Differential Equation Modelling and Analysis of Metabolic Networks

OUTLINE OF THE LECTURE

The major theme throughout the lecture will be the kinetics of multi-enzyme systems, i.e. the kinetics of metabolic systems.

This will include the introduction of various important terms, the properties of the parameters implied by these terms, some more familiar ideas discussed in a less familiar context, and the relevance of all this to metabolic regulation, especially the idea that many metabolic processes are regulated according to the demand for their products, not according to the availability of starting materials.

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Differential Equation Modelling and Analysis of Metabolic Networks

OUTLINE OF THE LECTURE

Methods available for modelling metabolic systems in the computer will be discussed rather more briefly.

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
**Modelling a
metabolic system**
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Differential Equation Modelling and Analysis of Metabolic Networks

OUTLINE OF THE LECTURE

Methods available for modelling metabolic systems in the computer will be discussed rather more briefly, mentioning not only some of the principles involved,

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
**Modelling a
metabolic system**
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Differential Equation Modelling and Analysis of Metabolic Networks

OUTLINE OF THE LECTURE

Methods available for modelling metabolic systems in the computer will be discussed rather more briefly, mentioning not only some of the principles involved, but also some of the principal tools currently in use.

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
**Modelling a
metabolic system**
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Differential Equation Modelling and Analysis of Metabolic Networks

OUTLINE OF THE LECTURE

Understanding the different types of inhibition is crucial for understanding drug design, but it is remarkably poorly understood in practice.

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Differential Equation Modelling and Analysis of Metabolic Networks

OUTLINE OF THE LECTURE

Understanding the different types of inhibition is crucial for understanding drug design, but it is remarkably poorly understood in practice.

In particular, one should realize that different kinds of inhibition are much more different *in vivo* than they are in the spectrophotometer, and one should understand why.

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

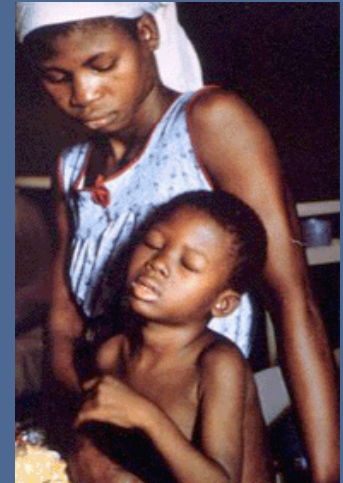
9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Differential Equation Modelling and Analysis of Metabolic Networks

OUTLINE OF THE LECTURE

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

The glycolytic pathway in the parasite *Trypanosoma brucei* (responsible for African sleeping sickness) will provide the major example to illustrate the application of the main ideas to a real system.



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Differential Equation Modelling and Analysis of Metabolic Networks

OUTLINE OF THE LECTURE

Some enzymes, such as pyruvate kinase, catalyse reactions with equilibrium constants so large that one might regard them as irreversible for practical purposes. To what extent is it safe to ignore reverse reactions entirely when setting up metabolic models?

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
**Handling of
irreversible steps**
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Differential Equation Modelling and Analysis of Metabolic Networks

OUTLINE OF THE LECTURE

The lecture will conclude with a brief discussion of the relevance of classical ideas of metabolic regulation (allosteric feedback inhibition, cooperativity, etc.) to a modern understanding of the subject.

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
**Practical meaning of
feedback regulation**

RELEVANCE OF CLASSICAL ENZYMOLOGY

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Classical enzymology

What use is it in the 21st Century?

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Classical enzymology

What use is it in the 21st Century?

If Leonor Michaelis were still with us he would be 132 years old in 2007.



- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Classical enzymology

What use is it in the 21st Century?

If Leonor Michaelis were still with us he would be 132 years old in 2007.



Maud Menten, a little younger (and much prettier), would be 128.

- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Classical enzymology

What use is it in the 21st Century?

If Leonor Michaelis were still with us he would be 132 years old in 2007.



Maud Menten, a little younger (and much prettier), would be 128.

As for Victor Henri, born in Marseilles in 1872, he would be 135.



Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Classical enzymology

What use is it in the 21st Century?

If Leonor Michaelis were still with us he would be 132 years old in 2007.



Maud Menten, a little younger (and much prettier), would be 128.

As for Victor Henri, born in Marseilles in 1872, he would be 135.



Why should we continue teaching their ideas, which go back now almost a century?

Relevance of classical enzymology
Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
Handling of irreversible steps
Practical meaning of feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Classical enzymology

What use is it in the 21st Century?

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

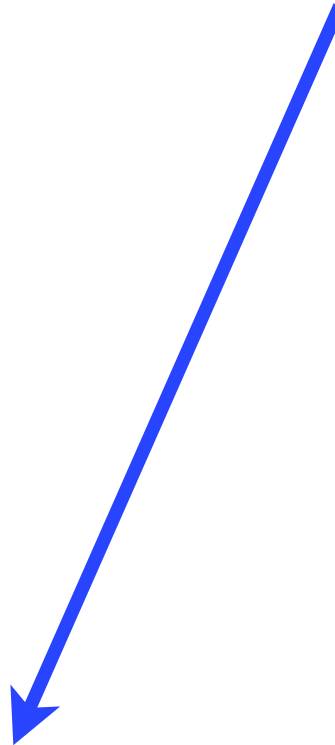
A. Cornish-Bowden & M. L. Cárdenas (2000) “From genome to cellular phenotype—a role for metabolic analysis?” *Nature Biotechnology* **18**, 267–268

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Classical enzymology

What use is it in the 21st Century?

Genome sequence



Real phenotype

A. Cornish-Bowden & M. L. Cárdenas (2000) “From genome to cellular phenotype—a role for metabolic analysis?” *Nature Biotechnology* **18**, 267–268

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler’s method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Classical enzymology

What use is it in the 21st Century?

Genome sequence

Real phenotype

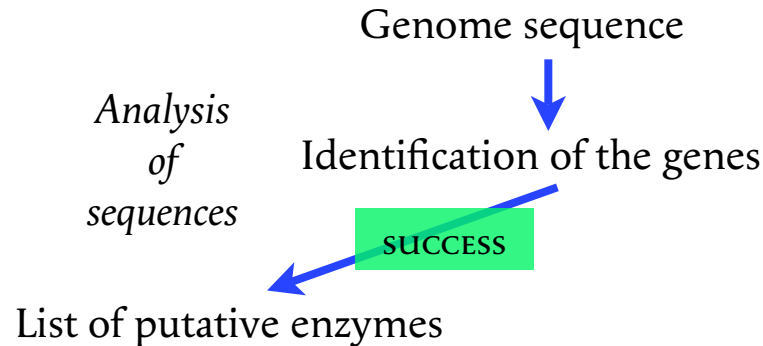
A. Cornish-Bowden & M. L. Cárdenas (2000) “From genome to cellular phenotype—a role for metabolic analysis?” *Nature Biotechnology* **18**, 267–268

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler’s method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Classical enzymology

What use is it in the 21st Century?



Real phenotype

A. Cornish-Bowden & M. L. Cárdenas (2000) “From genome to cellular phenotype—a role for metabolic analysis?” *Nature Biotechnology* **18**, 267–268

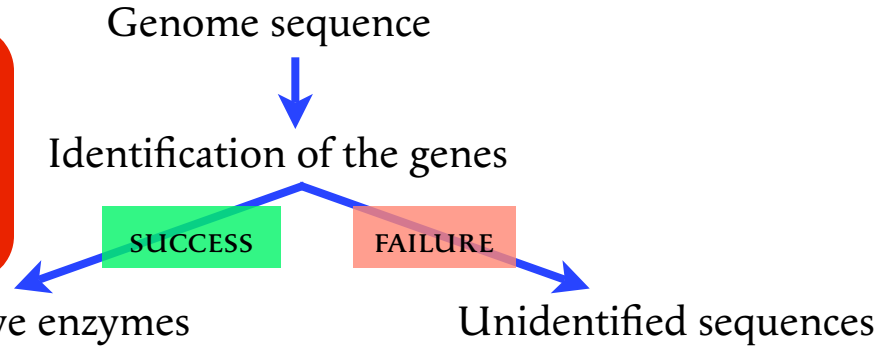
Relevance of classical enzymology
Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a metabolic system
Euler’s method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
Handling of irreversible steps
Practical meaning of feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Classical enzymology

What use is it in the 21st Century?

“As many as half the proteins may be wrongly identified” Jean-Michel Claverie (2000)



List of putative enzymes

Unidentified sequences

Real phenotype

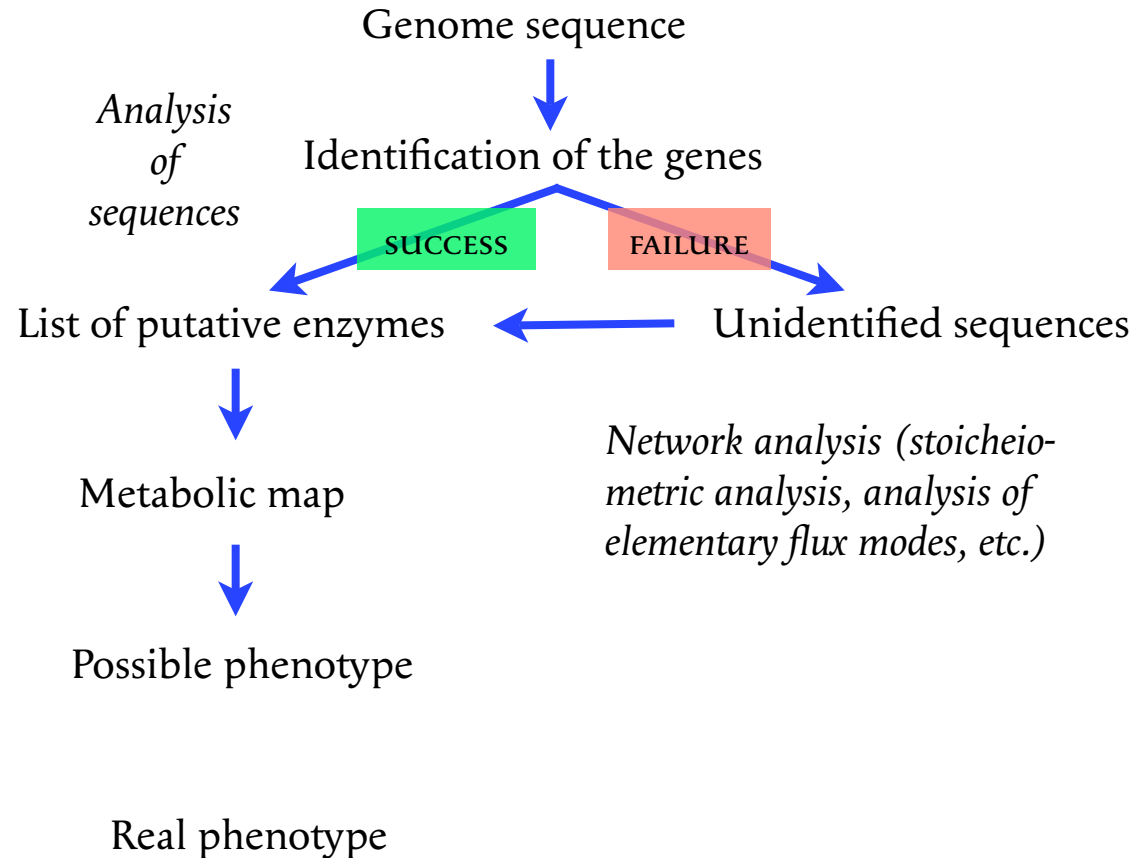
A. Cornish-Bowden & M. L. Cárdenas (2000) “From genome to cellular phenotype—a role for metabolic analysis?” *Nature Biotechnology* **18**, 267–268

Relevance of classical enzymology
Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a function
Control
Metabolism
Summation
Magnitude
flux control
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
Handling of irreversible steps
Practical meaning of feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Classical enzymology

What use is it in the 21st Century?



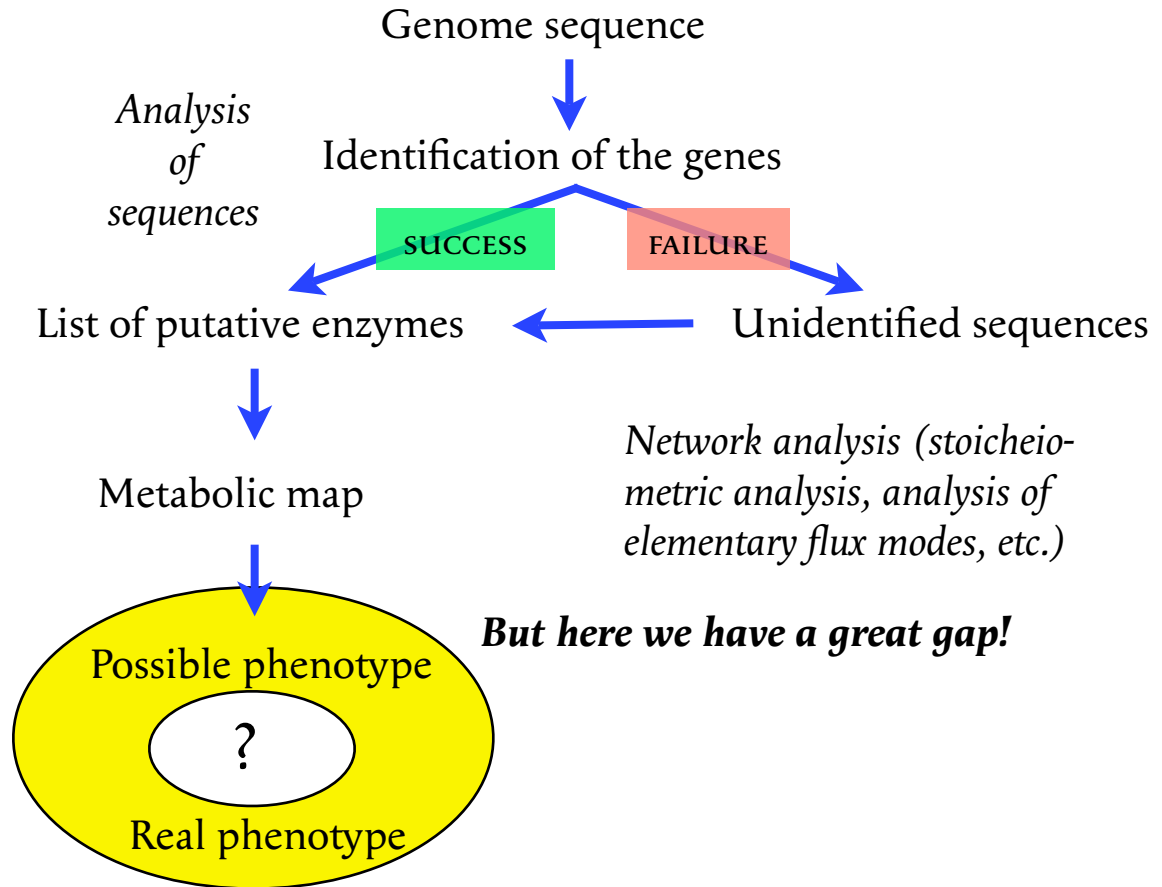
A. Cornish-Bowden & M. L. Cárdenas (2000) "From genome to cellular phenotype—a role for metabolic analysis?" *Nature Biotechnology* **18**, 267–268

Relevance of classical enzymology
Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
Handling of irreversible steps
Practical meaning of feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Classical enzymology

What use is it in the 21st Century?



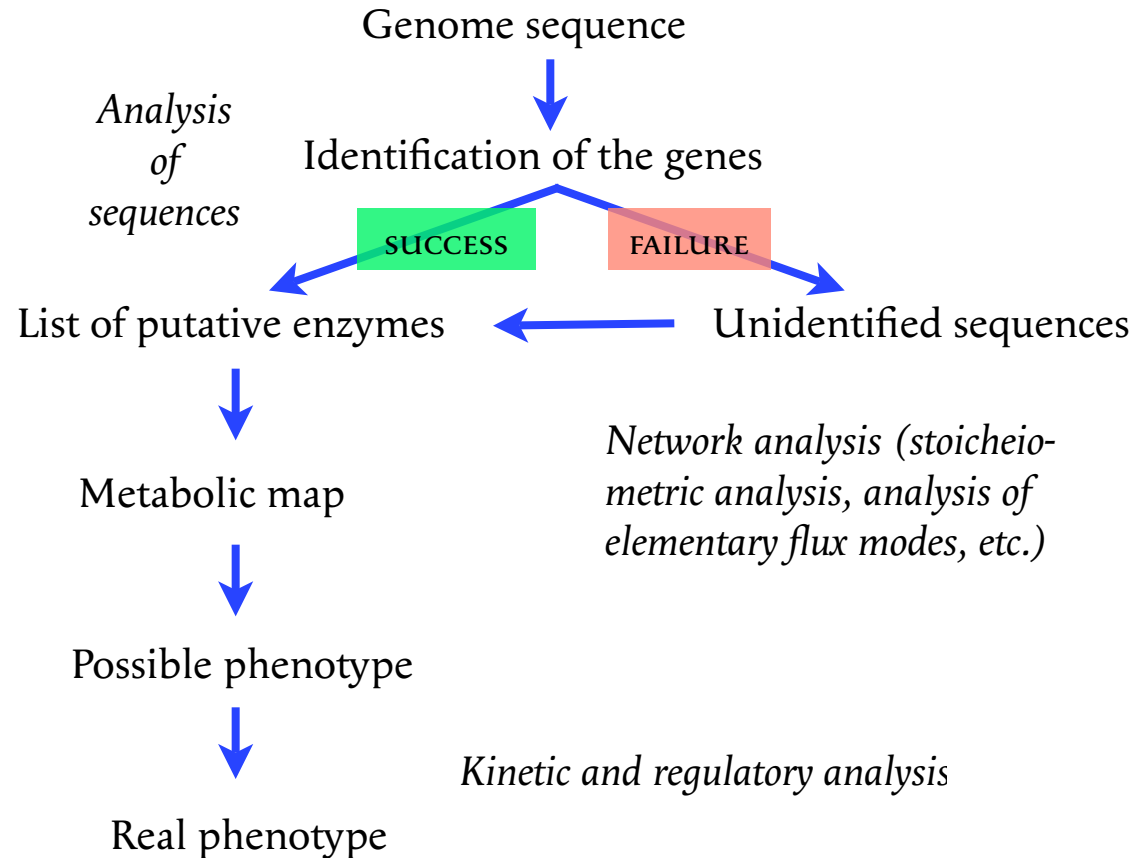
A. Cornish-Bowden & M. L. Cárdenas (2000) "From genome to cellular phenotype—a role for metabolic analysis?" *Nature Biotechnology* **18**, 267–268

- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Classical enzymology

What use is it in the 21st Century?



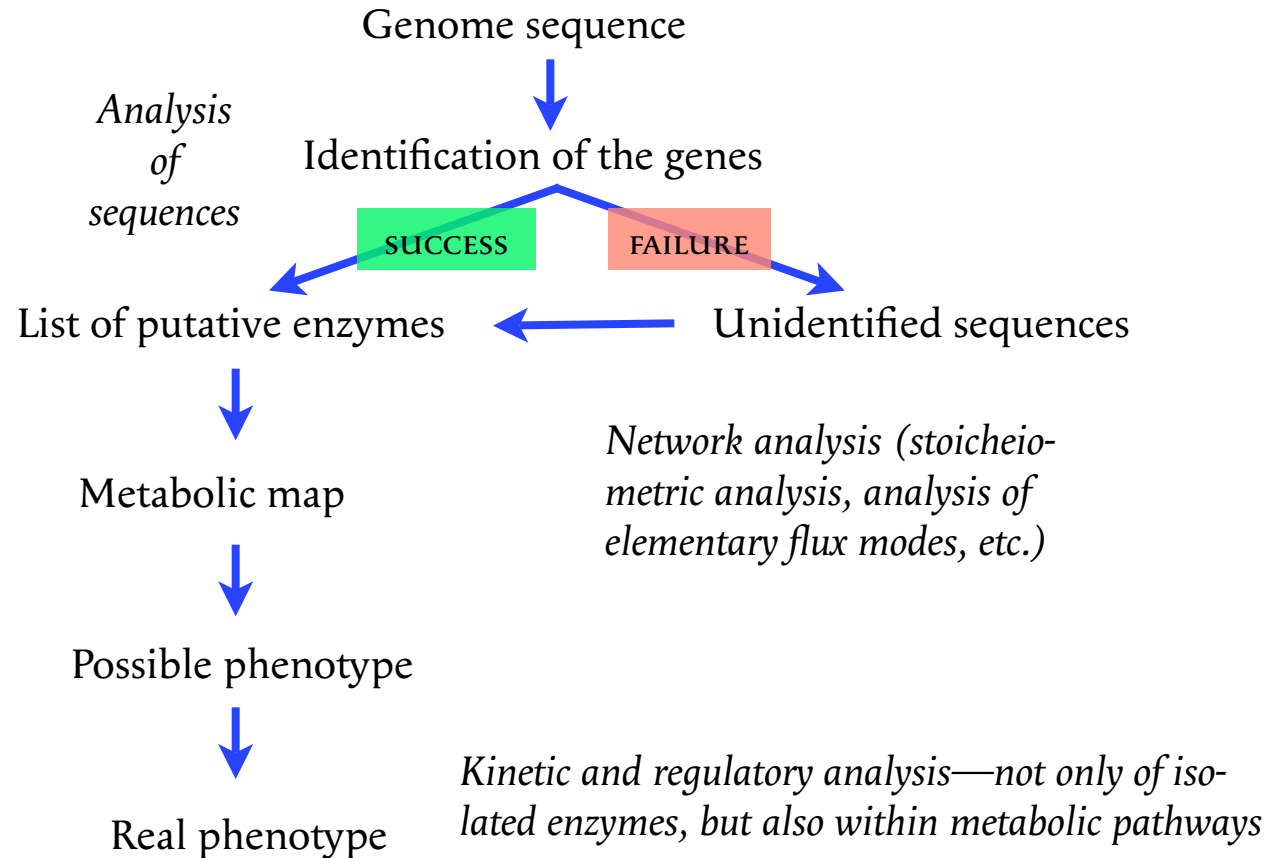
A. Cornish-Bowden & M. L. Cárdenas (2000) "From genome to cellular phenotype—a role for metabolic analysis?" *Nature Biotechnology* **18**, 267–268

Relevance of classical enzymology
Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
Handling of irreversible steps
Practical meaning of feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Classical enzymology

What use is it in the 21st Century?

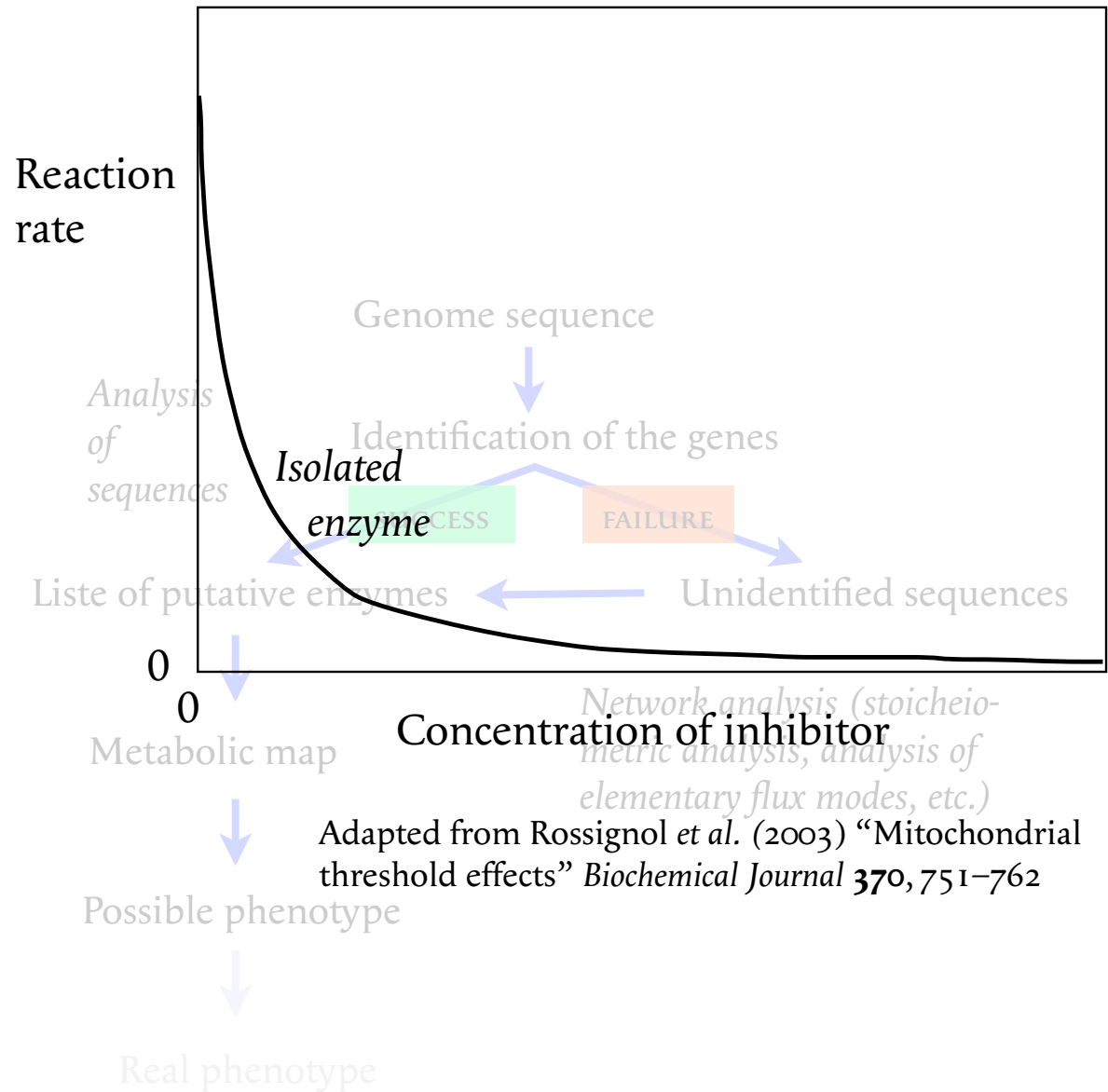


A. Cornish-Bowden & M. L. Cárdenas (2000) “From genome to cellular phenotype—a role for metabolic analysis?” *Nature Biotechnology* **18**, 267–268

Relevance of classical enzymology
Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
Handling of irreversible steps
Practical meaning of feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

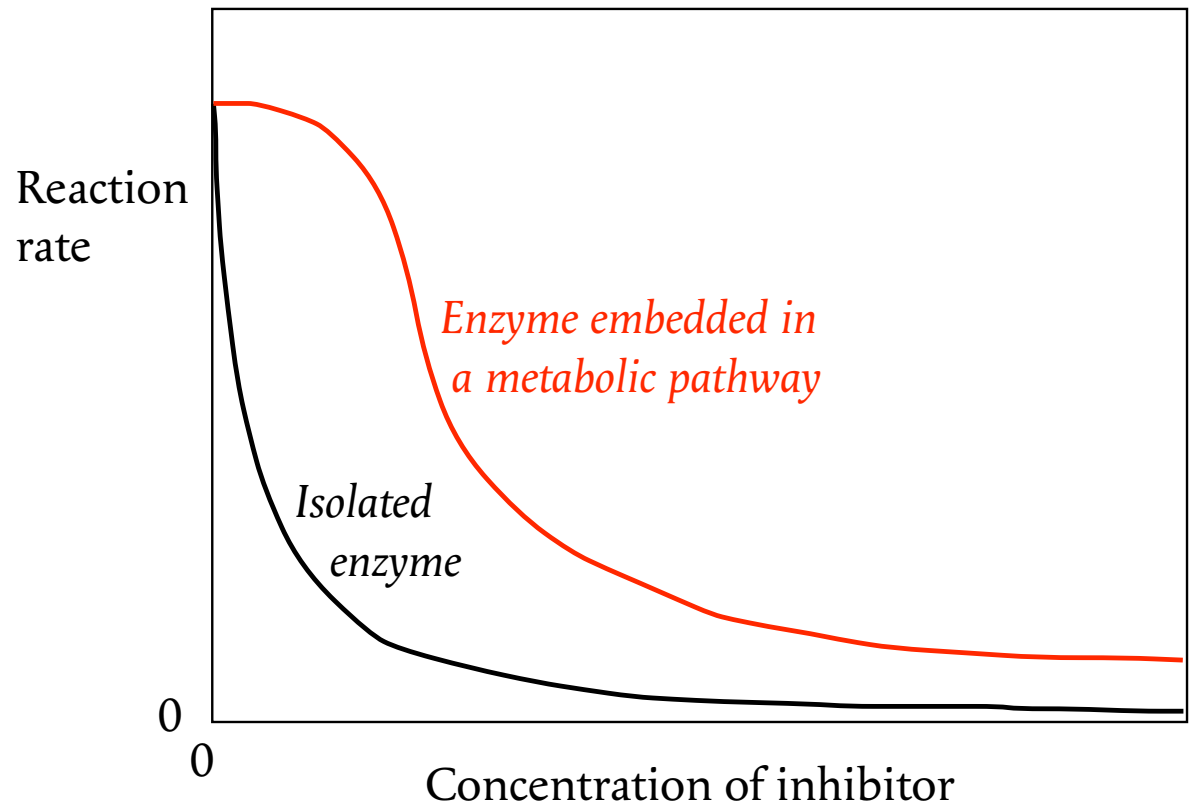
Relevance of classical enzymology
Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
Handling of irreversible steps
Practical meaning of feedback regulation



A. Cornish-Bowden & M. L. Cárdenas (2000) "From genome to cellular phenotype—a role for metabolic analysis?" *Nature Biotechnology* **18**, 267–268

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

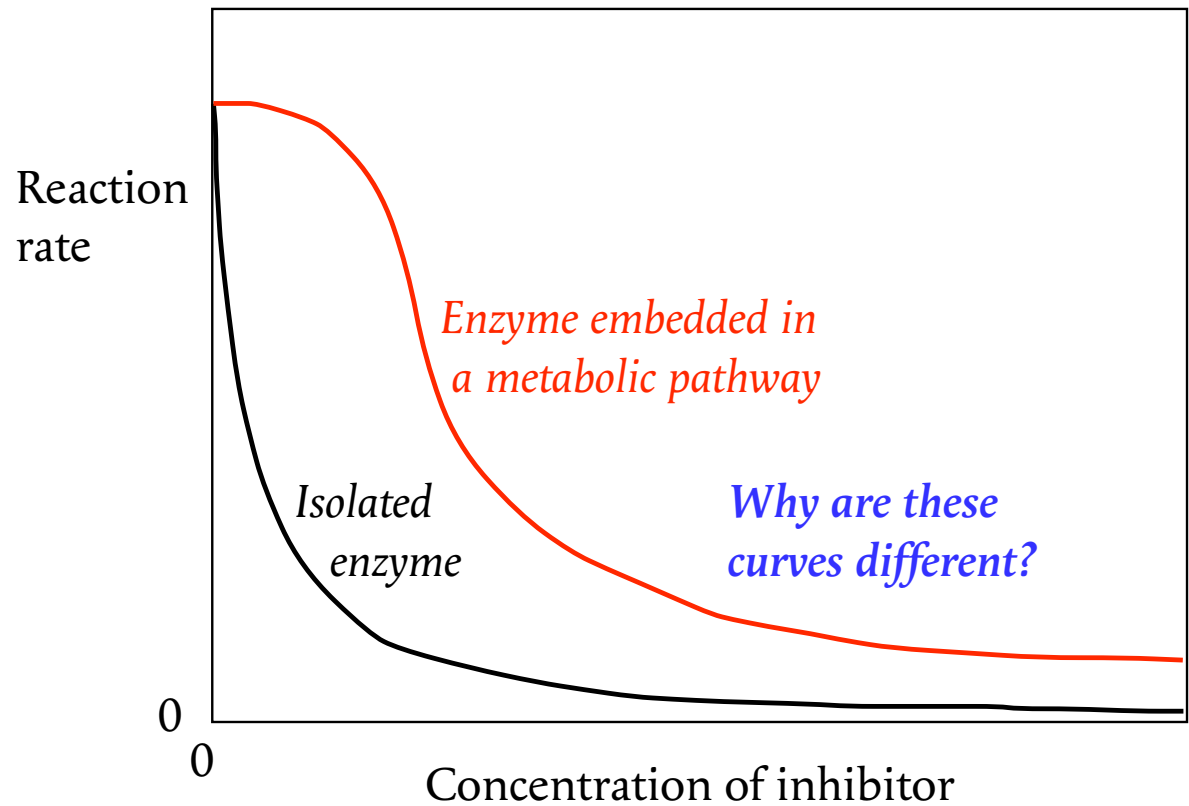


Adapted from Rossignol *et al.* (2003) “Mitochondrial threshold effects” *Biochemical Journal* **370**, 751–762

A. Cornish-Bowden & M. L. Cárdenas (2000) “From genome to cellular phenotype—a role for metabolic analysis?” *Nature Biotechnology* **18**, 267–268

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation



Adapted from Rossignol *et al.* (2003) “Mitochondrial threshold effects” *Biochemical Journal* **370**, 751–762

A. Cornish-Bowden & M. L. Cárdenas (2000) “From genome to cellular phenotype—a role for metabolic analysis?” *Nature Biotechnology* **18**, 267–268

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Classical enzymology

What use is it in the 21st Century?

*Drug design**

Many drugs work because of their effects on the kinetic properties of enzymes. To design them in a rational way one needs to know how to characterize an enzyme, and in particular how to measure its kinetic parameters and to characterize the effects of inhibitors.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Classical enzymology

What use is it in the 21st Century?

*Drug design**

Many drugs work because of their effects on the kinetic properties of enzymes. To design them in a rational way one needs to know how to characterize an enzyme, and in particular how to measure its kinetic parameters and to characterize the effects of inhibitors.

*A. Cornish-Bowden & M. L. Cárdenas (2003) “Metabolic analysis in drug design” *C.R. Biologies* **326**, 509–515

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Classical enzymology

What use is it in the 21st Century?

*Drug design**

Many drugs work because of their effects on the kinetic properties of enzymes. To design them in a rational way one needs to know how to characterize an enzyme, and in particular how to measure its kinetic parameters and to characterize the effects of inhibitors.

One must also understand the properties of *systems of enzymes in the cell*, not just in the spectrophotometer.

*A. Cornish-Bowden & M. L. Cárdenas (2003) “Metabolic analysis in drug design” *C.R. Biologies* **326**, 509–515

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Classical enzymology

What use is it in the 21st Century?

*Drug design**

Many drugs work because of their effects on the kinetic properties of enzymes. To design them in a rational way one needs to know how to characterize an enzyme, and in particular how to measure its kinetic parameters and to characterize the effects of inhibitors.

One must also understand the properties of *systems of enzymes in the cell*, not just in the spectrophotometer.

One must not think that good methods for evaluating the kinetic properties of an enzyme are less important today than they were in the past; on the contrary, they are *much more important* than they were in the past, because to understand the effects of a mutation one must be able to measure small changes in parameters with precision.

*A. Cornish-Bowden & M. L. Cárdenas (2003) “Metabolic analysis in drug design” *C.R. Biologies* **326**, 509–515

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Classical enzymology

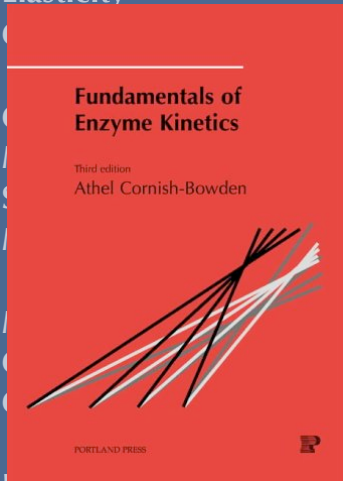
What use is it in the 21st Century?

Information relevant to this lecture can be found in my book *Fundamentals of Enzyme Kinetics* (3rd edition), by Athel Cornish-Bowden, Portland Press, London, 2004.

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity



Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

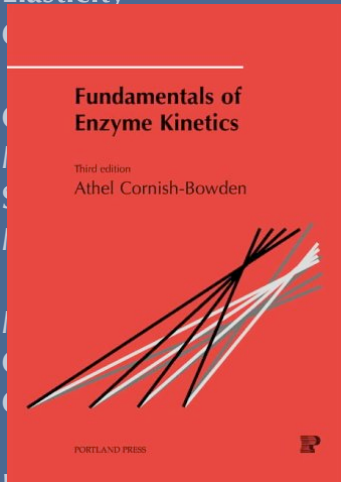
Classical enzymology

What use is it in the 21st Century?

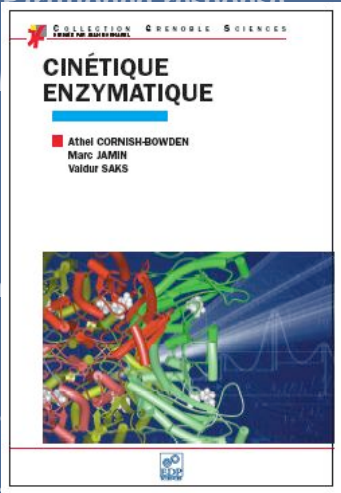
Information relevant to this lecture can be found in my book *Fundamentals of Enzyme Kinetics* (3rd edition), by Athel Cornish-Bowden, Portland Press, London, 2004.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity



Response coefficients
Partitioned response



M

In

G

H

Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Classical enzymology

What use is it in the 21st Century?

Information relevant to this lecture can be found in my book *Fundamentals of Enzyme Kinetics* (3rd edition), by Athel Cornish-Bowden, Portland Press, London, 2004.

Le livre *Cinétique Enzymatique*, par Athel Cornish-Bowden, Valdur Saks et Marc Jamin, EDP Sciences, Les Ulis (Collection Grenoble Sciences), 2005, est basé sur la 2^e édition (1995) de *Fundamentals of Enzyme Kinetics*.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Classical enzymology

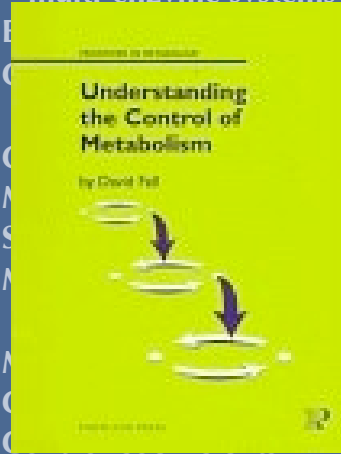
What use is it in the 21st Century?

For more detail on the more advanced aspects (and less on the more elementary aspects), see *Understanding the Control of Metabolism*, by David Fell, Portland Press, London, 1997,

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems



terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

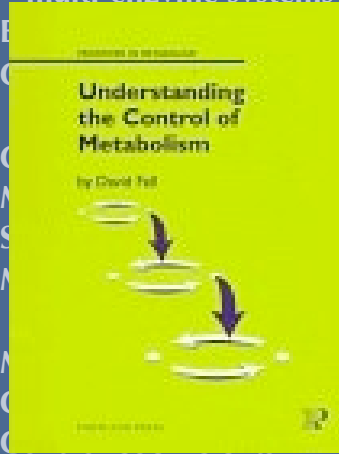
Classical enzymology

What use is it in the 21st Century?

For more detail on the more advanced aspects (and less on the more elementary aspects), see *Understanding the Control of Metabolism*, by David Fell, Portland Press, London, 1997,

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems



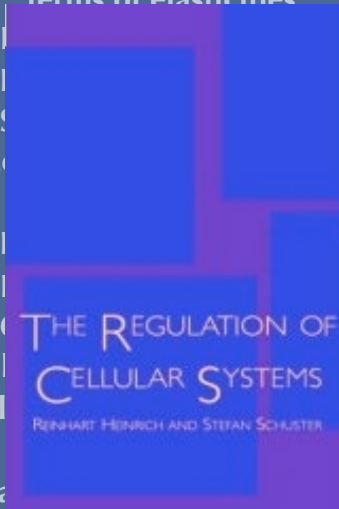
Classical enzymology

What use is it in the 21st Century?

For more detail on the more advanced aspects (and less on the more elementary aspects), see *Understanding the Control of Metabolism*, by David Fell, Portland Press, London, 1997,

and, at a much more advanced level, *The Regulation of Cellular Systems*, by Reinhart Heinrich and Stefan Schuster, Chapman and Hall, New York, 1996.

terms of elasticities



irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Classical enzymology

What use is it in the 21st Century?

For more detail on the more advanced aspects (and less on the more elementary aspects), see *Understanding the Control of Metabolism*, by David Fell, Portland Press, London, 1997, *Details of these and other references relevant to the lecture may be found on the sheet that accompanies it.*

and, at a much more advanced level, *The Regulation of Cellular Systems*, by Reinhart Heinrich and Stefan Schuster, Chapman and Hall, New York, 1996.

KINETICS OF MULTIENZYME SYSTEMS

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

KINETICS OF MULTIENZYME SYSTEMS

Relevance of
classical enzymology

Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems

Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate

Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient

Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities

Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand

Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC

Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei

Handling of
irreversible steps

Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

KINETICS OF MULTIENZYME SYSTEMS

We shall need to understand some new terms:

Elasticity

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

KINETICS OF MULTIENZYME SYSTEMS

We shall need to understand some new terms:

Elasticity

Control coefficient

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

KINETICS OF MULTIENZYME SYSTEMS

We shall need to understand some new terms:

Elasticity

Control coefficient

Response coefficient

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

KINETICS OF MULTIENZYME SYSTEMS

We shall need to understand some new terms:

Elasticity

Control coefficient

Response coefficient

We shall need to distinguish between:

Rate of reaction (v)

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

KINETICS OF MULTIENZYME SYSTEMS

We shall need to understand some new terms:

Elasticity

Control coefficient

Response coefficient

We shall need to distinguish between:

Rate of reaction (v)

Metabolic flux (J)

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

KINETICS OF MULTIENZYME SYSTEMS

We shall need to understand some new terms:

Elasticity

Control coefficient

Response coefficient

We shall need to distinguish between:

Rate of reaction (v)

Metabolic flux (J)

We shall try to understand some new ideas:

Metabolic control analysis

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

KINETICS OF MULTIENZYME SYSTEMS

We shall need to understand some new terms:

Elasticity

Control coefficient

Response coefficient

We shall need to distinguish between:

Rate of reaction (v)

Metabolic flux (J)

We shall try to understand some new ideas:

Metabolic control analysis

Summation properties

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

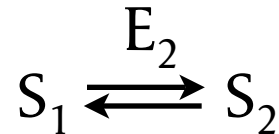
9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

In everyday enzyme kinetics we consider just one enzyme at a time:

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

In everyday enzyme kinetics we consider just one enzyme at a time:

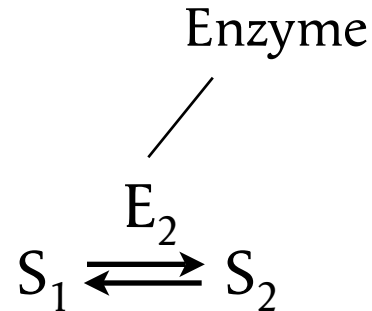


Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

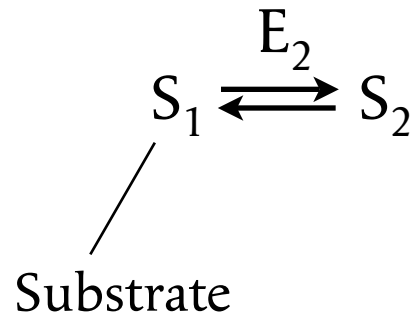
In everyday enzyme kinetics we consider just one enzyme at a time:



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

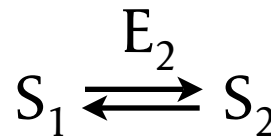
In everyday enzyme kinetics we consider just one enzyme at a time:



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

In everyday enzyme kinetics we consider just one enzyme at a time:

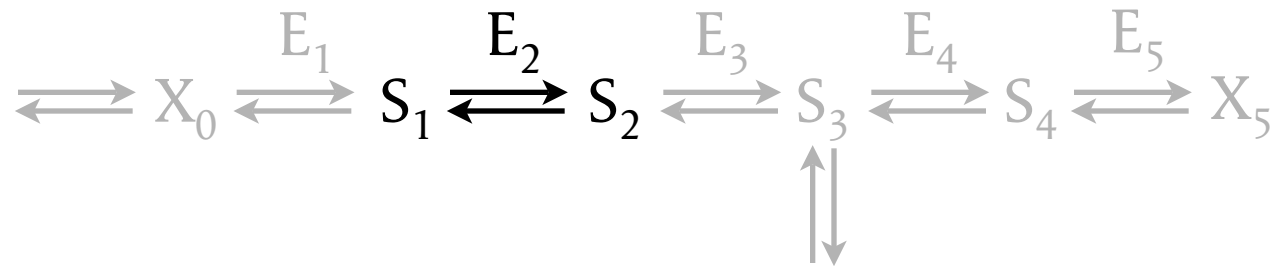


Product (why S_2 and not P ? We shall see in a moment)

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

In everyday enzyme kinetics we consider just one enzyme at a time:

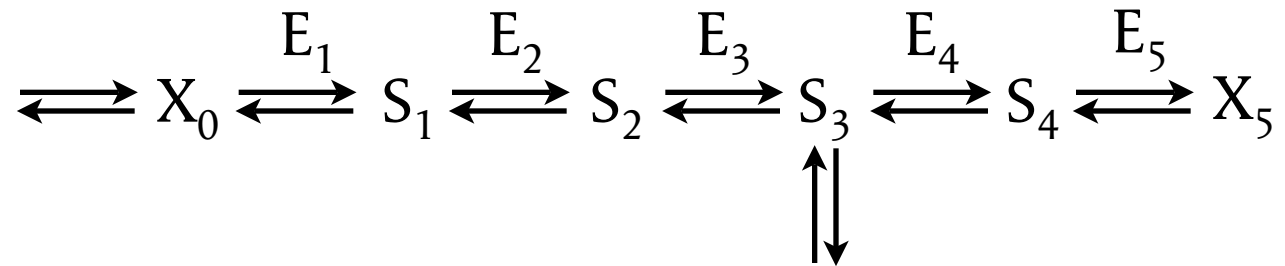


However, in physiological reality, this enzyme exists as a *component of a more extensive system...*

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

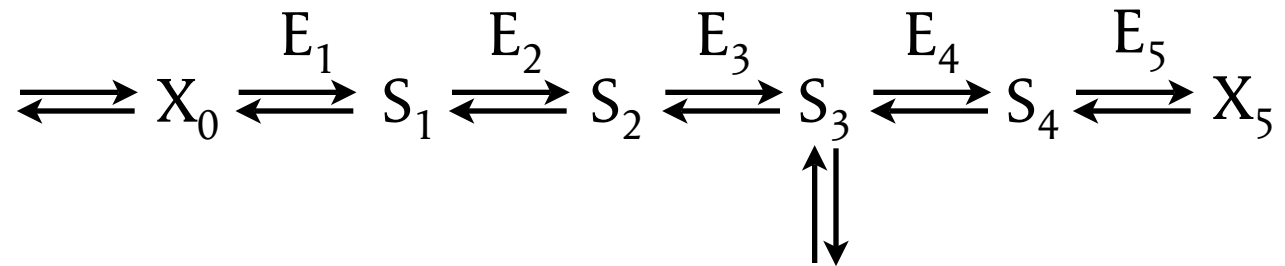
In such a system the distinction between substrates and products has a tendency to be obscured: almost all the products are substrates of other enzymes. So we don't need a symbol P.



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

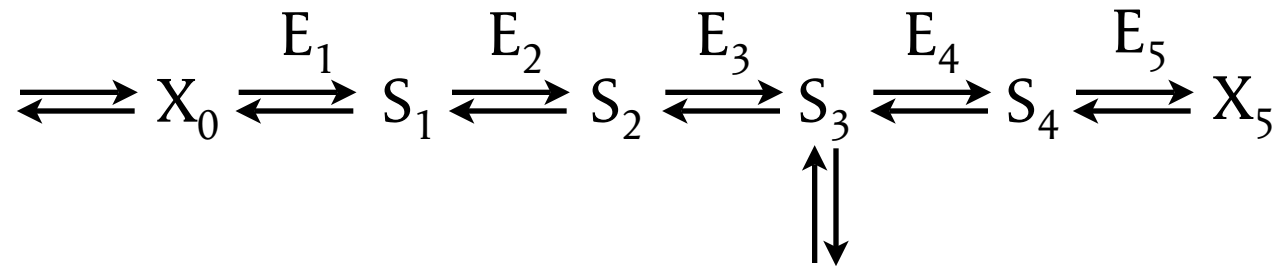
In such a system the distinction between substrates and products has a tendency to be obscured: almost all the products are substrates of other enzymes. So we don't need a symbol P.



There is, however, an important difference between the metabolites *in* the system (S_1 to S_4), and those *external to the system* or at its limits (X_0 and X_5):

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

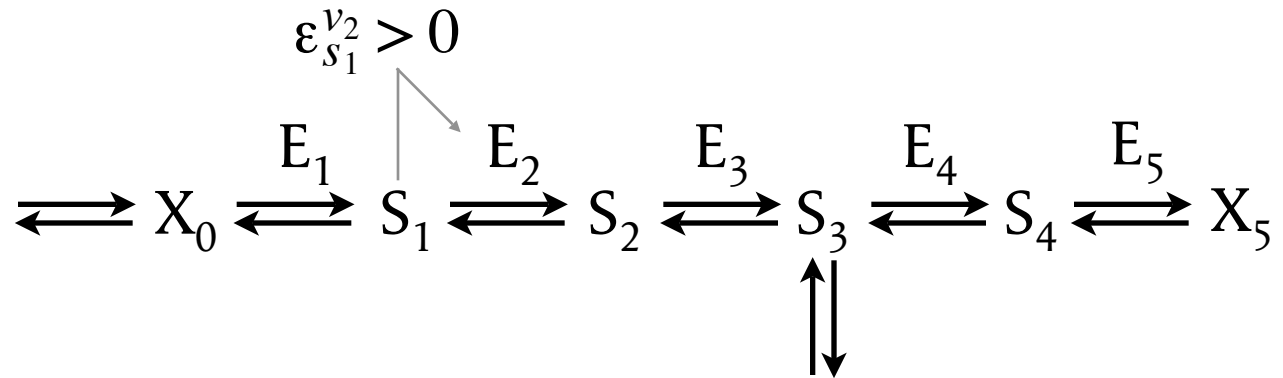
More generally, how can we understand the kinetic properties of the whole system in terms of the properties of the isolated enzymes?



- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

More generally, how can we understand the kinetic properties of the whole system in terms of the

> 0 because *increasing* the concentration of the substrate implies *increasing* the rate.

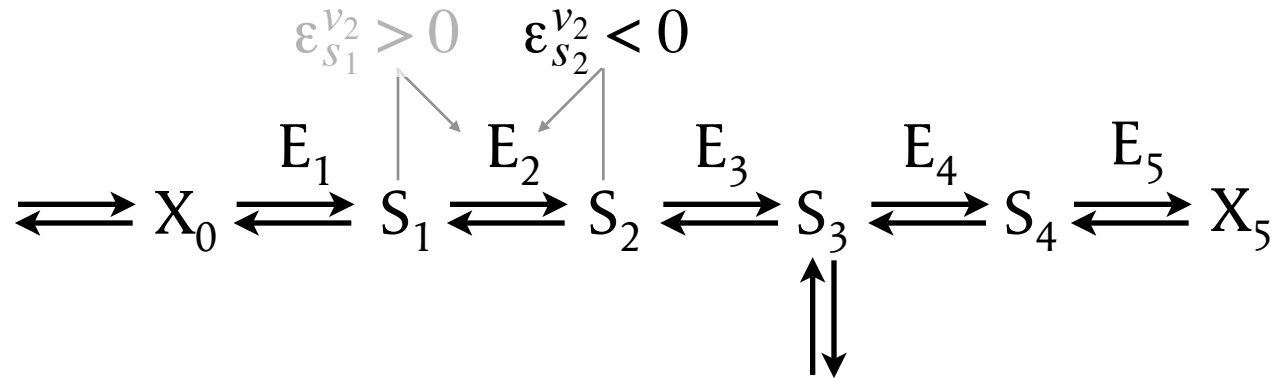


For example, the enzyme we considered at the beginning, E_2 , is certainly influenced by its substrate S_1

- Relevance of classical
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme
- Elasticity
- Concentration functions
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

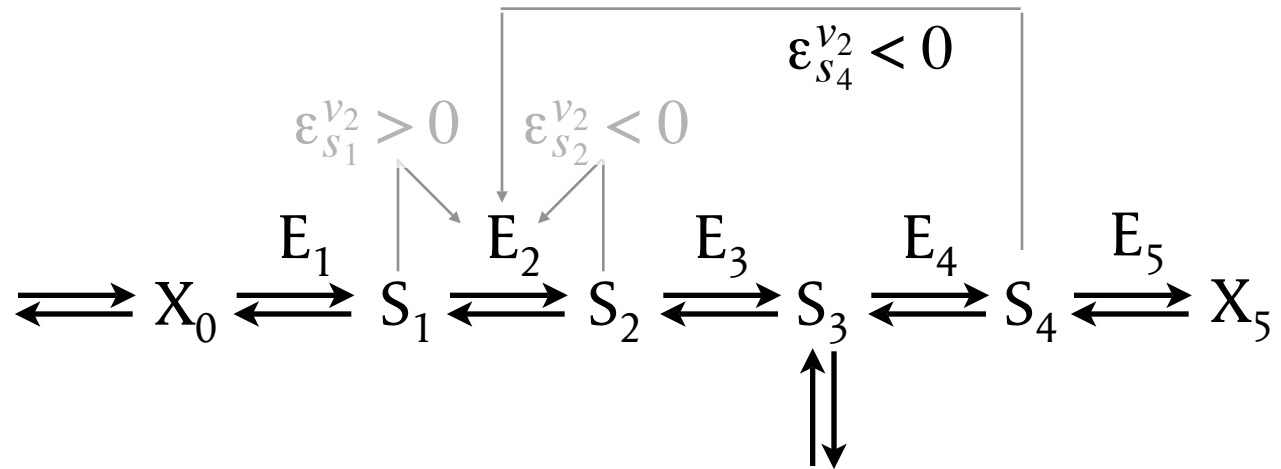
More generally, how can we understand the kinetic properties of the whole system in terms of the properties of its parts? $\epsilon_{S_2}^{v_2} < 0$ because *increasing* the concentration of the product implies *decreasing* the rate.



For example, the enzyme we considered at the beginning, E_2 , is certainly influenced by its substrate S_1 and by its product S_2 ;

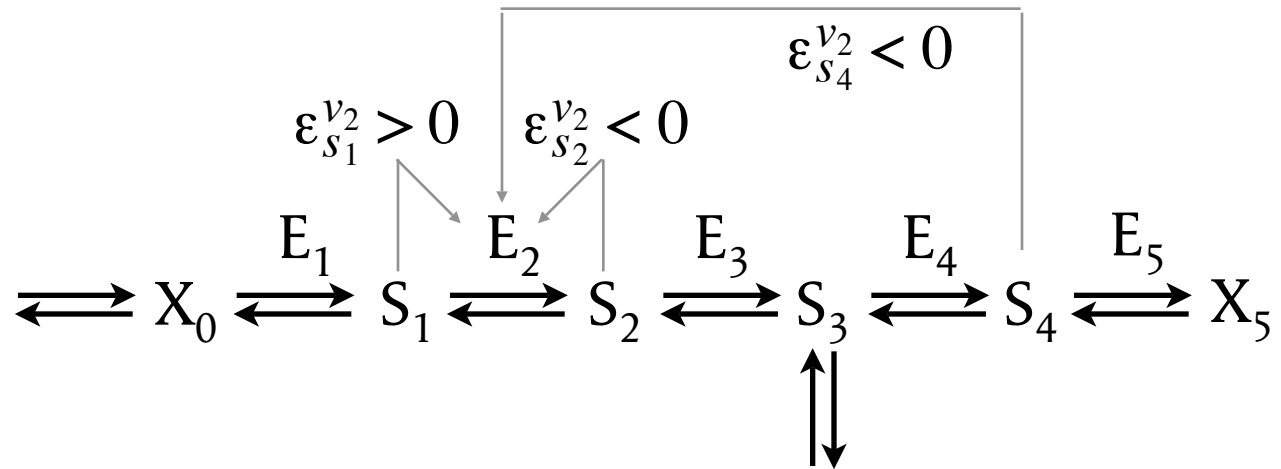
- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

More generally, how can we understand the kinetic properties of $\epsilon_{S_4}^{v_2} < 0$ because *increasing* the concentration of the feedback inhibitor implies *decreasing* the rate.



For example, the enzyme we considered at the beginning, E₂, is certainly influenced by its substrate S₁ and by its product S₂; and it may also be affected by feedback inhibition by another metabolite, S₄.

More generally, how can we understand the kinetic properties of the whole system in terms of the properties of the isolated enzymes?



The parameters ϵ are called the *elasticities* of the enzyme for the metabolites concerned. All the substrate metabolites are affected (though fortunately many of them are negligible). For example, the elasticity of enzyme E_4 for the substrate S_4 is $\epsilon_{S_4}^{v_4} < 0$.

- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge-Kutta method
- COPASI and JARN
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

More generally, how can we understand the kinetic properties of the whole system in terms of the properties of the isolated enzymes?

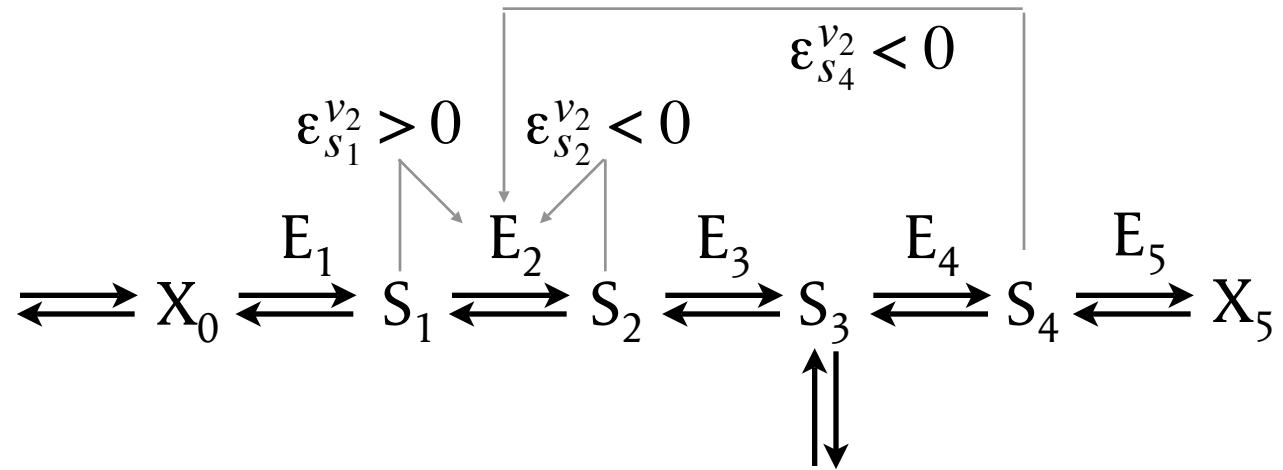
$$\begin{array}{|c|c|c|} \hline \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_2} > 0 & \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_2} < 0 & \epsilon_{S_4}^{v_2} < 0 \\ \hline \end{array}$$

An elasticity is thus a measure of the *sensitivity of an enzyme rate to the concentration of a metabolite*: in a sense, therefore, measuring elasticities is what biochemists have been doing since the days of Michaelis and Menten, even if they didn't use the word.

The parameters ϵ are called the *elasticities* of the enzyme for the metabolites concerned. All the enzymes have elasticities for all the metabolites (though fortunately many of them are negligible). The substrate affected is S_4 .

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Now we need to define the limits of the system in a more exact way.

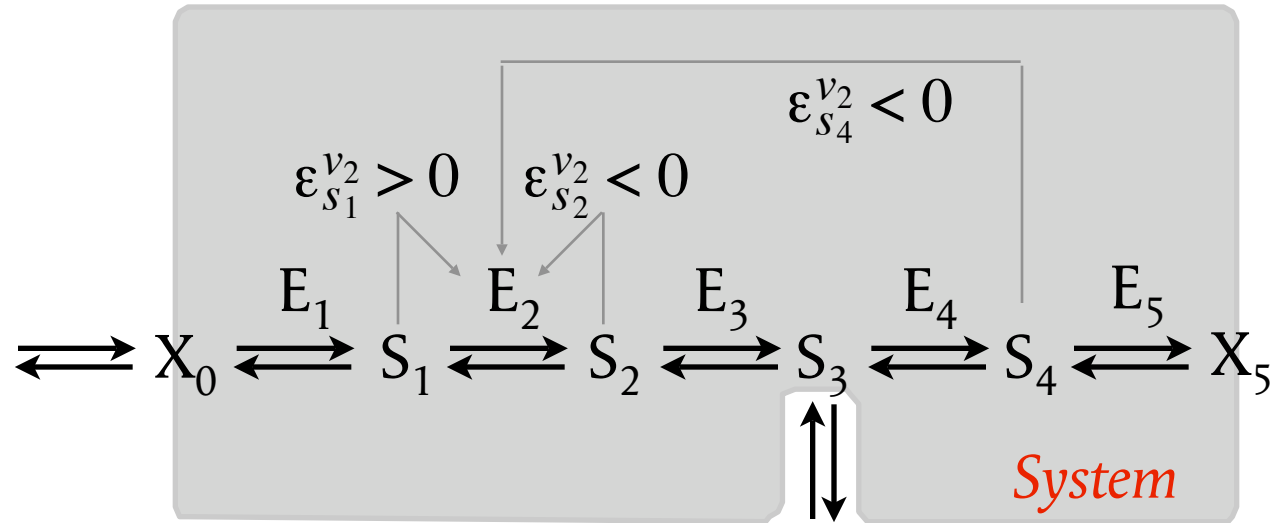


- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Now we need to define the limits of the system in a more exact way.

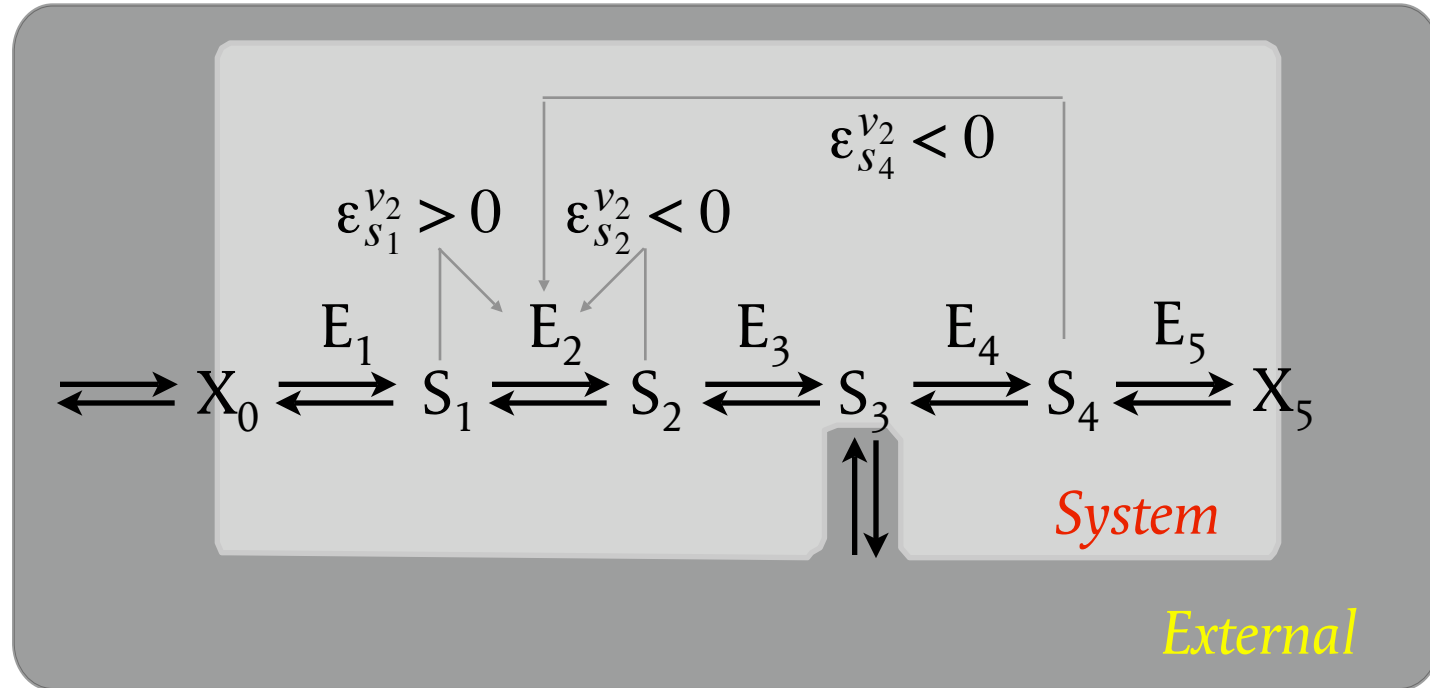


The system

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Now we need to define the limits of the system in a more exact way.

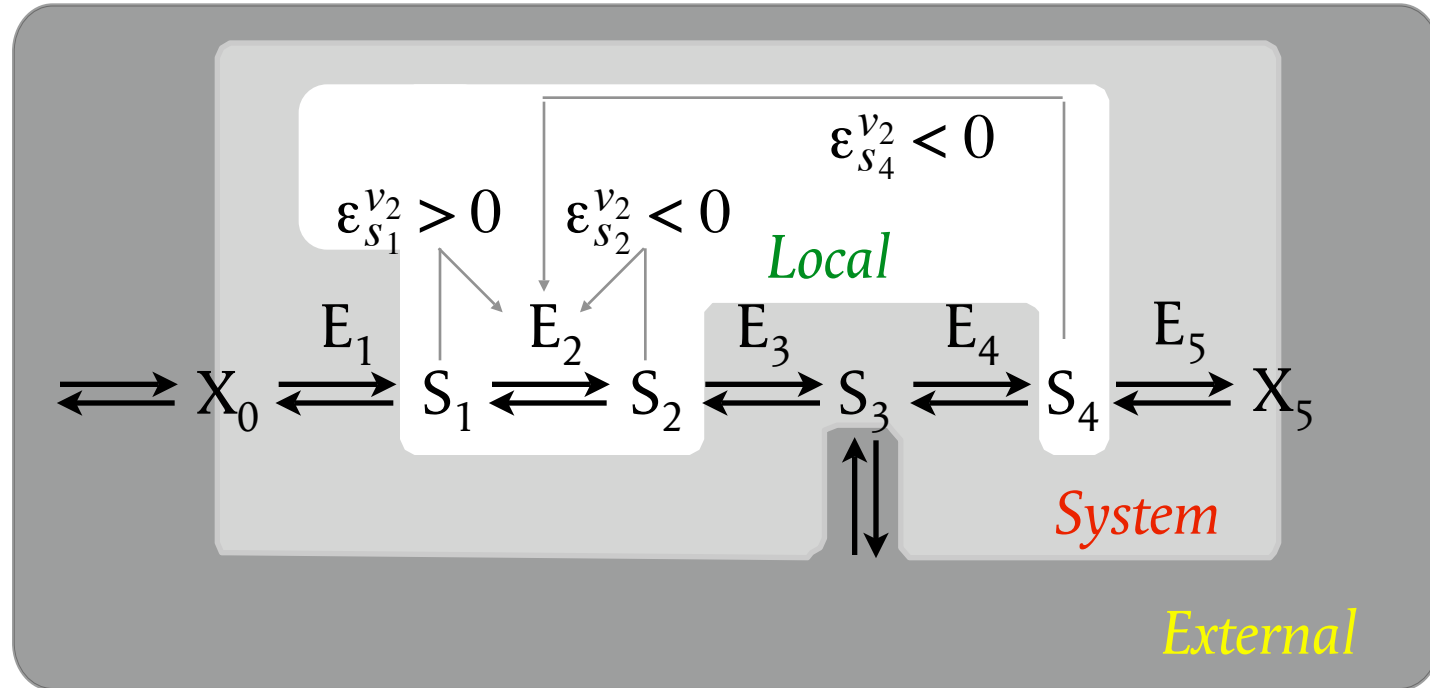


The *system* is embedded in an *external* environment,

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Now we need to define the limits of the system in a more exact way.



The *system* is embedded in an *external* environment, and within the system we can define *local* regions in order to examine particular enzymes.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

$$v = \frac{k_{AE}e_0a - k_{PE}op}{1 + \frac{a}{K_{mA}} + \frac{p}{K_{mP}} + \frac{i}{K_i}}$$

Let us start with a typical equation for the rate of an enzyme-catalysed reaction in terms of the concentrations of its substrate, product and an inhibitor.

rate

$$v = \frac{k_{AE}e_0a - k_{PE}op}{1 + \frac{a}{K_{mA}} + \frac{p}{K_{mP}} + \frac{i}{K_i}}$$

Let us start with a typical equation for the rate of an enzyme-catalysed reaction in terms of the concentrations of its substrate, product and an inhibitor.

- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
 - Concentration as a function of rate
 - Control coefficients
 - Metabolic regulation
 - Summation property
 - Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
 - Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
 - Response coefficients
 - Partitioned response
 - Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
 - Euler's method
 - Runge–Kutta methods
 - COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

concentration
of enzyme

$$v = \frac{k_{AE}e_0a - k_{PE}e_0p}{1 + \frac{a}{K_{mA}} + \frac{p}{K_{mP}} + \frac{i}{K_i}}$$

Let us start with a typical equation for the rate of an enzyme-catalysed reaction in terms of the concentrations of its substrate, product and an inhibitor.

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

$$v = \frac{k_{AE}a - k_{PE}p}{1 + \frac{a}{K_{mA}} + \frac{p}{K_{mP}} + \frac{i}{K_i}}$$

concentration
of substrate

Let us start with a typical equation for the rate of an enzyme-catalysed reaction in terms of the concentrations of its substrate, product and an inhibitor.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

$$v = \frac{k_{AE}e_0a - k_{PE}op}{1 + \frac{a}{K_{mA}} + \frac{p}{K_{mP}} + \frac{i}{K_i}}$$

concentration
of product

Let us start with a typical equation for the rate of an enzyme-catalysed reaction in terms of the concentrations of its substrate, product and an inhibitor.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

$$v = \frac{k_{AE}e_0a - k_{PE}op}{1 + \frac{a}{K_{mA}} + \frac{p}{K_{mP}} + \frac{i}{K_i}}$$

concentration
of inhibitor

Let us start with a typical equation for the rate of an enzyme-catalysed reaction in terms of the concentrations of its substrate, product and an inhibitor.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

$$v = \frac{k_A e_0 a - k_P e_0 p}{1 + \frac{a}{K_{mA}} + \frac{p}{K_{mP}} + \frac{i}{K_i}}$$

...and various kinetic parameters

Let us start with a typical equation for the rate of an enzyme-catalysed reaction in terms of the concentrations of its substrate, product and an inhibitor.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

$$v = \frac{k_{AE}e_0a - k_{PE}op}{1 + \frac{a}{K_{mA}} + \frac{p}{K_{mP}} + \frac{i}{K_i}}$$

We can obtain the partial derivative with respect to any concentration by standard methods

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

$$v = \frac{k_{AE}e_0a - k_{PE}op}{1 + \frac{a}{K_{mA}} + \frac{p}{K_{mP}} + \frac{i}{K_i}}$$

$$\frac{\partial v}{\partial a} = \frac{k_{AE}e_0 \left[1 + p \left(\frac{1}{K_{mP}} + \frac{k_P}{k_A K_{mA}} \right) + \frac{i}{K_i} \right]}{\left(1 + \frac{a}{K_{mA}} + \frac{p}{K_{mP}} + \frac{i}{K_i} \right)^2}$$

We can obtain the partial derivative with respect to any concentration by standard methods

- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

$$v = \frac{k_{AE}e_0a - k_{PE}op}{1 + \frac{a}{K_{mA}} + \frac{p}{K_{mP}} + \frac{i}{K_i}}$$

$$\frac{\partial v}{\partial a} = \frac{k_{AE}e_0 \left[1 + p \left(\frac{1}{K_{mP}} + \frac{k_P}{k_A K_{mA}} \right) + \frac{i}{K_i} \right]}{\left(1 + \frac{a}{K_{mA}} + \frac{p}{K_{mP}} + \frac{i}{K_i} \right)^2}$$

$$\frac{\partial \ln v}{\partial \ln a} = \frac{a \partial v}{v \partial a} = \frac{1 + p \left(\frac{1}{K_{mP}} + \frac{k_P}{k_A K_{mA}} \right) + \frac{i}{K_i}}{\left(1 - \frac{k_{PP}}{k_{AA}} \right) \left(1 + \frac{a}{K_{mA}} + \frac{p}{K_{mP}} + \frac{i}{K_i} \right)}$$

We can obtain the partial derivative with respect to any concentration by standard methods, and it is convenient to eliminate the dimensions of the result by multiplying by a/v .

- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

$$v = \frac{k_{AE}e_0a - k_{PE}op}{1 + \frac{a}{K_{mA}} + \frac{p}{K_{mP}} + \frac{i}{K_i}}$$

$$\frac{\partial v}{\partial a} = \frac{k_{AE}e_0 \left[1 + p \left(\frac{1}{K_{mP}} + \frac{k_P}{k_A K_{mA}} \right) + \frac{i}{K_i} \right]}{\left(1 + \frac{a}{K_{mA}} + \frac{p}{K_{mP}} + \frac{i}{K_i} \right)^2}$$

$$\frac{\partial \ln v}{\partial \ln a} = \frac{a \partial v}{v \partial a} = \frac{1 + p \left(\frac{1}{K_{mP}} + \frac{k_P}{k_A K_{mA}} \right) + \frac{i}{K_i}}{\left(1 - \frac{k_{PP}}{k_{AA}} \right) \left(1 + \frac{a}{K_{mA}} + \frac{p}{K_{mP}} + \frac{i}{K_i} \right)}$$

Relevance of
classical enzymology

Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems

Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate

Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient

Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand

Modelling a
metabolic system

Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC

Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei

Handling of
irreversible steps

Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

$$v = \frac{k_{AE}e_0a - k_{PE}op}{1 + \frac{a}{K_{mA}} + \frac{p}{K_{mP}} + \frac{i}{K_i}}$$

$$\frac{\partial v}{\partial a} = \frac{k_{AE}e_0 \left[1 + p \left(\frac{1}{K_{mP}} + \frac{k_P}{k_A K_{mA}} \right) + \frac{i}{K_i} \right]}{\left(1 + \frac{a}{K_{mA}} + \frac{p}{K_{mP}} + \frac{i}{K_i} \right)^2}$$

$$\frac{\partial \ln v}{\partial \ln a} = \frac{a \partial v}{v \partial a} = \frac{1 + p \left(\frac{1}{K_{mP}} + \frac{k_P}{k_A K_{mA}} \right) + \frac{i}{K_i}}{\left(1 - \frac{k_{PP}}{k_{AA}} \right) \left(1 + \frac{a}{K_{mA}} + \frac{p}{K_{mP}} + \frac{i}{K_i} \right)}$$

$$= \frac{1}{1 - \frac{k_{PP}}{k_{AA}}} - \frac{\frac{a}{K_{mA}}}{1 + \frac{a}{K_{mA}} + \frac{p}{K_{mP}} + \frac{i}{K_i}}$$

$$= \frac{1}{1 - \Gamma/K_{eq}} - \frac{\alpha}{1 + \alpha + \pi + \iota}$$

- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

$$v = \frac{k_{AE}e_0a - k_{PE}op}{1 + \frac{a}{K_{mA}} + \frac{p}{K_{mP}} + \frac{i}{K_i}}$$

$$\frac{\partial v}{\partial a} = \frac{k_{AE}e_0 \left[1 + p \left(\frac{1}{K_{mP}} + \frac{k_P}{k_A K_{mA}} \right) + \frac{i}{K_i} \right]}{\left(1 + \frac{a}{K_{mA}} + \frac{p}{K_{mP}} + \frac{i}{K_i} \right)^2}$$

$$\frac{\partial \ln v}{\partial \ln a} = \frac{a \partial v}{v \partial a} = \frac{1 + p \left(\frac{1}{K_{mP}} + \frac{k_P}{k_A K_{mA}} \right) + \frac{i}{K_i}}{\left(1 - \frac{k_{PP}}{k_{AA}} \right) \left(1 + \frac{a}{K_{mA}} + \frac{p}{K_{mP}} + \frac{i}{K_i} \right)}$$

$$= \frac{1}{1 - \frac{k_{PP}}{k_{AA}}} - \frac{\frac{a}{K_{mA}}}{1 + \frac{a}{K_{mA}} + \frac{p}{K_{mP}} + \frac{i}{K_i}}$$

$$= \frac{1}{1 - \Gamma/K_{eq}} - \frac{\alpha}{1 + \alpha + \pi + \iota}$$

p/a at any state of the reaction

- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

$$v = \frac{k_{AE}o_a - k_{PE}o_p}{1 + \frac{a}{K_{mA}} + \frac{p}{K_{mP}} + \frac{i}{K_i}}$$

$$\frac{\partial v}{\partial a} = \frac{k_{AE}o \left[1 + p \left(\frac{1}{K_{mP}} + \frac{k_P}{k_A K_{mA}} \right) + \frac{i}{K_i} \right]}{\left(1 + \frac{a}{K_{mA}} + \frac{p}{K_{mP}} + \frac{i}{K_i} \right)^2}$$

$$\frac{\partial \ln v}{\partial \ln a} = \frac{a \partial v}{v \partial a} = \frac{1 + p \left(\frac{1}{K_{mP}} + \frac{k_P}{k_A K_{mA}} \right) + \frac{i}{K_i}}{\left(1 - \frac{k_{PP}}{k_{AA}} \right) \left(1 + \frac{a}{K_{mA}} + \frac{p}{K_{mP}} + \frac{i}{K_i} \right)}$$

$$= \frac{1}{1 - \frac{k_{PP}}{k_{AA}}} \frac{\frac{a}{K_{mA}}}{K_{eq} = k_A/k_P = p/a \text{ at equilibrium}} + \frac{i}{K_i}$$

$$= \frac{1}{1 - \Gamma/K_{eq}} - \frac{\alpha}{1 + \alpha + \pi + \iota}$$

- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

$$v = \frac{k_{AE}e_0a - k_{PE}op}{1 + \frac{a}{K_{mA}} + \frac{p}{K_{mP}} + \frac{i}{K_i}}$$

$$\frac{\partial v}{\partial a} = \frac{k_{AE}e_0 \left[1 + p \left(\frac{1}{K_{mP}} + \frac{k_P}{k_A K_{mA}} \right) + \frac{i}{K_i} \right]}{\left(1 + \frac{a}{K_{mA}} + \frac{p}{K_{mP}} + \frac{i}{K_i} \right)^2}$$

$$\frac{\partial \ln v}{\partial \ln a} = \frac{a \partial v}{v \partial a} = \frac{1 + p \left(\frac{1}{K_{mP}} + \frac{k_P}{k_A K_{mA}} \right) + \frac{i}{K_i}}{\left(1 - \frac{k_{PP}}{k_{AA}} \right) \left(1 + \frac{a}{K_{mA}} + \frac{p}{K_{mP}} + \frac{i}{K_i} \right)}$$

$$= \frac{1}{1 - \frac{k_{PP}}{k_{AA}}} - \frac{\frac{a}{K_n}}{1 + \frac{a}{K_n}}$$

Dimensionless concentrations

$$= \frac{1}{1 - \Gamma/K_{eq}} - \frac{\alpha}{1 + \alpha + \pi + \iota}$$

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

This is now the *definition* of the elasticity of the enzyme with respect to the substrate concentration.

$$\frac{\partial \ln v}{\partial \ln a} = \frac{a \partial v}{v \partial a}$$

$$= \frac{1}{1 - \Gamma/K_{\text{eq}}} - \frac{\alpha}{1 + \alpha + \pi + \iota}$$

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

This is now the *definition* of the elasticity of the enzyme with respect to the substrate concentration.

$$\varepsilon_a^v = \frac{\partial \ln v}{\partial \ln a} = \frac{a \partial v}{v \partial a}$$

$$= \frac{1}{1 - \Gamma/K_{\text{eq}}} - \frac{\alpha}{1 + \alpha + \pi + \iota}$$

- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
 - Concentration as a function of rate
 - Control coefficients
 - Metabolic regulation
 - Summation property
 - Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
 - Euler's method
 - Runge–Kutta methods
 - COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

This is now the *definition* of the elasticity of the enzyme with respect to the substrate concentration.

Rearranging,

$$\varepsilon_a^v = \frac{\partial \ln v}{\partial \ln a} = \frac{a \partial v}{v \partial a}$$

$$= \frac{1}{1 - \Gamma/K_{\text{eq}}} - \frac{\alpha}{1 + \alpha + \pi + \iota}$$

- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
 - Concentration as a function of rate
 - Control coefficients
 - Metabolic regulation
 - Summation property
 - Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
 - Euler's method
 - Runge–Kutta methods
 - COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Rearranging,

$$\varepsilon_a^v = \frac{\partial \ln v}{\partial \ln a} = \frac{a \partial v}{v \partial a}$$

$$= \frac{1}{1 - \Gamma/K_{\text{eq}}} - \frac{\alpha}{1 + \alpha + \pi + \iota}$$

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

$$\varepsilon_a^v = \frac{1}{1 - \Gamma/K_{\text{eq}}} - \frac{\alpha}{1 + \alpha + \pi + \iota}$$

Rearranging,

$$\varepsilon_a^v = \frac{\partial \ln v}{\partial \ln a} = \frac{a \partial v}{v \partial a}$$
$$= \frac{1}{1 - \Gamma/K_{\text{eq}}} - \frac{\alpha}{1 + \alpha + \pi + \iota}$$

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

$$\varepsilon_a^v = \frac{1}{1 - \Gamma/K_{eq}} - \frac{\alpha}{1 + \alpha + \pi + \iota}$$

*Rearranging, and
doing the same oper-
ation for the other
concentrations, we
get...*

- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
 - Concentration as a function of rate
 - Control coefficients
 - Metabolic regulation
 - Summation property
 - Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

$$\varepsilon_a^v = \frac{1}{1 - \Gamma/K_{\text{eq}}} - \frac{\alpha}{1 + \alpha + \pi + \iota}$$

$$\varepsilon_p^v = \frac{-\Gamma/K_{\text{eq}}}{1 - \Gamma/K_{\text{eq}}} - \frac{\pi}{1 + \alpha + \pi + \iota}$$

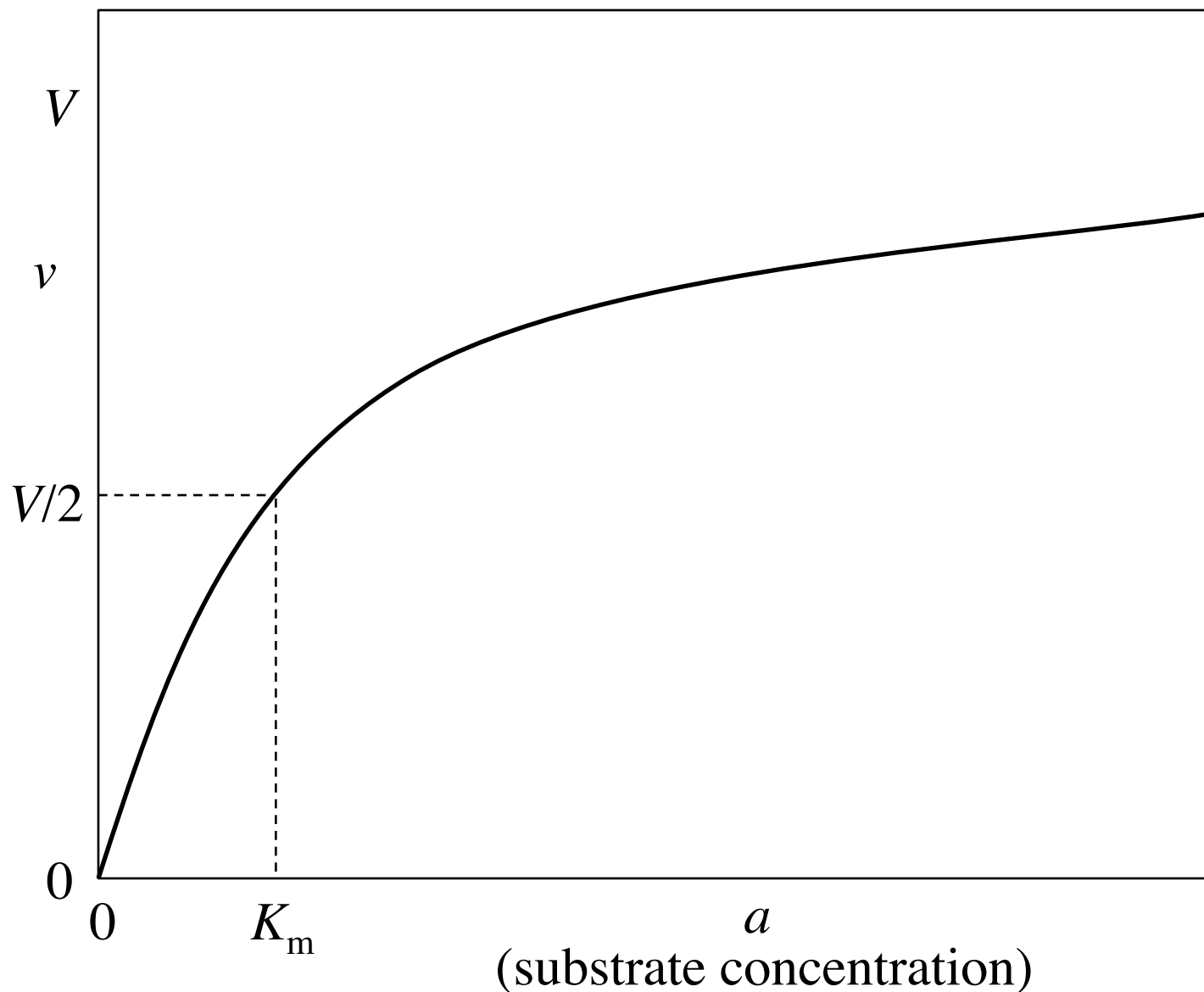
$$\varepsilon_{e_0}^v = \begin{cases} 1 & \text{if E catalyses the reaction} \\ 0 & \text{if E does not catalyse the reaction} \end{cases}$$

$$\varepsilon_i^v = - \frac{\iota}{1 + \alpha + \pi + \iota}$$

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

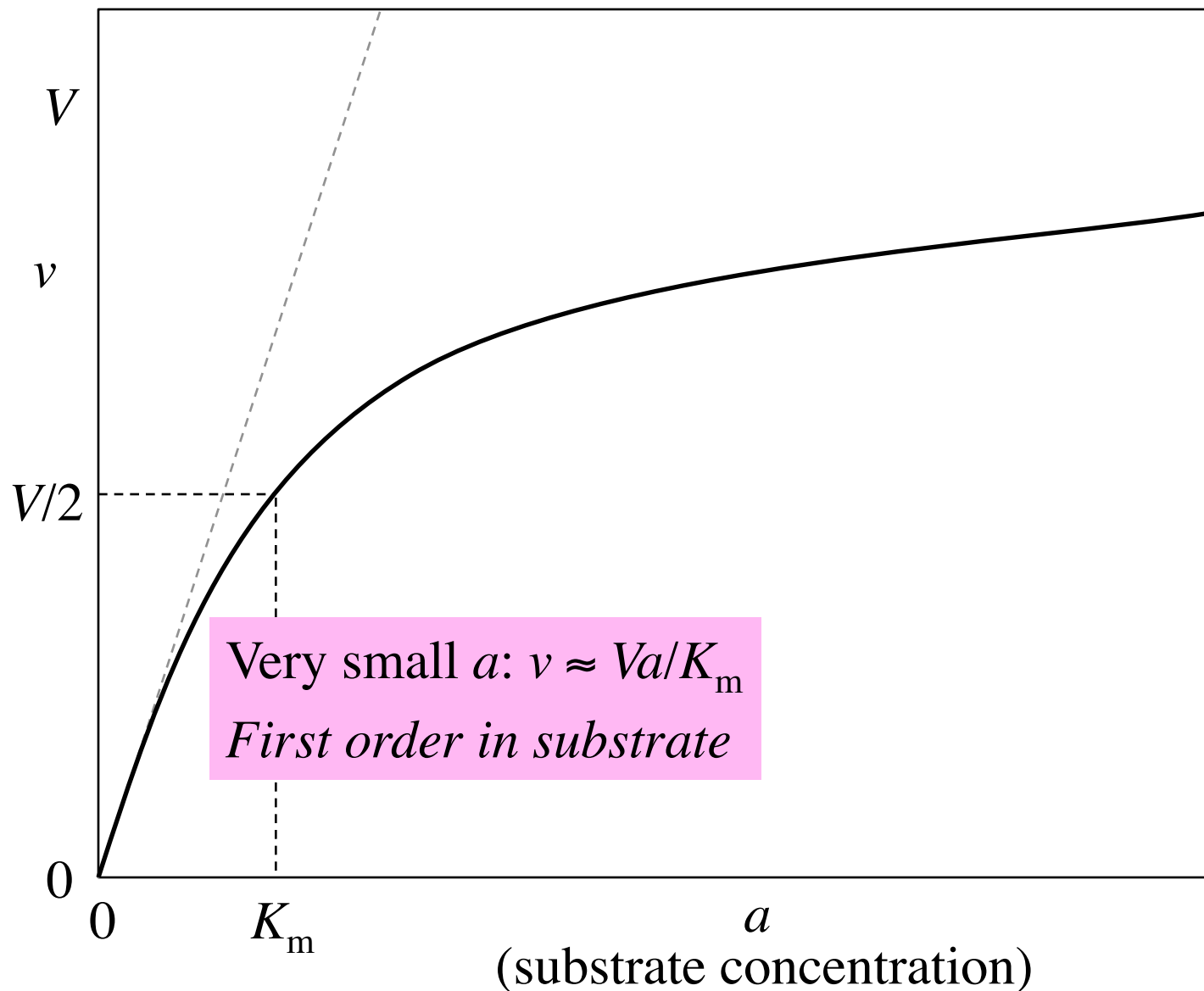
Elasticity or order of reaction?



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

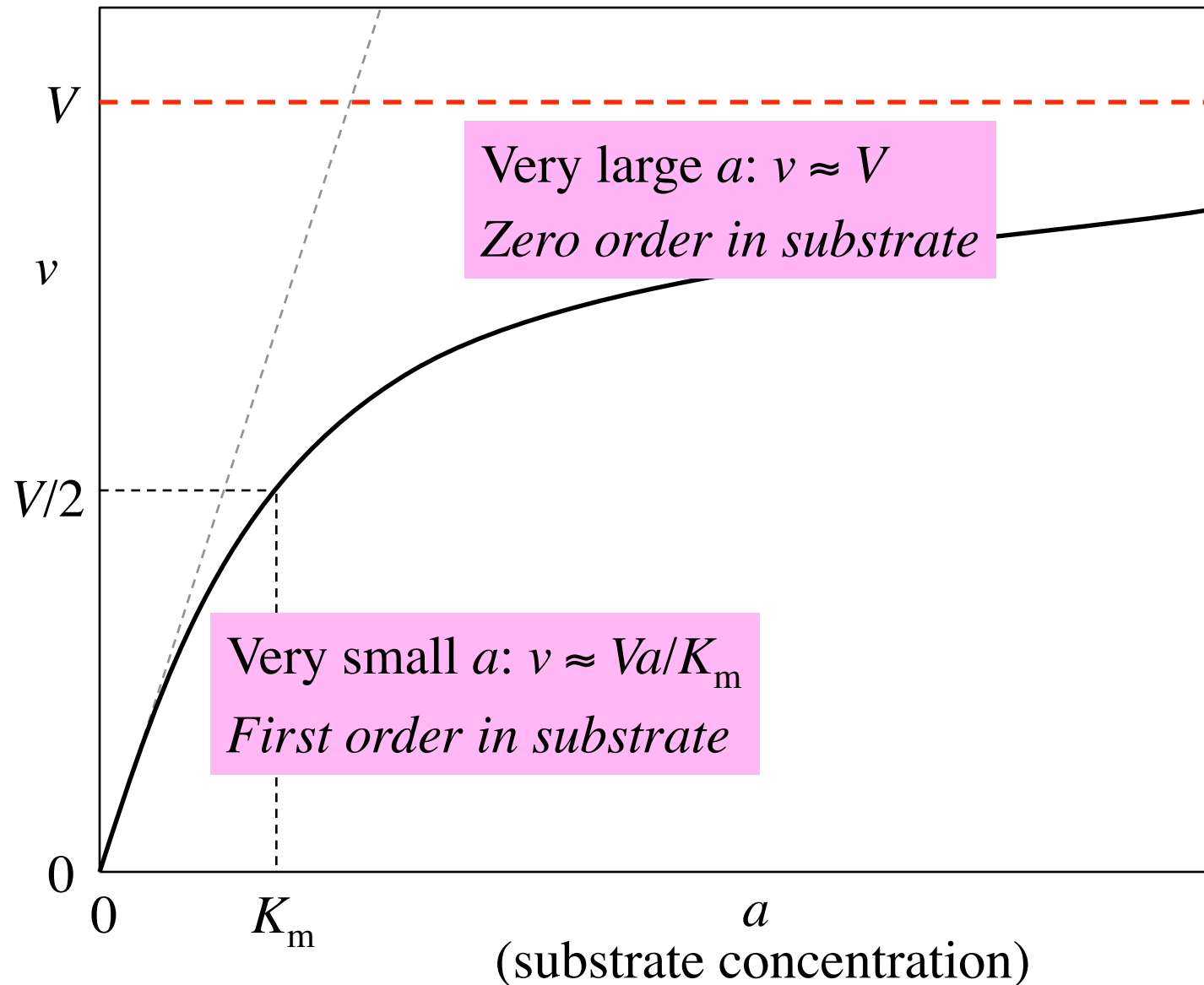
Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Elasticity or order of reaction?



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

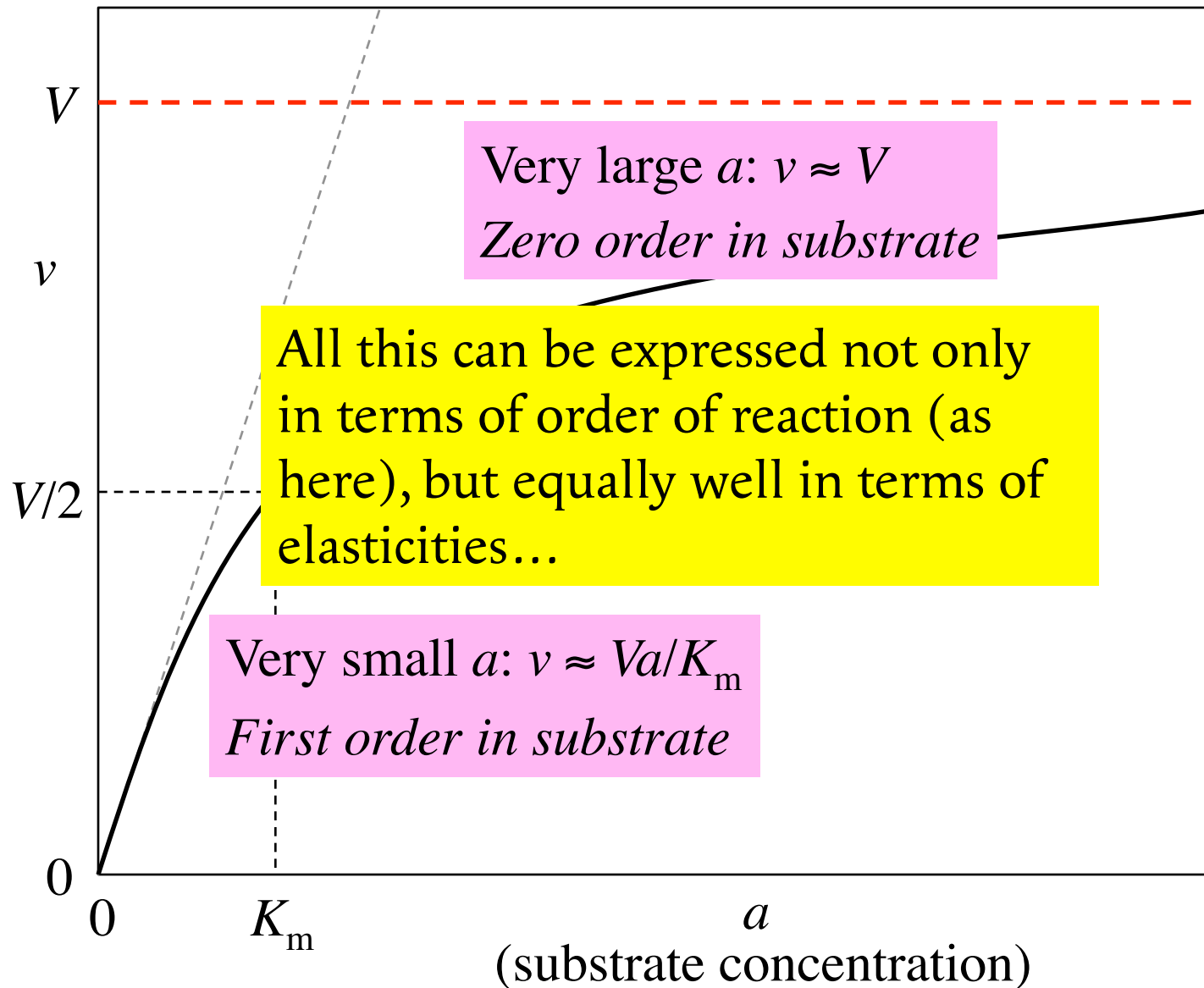
Elasticity or order of reaction?



Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

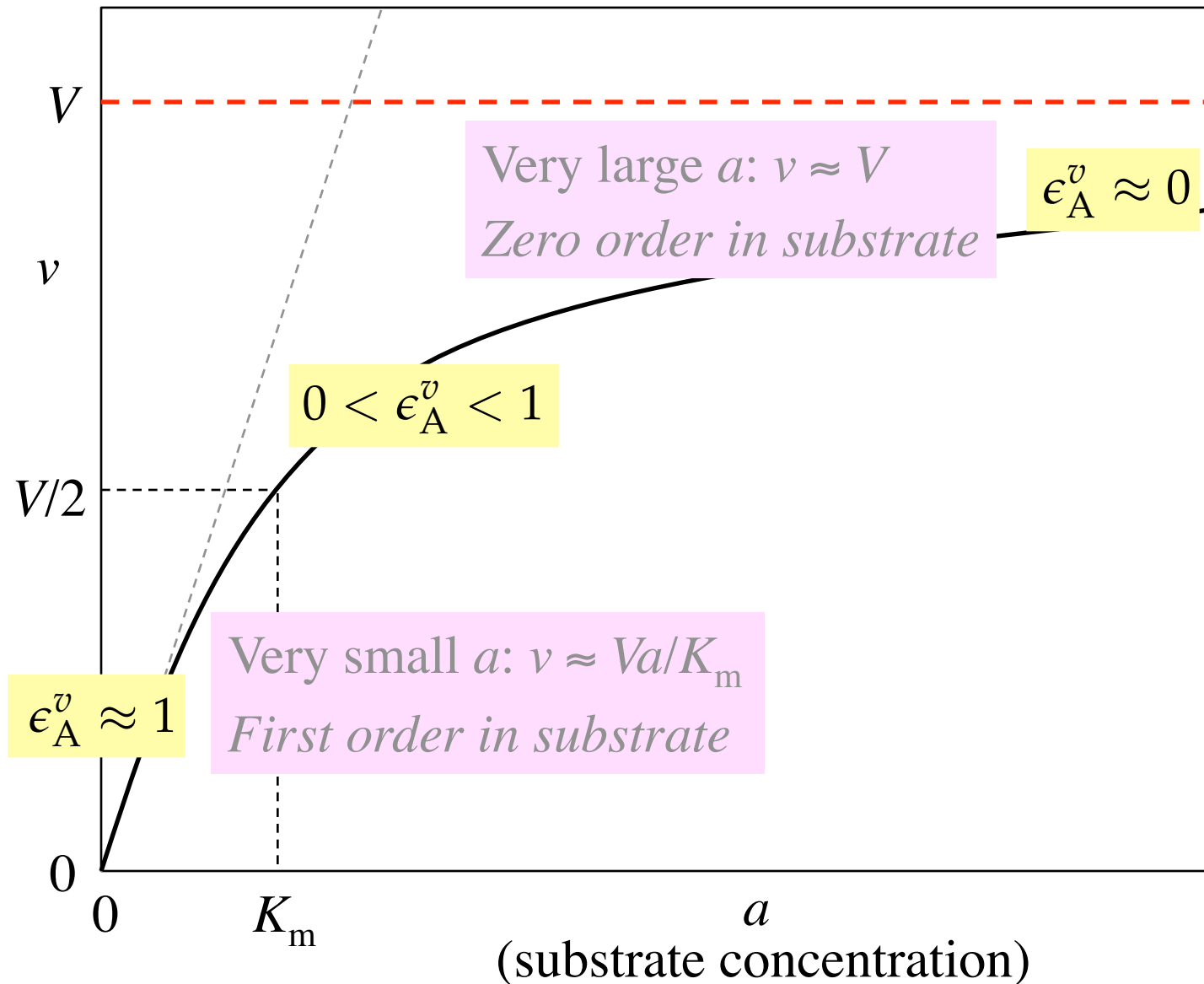
Elasticity or order of reaction?

Relevance of classical enzymology
Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
Handling of irreversible steps
Practical meaning of feedback regulation

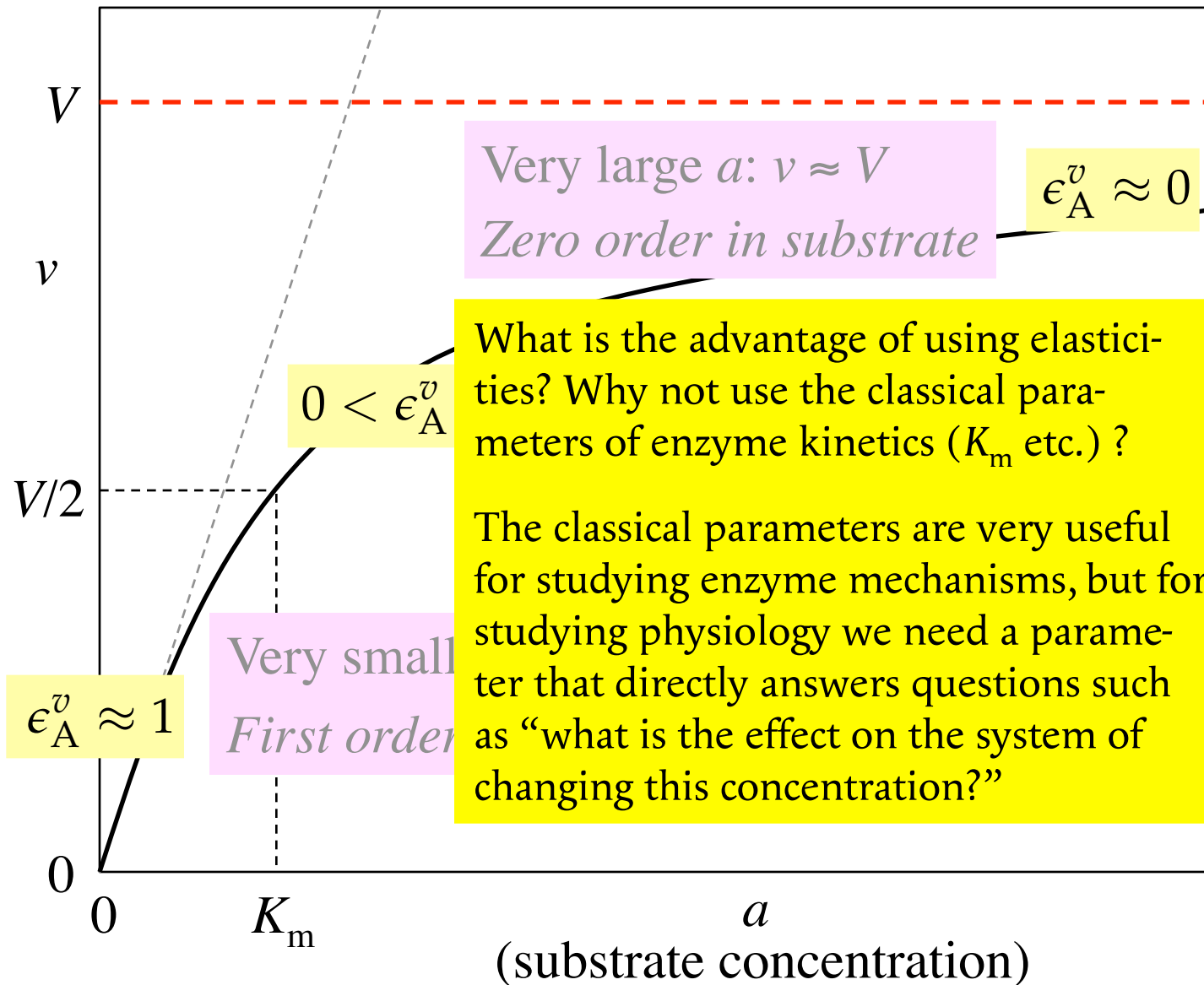


Elasticity or order of reaction?

- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation



Elasticity or order of reaction?

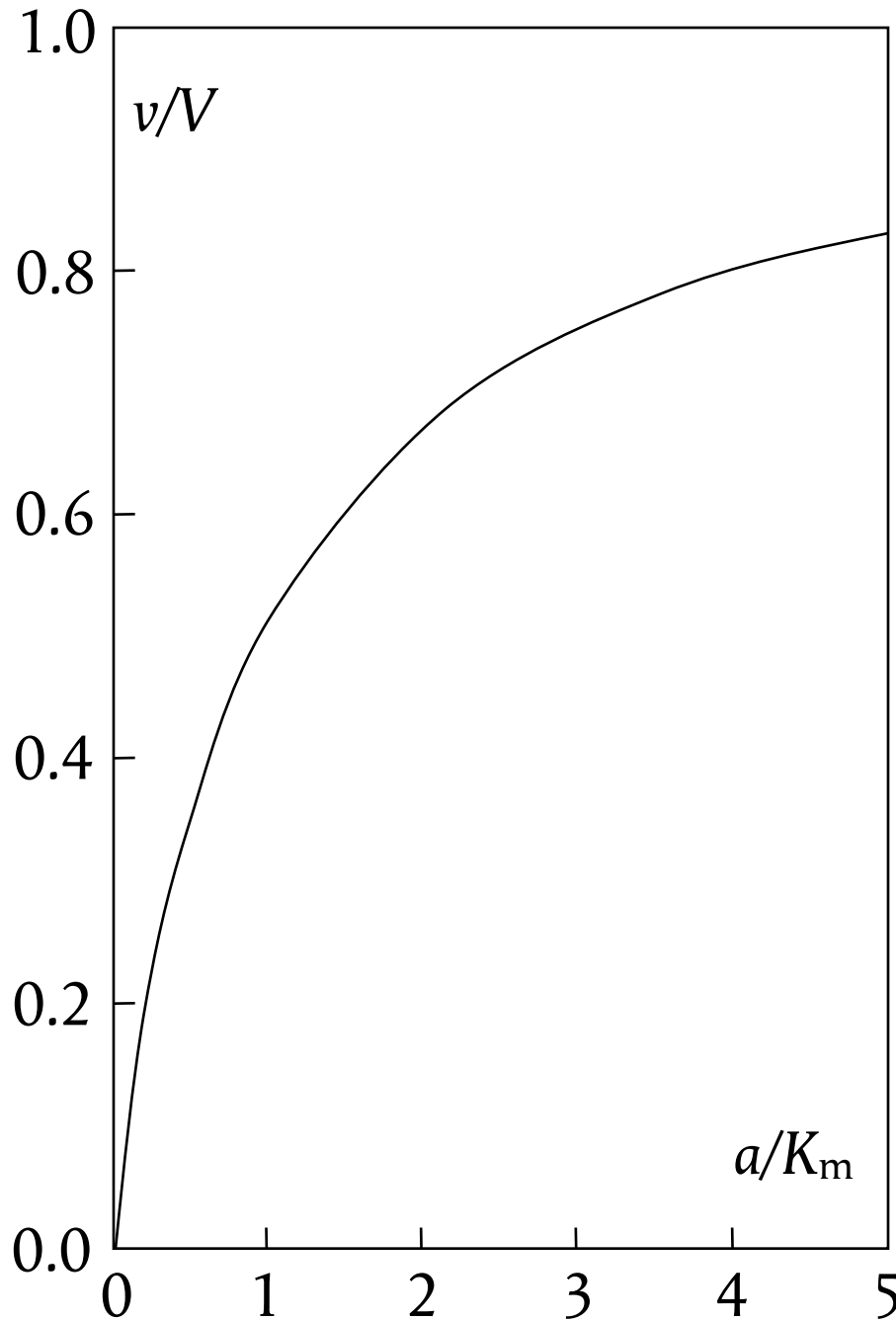


What is the advantage of using elasticities? Why not use the classical parameters of enzyme kinetics (K_m etc.)?

The classical parameters are very useful for studying enzyme mechanisms, but for studying physiology we need a parameter that directly answers questions such as “what is the effect on the system of changing this concentration?”

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

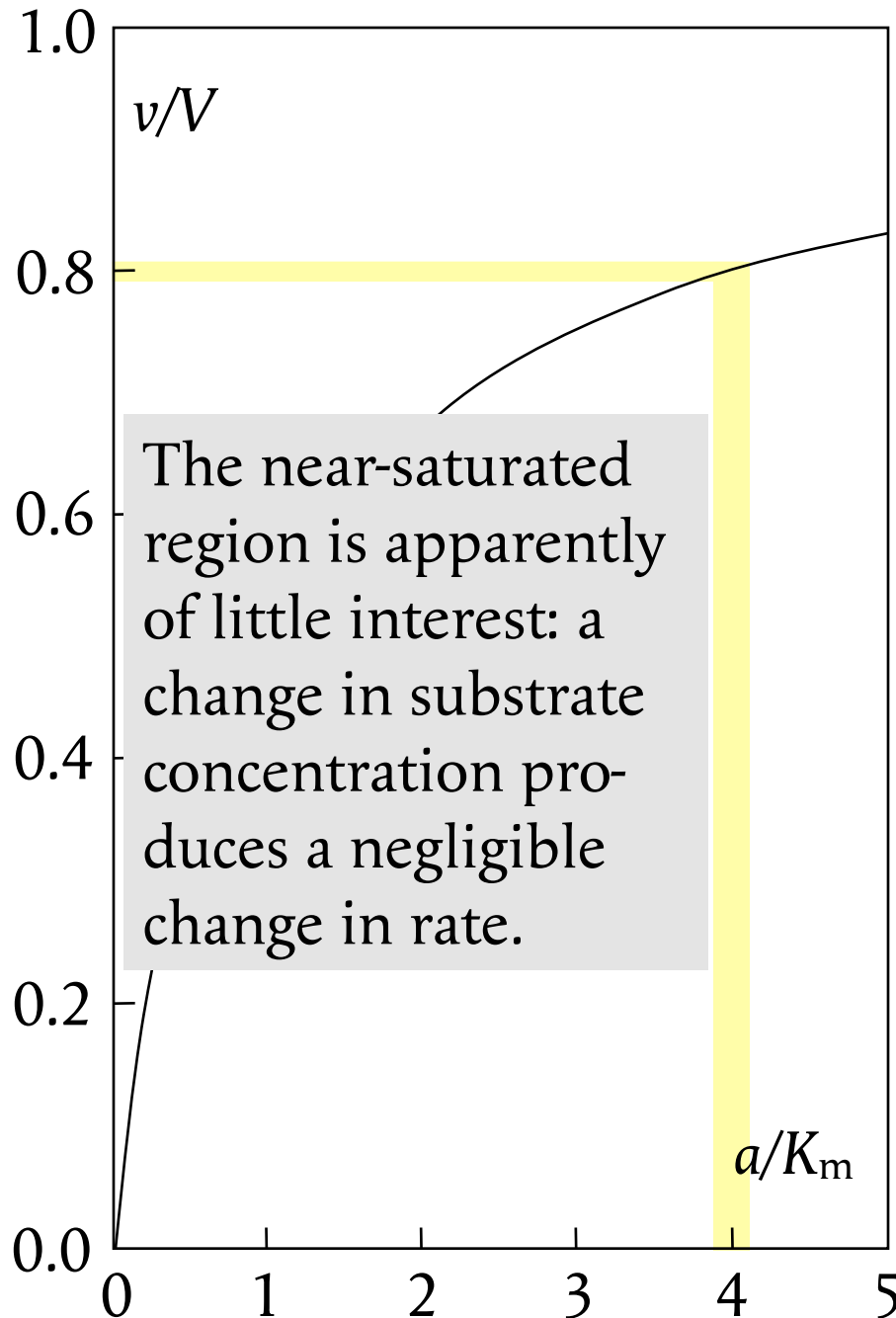
Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation



The curve for the rate of an enzyme-catalysed reaction as a function of substrate is typically as shown at the left.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

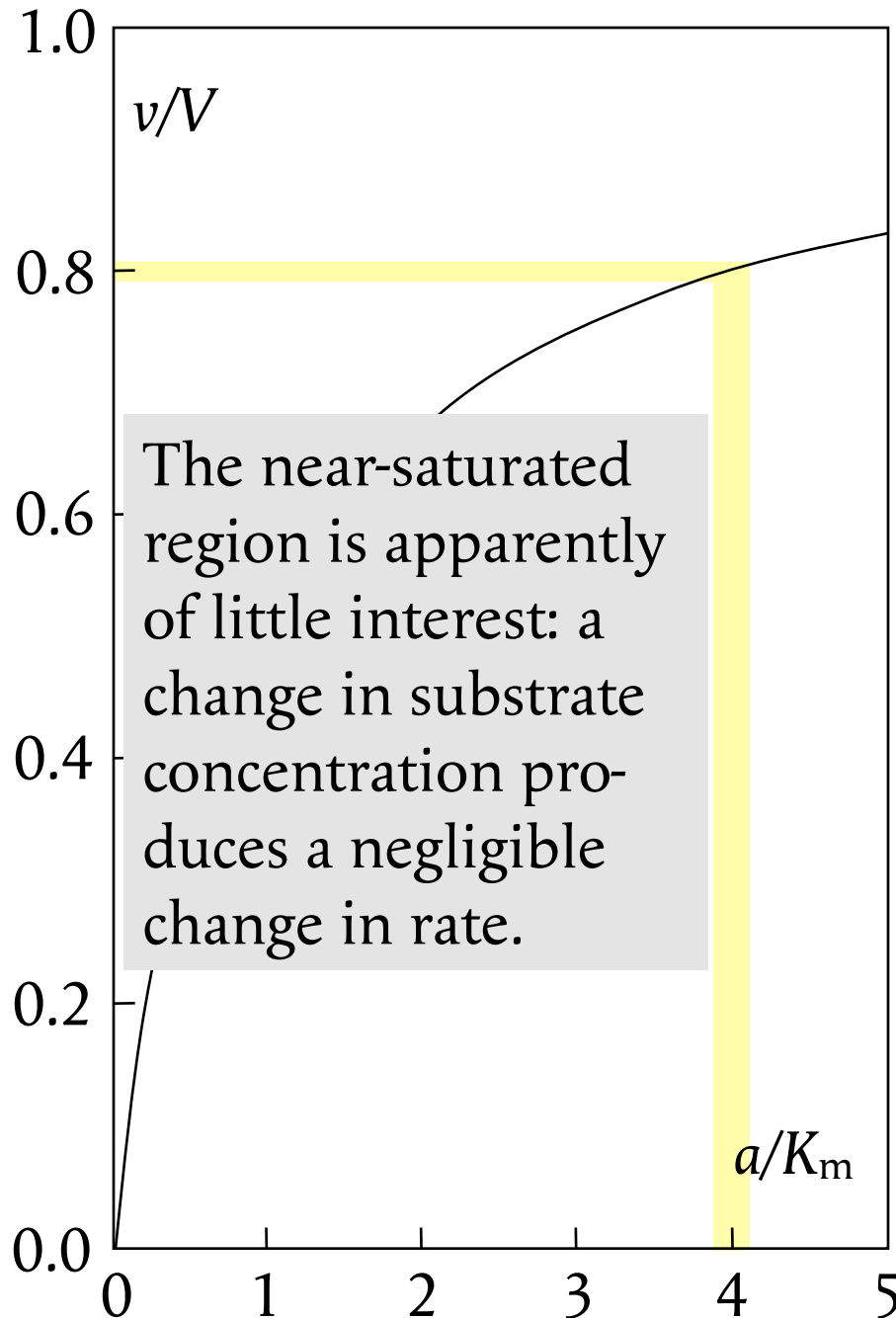
Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation



The curve for the rate of an enzyme-catalysed reaction as a function of substrate is typically as shown at the left.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

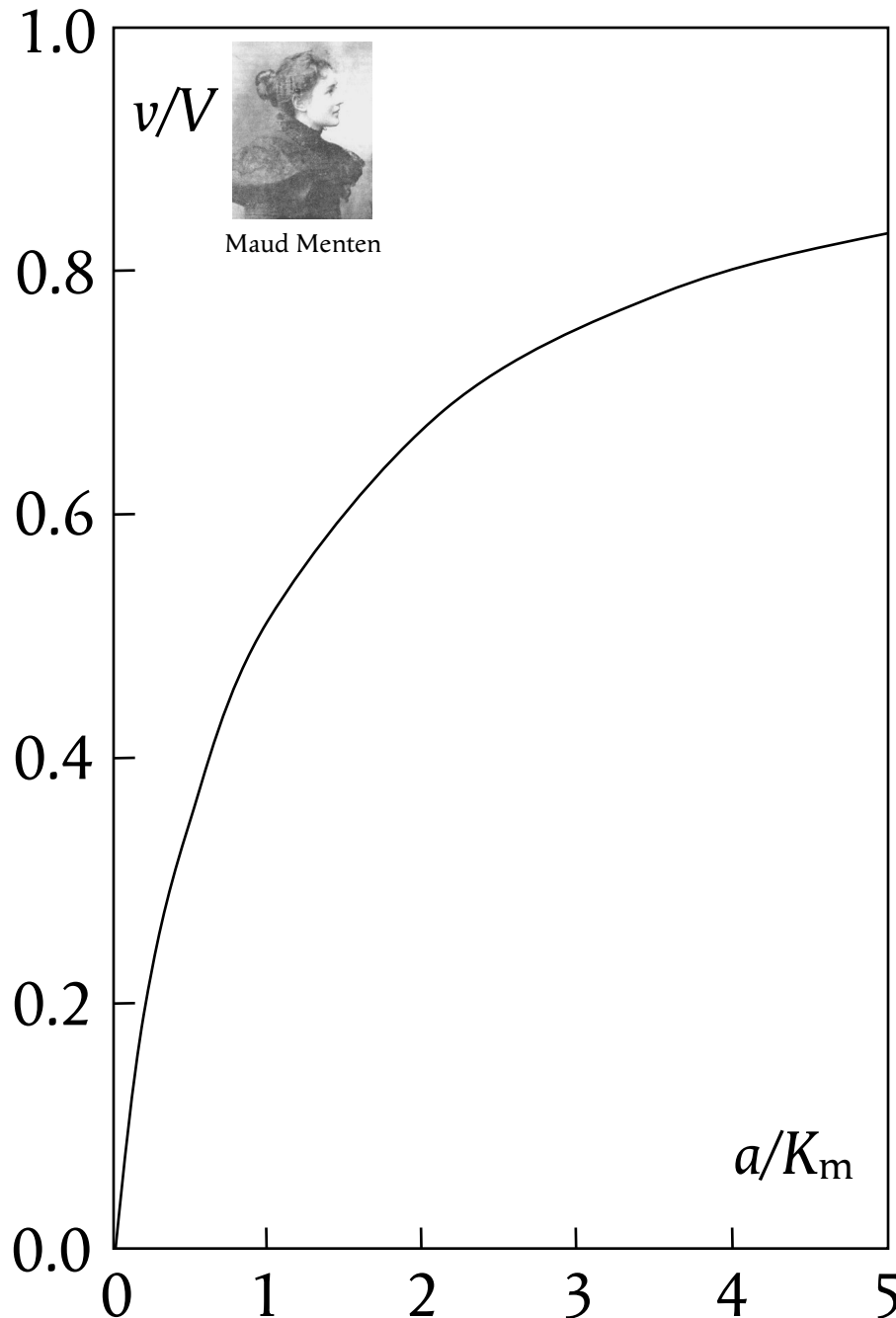


The curve for the rate of an enzyme-catalysed reaction as a function of substrate is typically as shown at the left.

However...

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

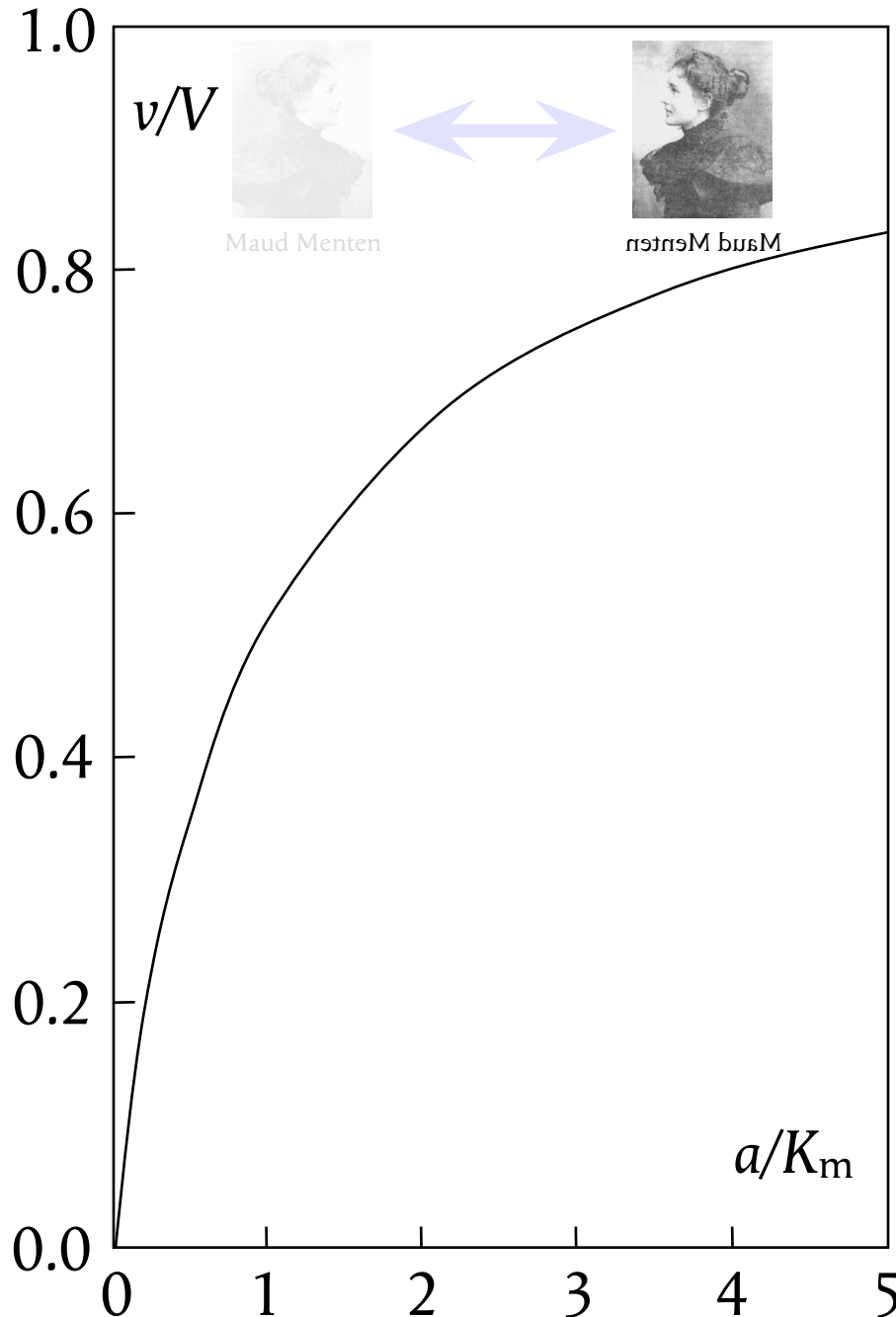
Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation



It is still
the same
curve if
we re-
place it
with its
mirror
image.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

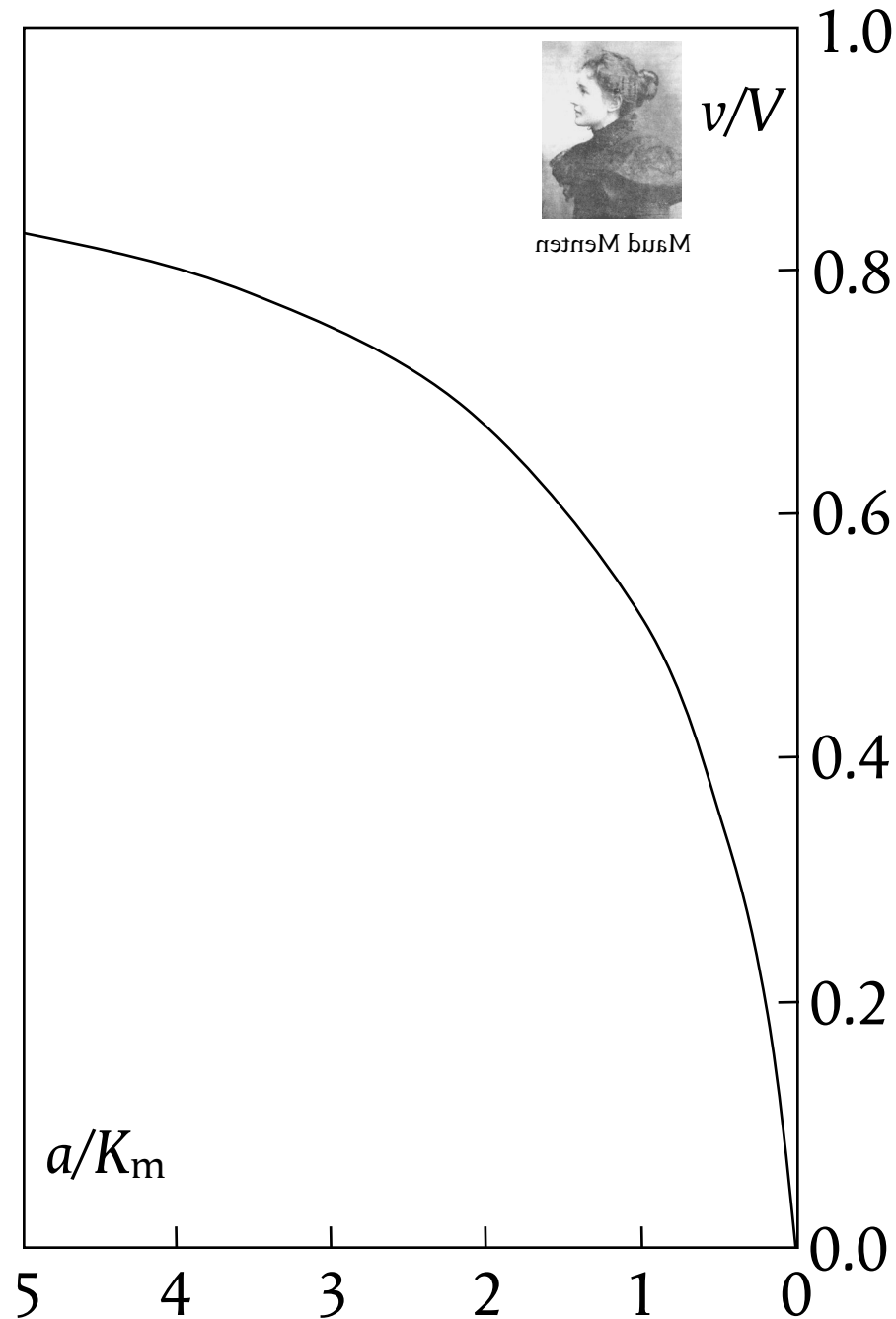
Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation



It is still
the same
curve if
we re-
place it
with its
mirror
image.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

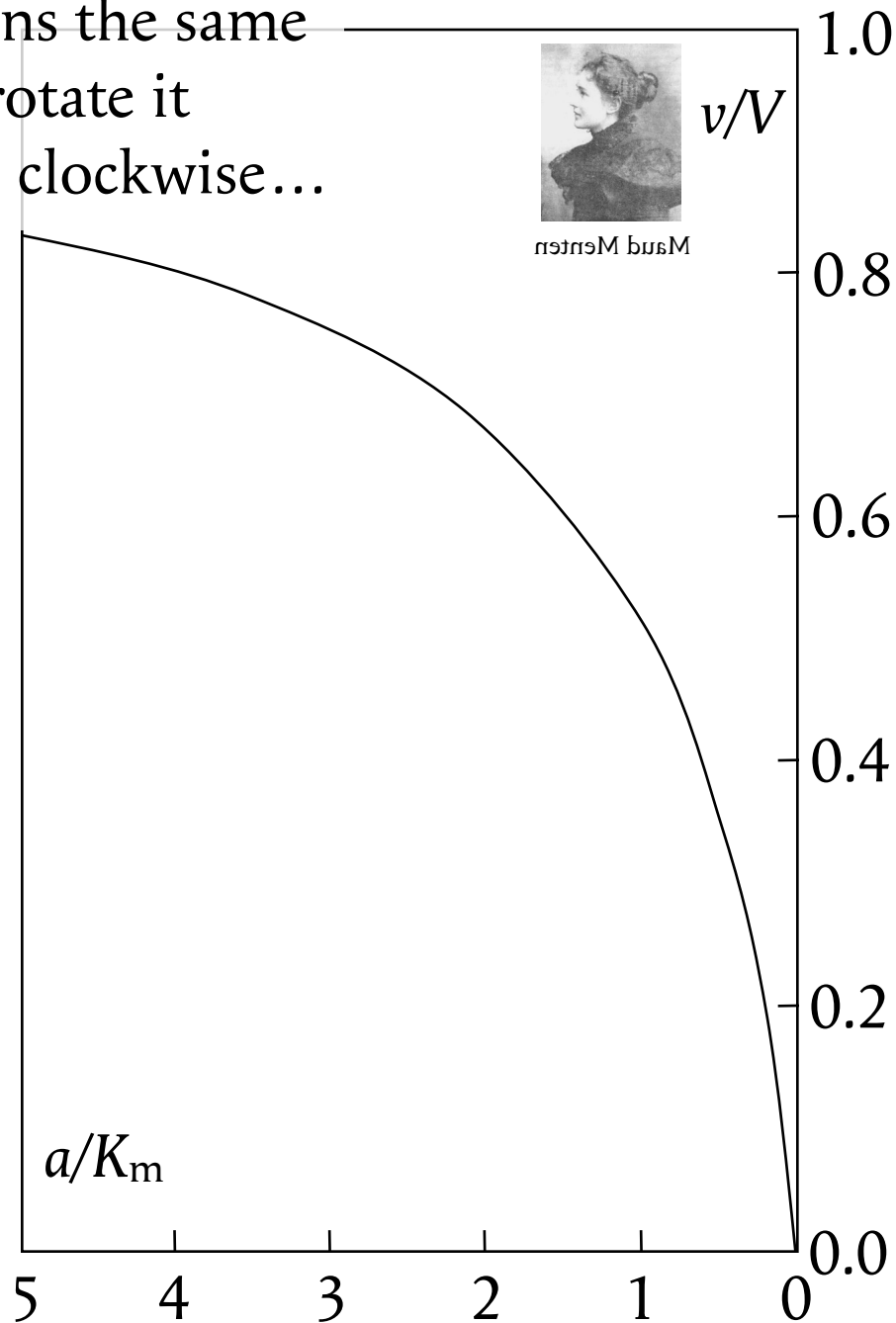


It is still
the same
curve if
we re-
place it
with its
mirror
image.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of classical enzymology
Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
Handling of irreversible steps
Practical meaning of feedback regulation

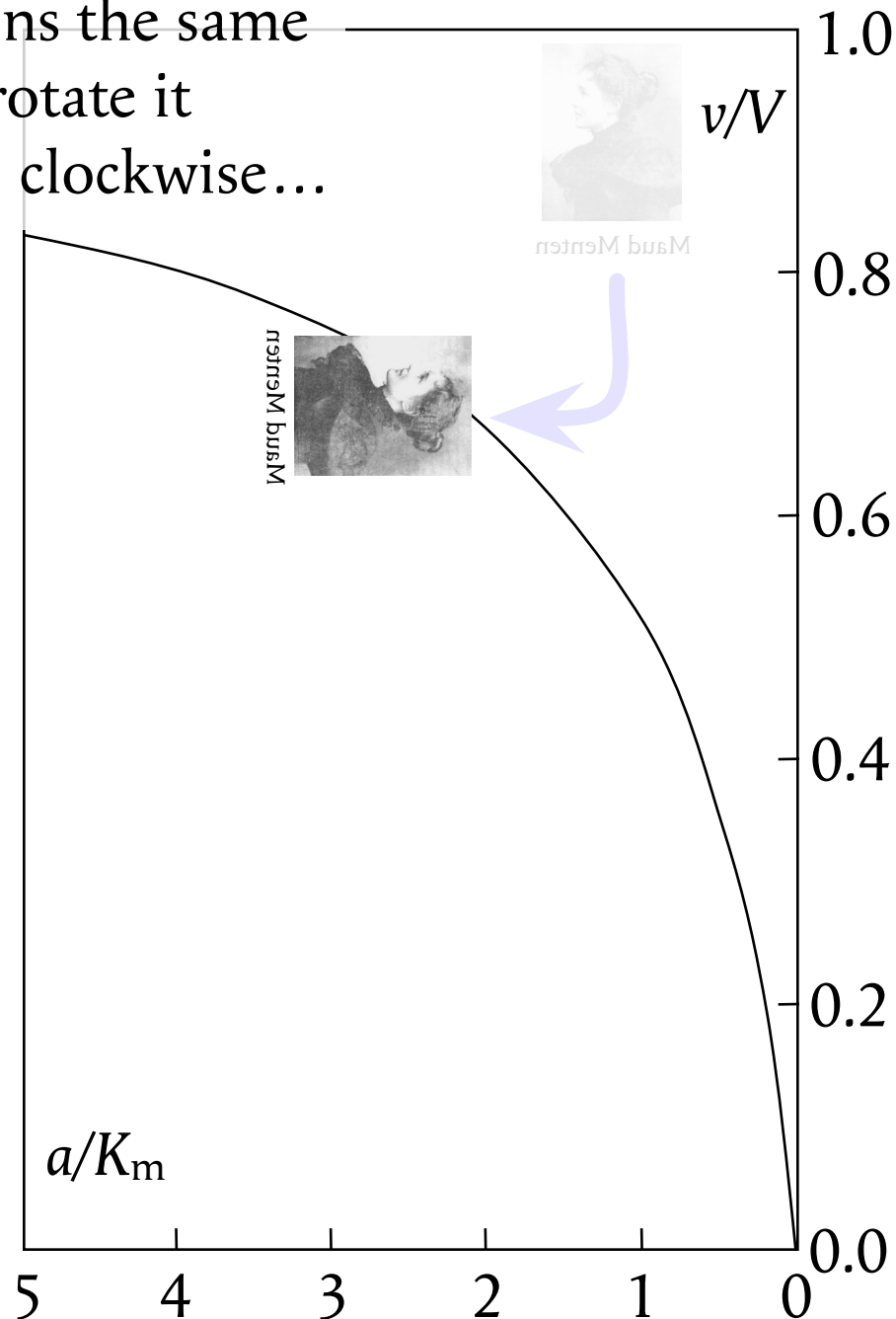
and it remains the same curve if we rotate it through 90° clockwise...



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

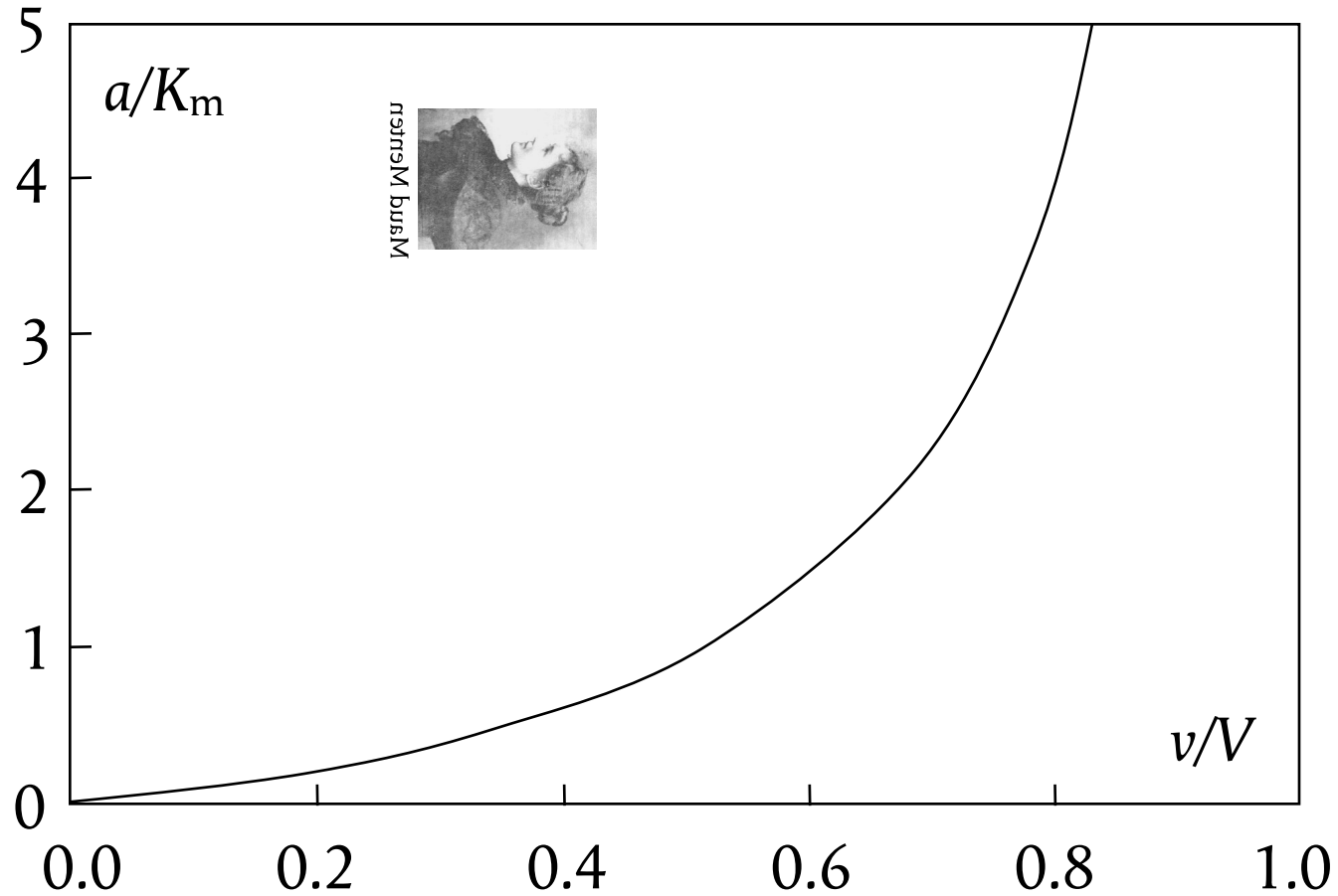
- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

and it remains the same curve if we rotate it through 90° clockwise...



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

and it remains the same
curve if we rotate it
through 90° clockwise...

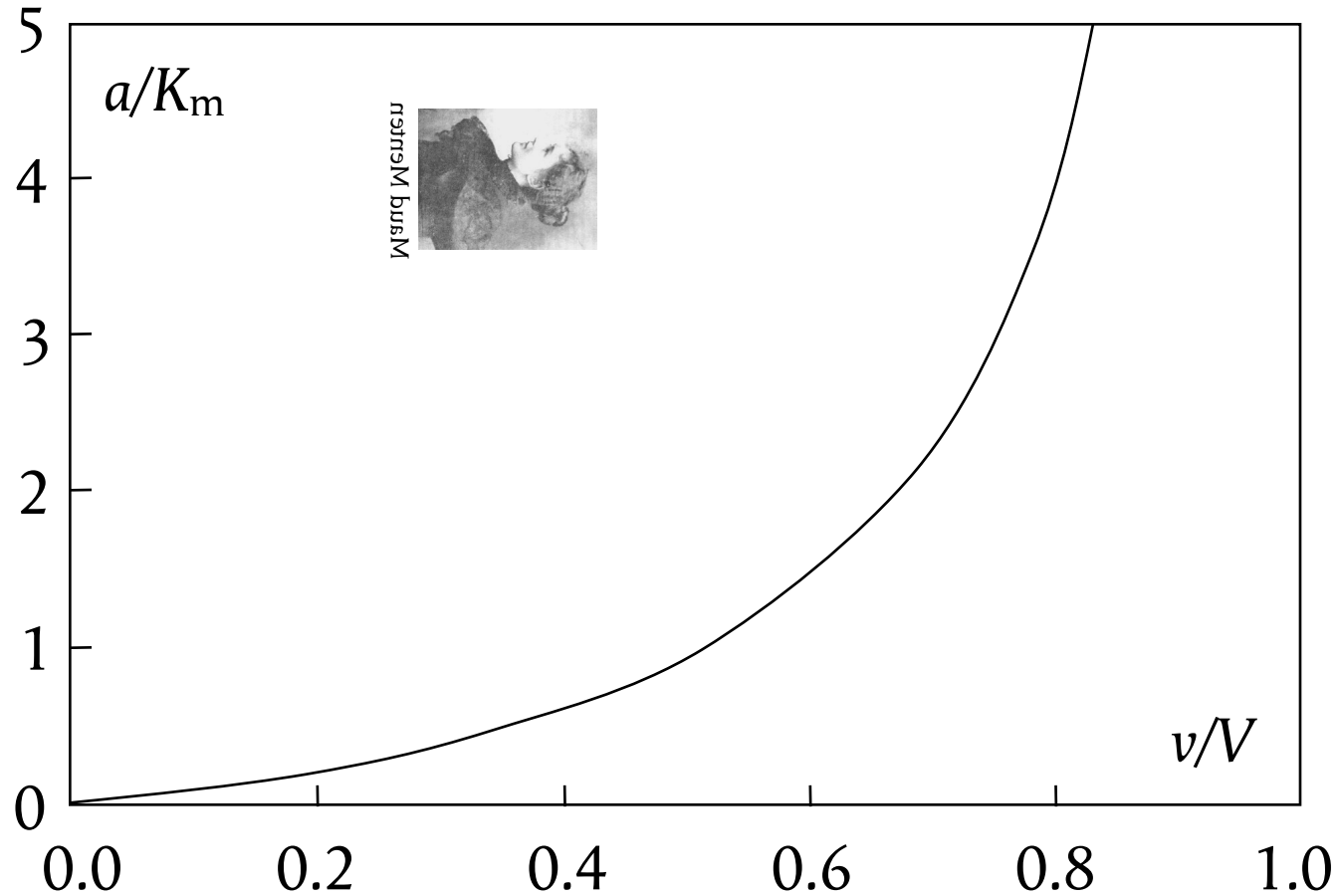


- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

and it remains the same
curve if we rotate it
through 90° clockwise...

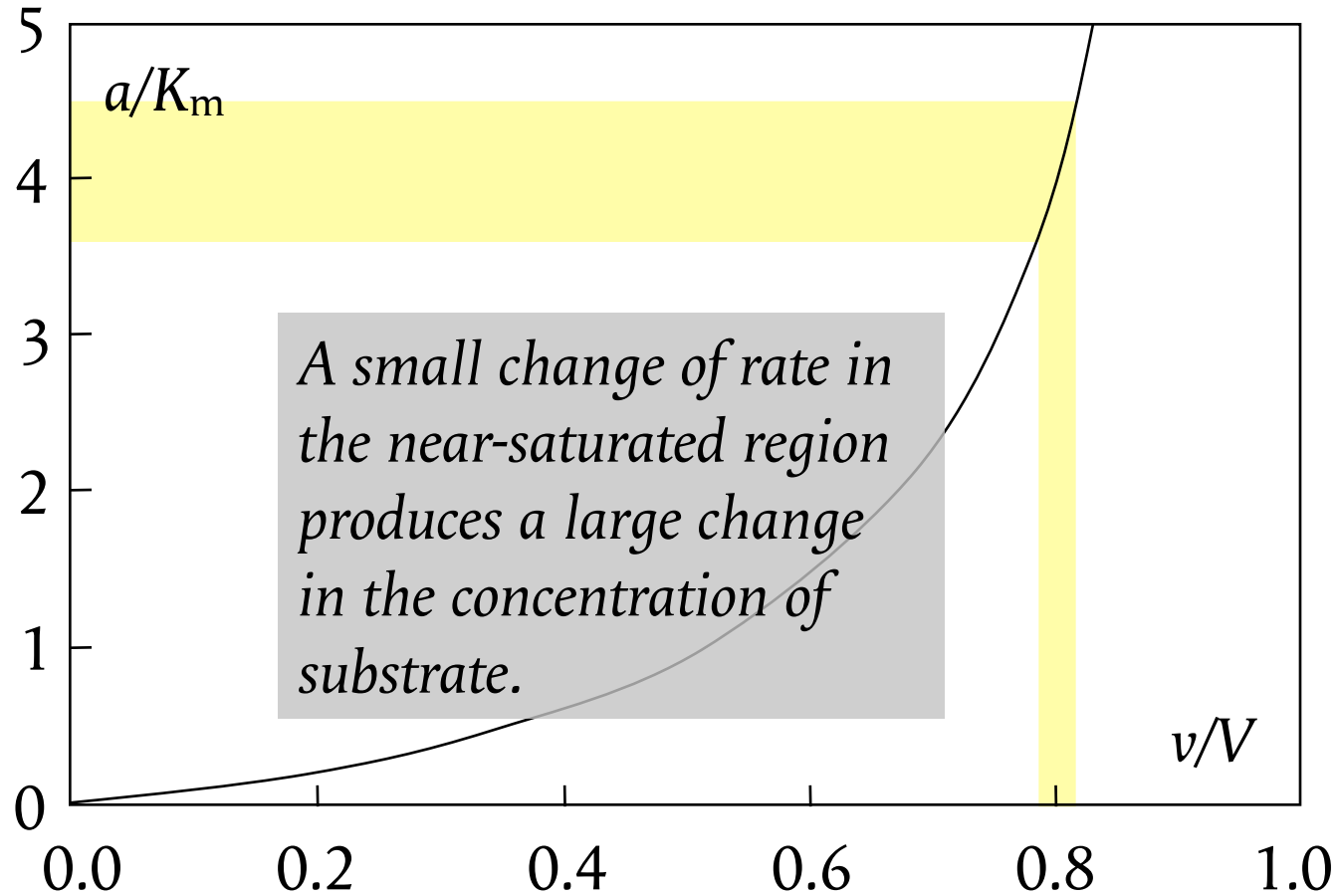
...except that now the
impression it gives is
completely different!



Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

and it remains the same
curve if we rotate it
through 90° clockwise...

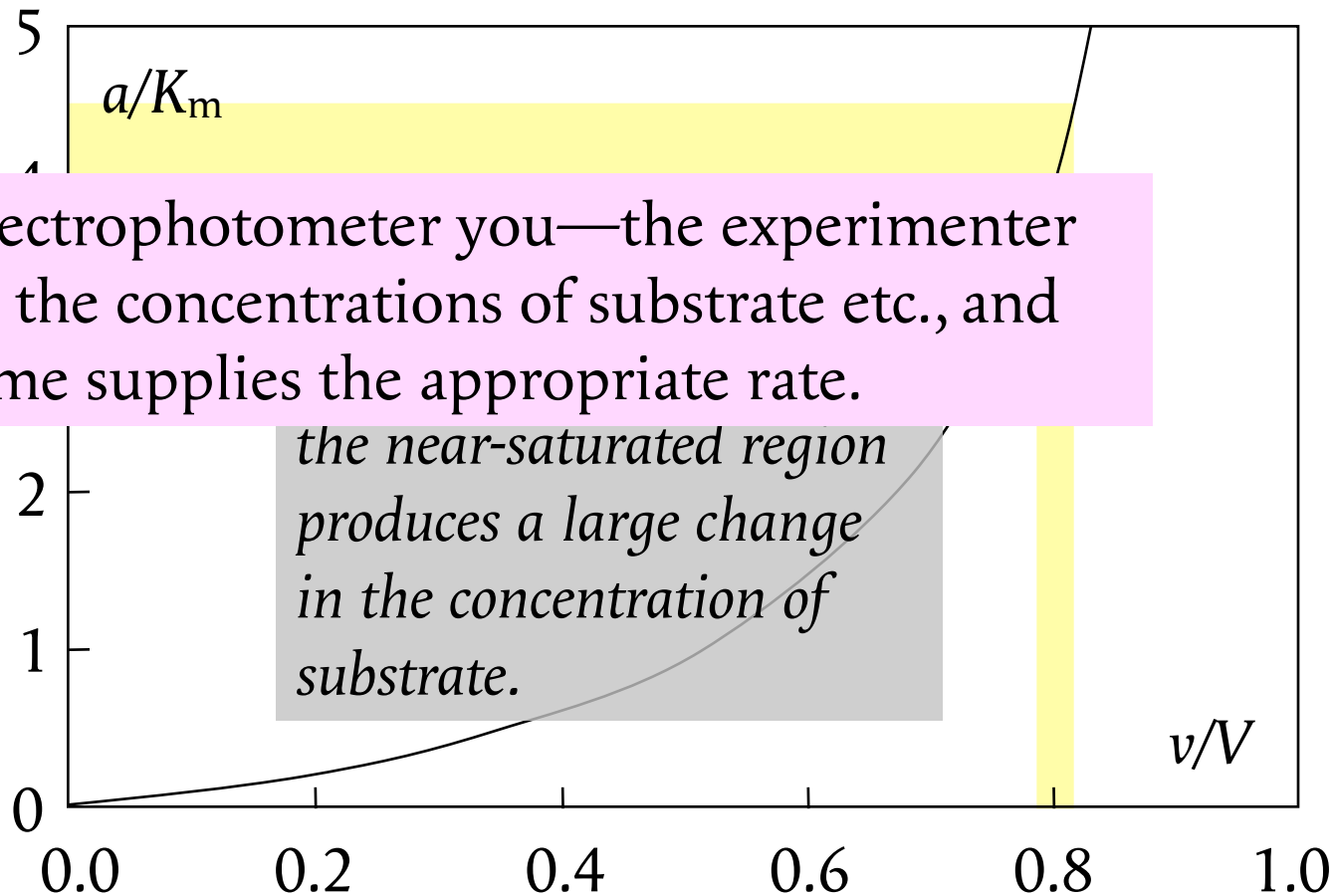
...except that now the
impression it gives is
completely different!



- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

and it remains the same
curve if we rotate it
through 90° clockwise...

...except that now the
impression it gives is
completely different!



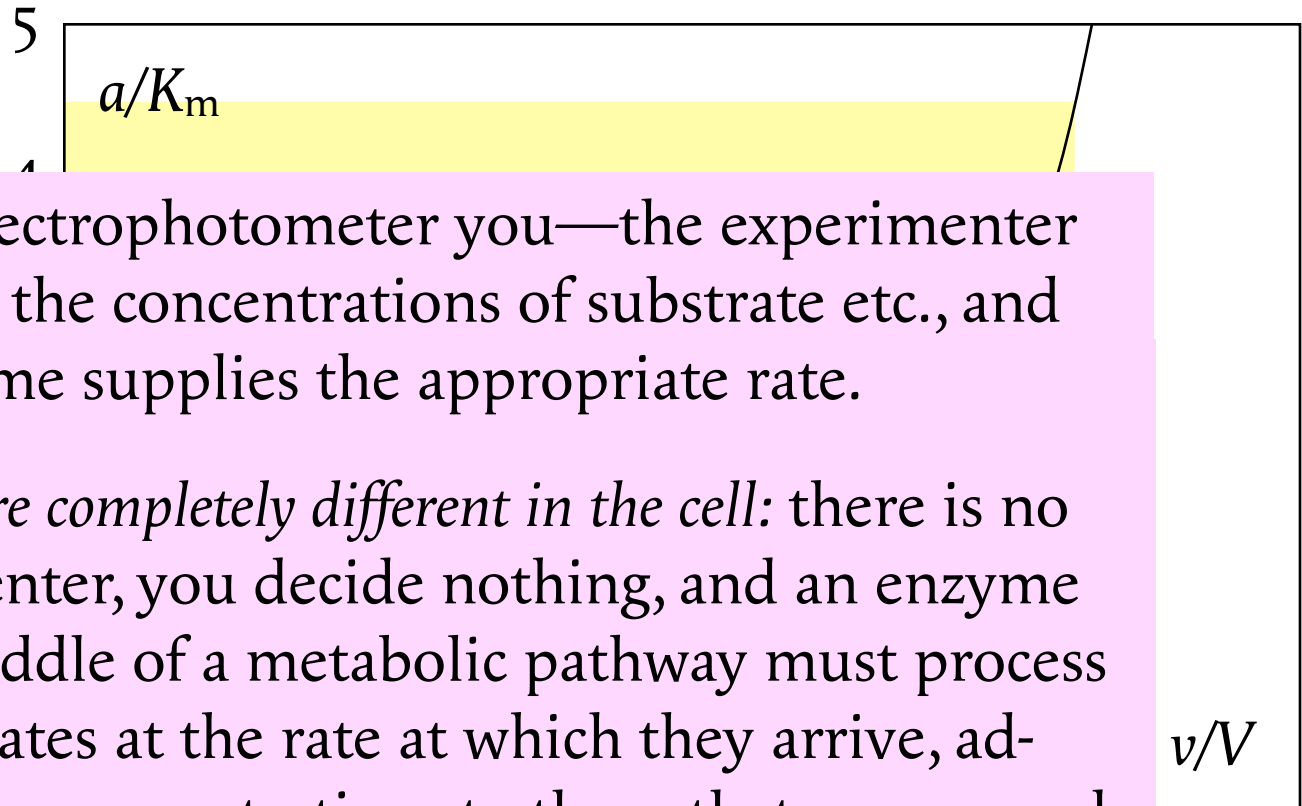
In the spectrophotometer you—the experimenter—decide the concentrations of substrate etc., and the enzyme supplies the appropriate rate.

the near-saturated region produces a large change in the concentration of substrate.

- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation properties
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

and it remains the same curve if we rotate it through 90° clockwise...

...except that now the impression it gives is completely different!



In the spectrophotometer you—the experimenter—decide the concentrations of substrate etc., and the enzyme supplies the appropriate rate.

Matters are completely different in the cell: there is no experimenter, you decide nothing, and an enzyme in the middle of a metabolic pathway must process its substrates at the rate at which they arrive, adjusting the concentrations to those that correspond to that rate.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

In reality *neither* the concentrations *nor* the rates determine the others: *both* are *properties of the whole system*.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

In reality *neither* the concentrations *nor* the rates determine the others: *both* are *properties of the whole system*.

Nonetheless, treating the rates as the causes of the concentrations is not further from the truth than the assumption made in elementary kinetics courses that the concentrations determine the rates; in most circumstances it is *closer* to the truth.

When might we expect to see exceptions? Why?

(Understanding this has potentially great importance in drug design)

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Control coefficients: how does a variable of the system change, for example the metabolic flux J , when the activity of an enzyme changes?

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Control coefficients: how does a variable of the system change, for example the metabolic flux J , when the activity of an enzyme changes?

$$C_i^J = \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln p} / \frac{\partial \ln v_i}{\partial \ln p} = \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln v_i}$$

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Control coefficients: how does a variable of the system change, for example the metabolic flux J , when the activity of an enzyme changes?

Flux control coefficient

$$C_i^J = \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln p} / \frac{\partial \ln v_i}{\partial \ln p} = \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln v_i}$$

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Control coefficients: how does a variable of the system change, for example the metabolic flux J , when the activity of an enzyme changes?

Flux control coefficient

Flux

$$C_i^J = \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln p} / \frac{\partial \ln v_i}{\partial \ln p} = \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln v_i}$$

Control coefficients: how does a variable of the system change, for example the metabolic flux J , when the activity of an enzyme changes?

Flux control coefficient

Activity of enzyme i

$$C_i^J = \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln p} / \frac{\partial \ln v_i}{\partial \ln p} = \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln v_i}$$

Control coefficients: how does a variable of the system change, for example the metabolic flux J , when the activity of an enzyme changes?

Flux control coefficient

$$C_i^J = \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln p} / \frac{\partial \ln v_i}{\partial \ln p} = \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln v_i}$$

?

(Anonymous) parameter that perturbs the system

- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

Control coefficients: how does a variable of the system change, for example the metabolic flux J , when the activity of an enzyme changes?

Flux control coefficient

$$C_i^J = \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln p} / \frac{\partial \ln v_i}{\partial \ln p} = \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln v_i}$$

Simpler expression that is not, however, strictly correct, because v_i is not a true parameter of the system.

Control coefficients: how does a variable of the

In the early years of control analysis (1973–1989) the definition was often written in terms of the *concentration of the enzyme*: this remains acceptable as long as one does not forget that the real definition is more general.

coefficient

$$C_i^J = \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln p} / \frac{\partial \ln v_i}{\partial \ln p} = \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln v_i}$$

$$C_i^J = \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln e_i}$$

- Relevance of
- classi
- Kinetics of
- multi
- Elasticity
- Concen
- funct
- Control
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

Control coefficients: how does a variable of the system change, for example the metabolic flux J , when the activity of an enzyme changes?

Flux control coefficient

$$C_i^J = \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln p} / \frac{\partial \ln v_i}{\partial \ln p} = \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln v_i}$$

$$C_i^J = \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln e_i}$$

$$C_i^{s_j} = \frac{\partial \ln s_j}{\partial \ln p} / \frac{\partial \ln v_i}{\partial \ln p} = \frac{\partial \ln s_j}{\partial \ln v_i}$$

Concentration control coefficient

- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Now a short test:

Relevance of
classical enzymology

Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems

Elasticity

Concentration as a
function of rate

Control coefficients

Metabolic regulation

Summation property

Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient

Mendelian genetics

Connectivity

Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities

Response coefficients

Partitioned response

Supply and demand

Modelling a
metabolic system

Euler's method

Runge–Kutta methods

COPASI and JARNAC

Inhibition types

Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei

Handling of
irreversible steps

Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Now a short test:

Stryer says: “*Phosphofructokinase is the key enzyme in the control of glycolysis*”

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Now a short test:

Stryer says: “*Phosphofructokinase is the key enzyme in the control of glycolysis*”

Is this true? And if it is true, what does it mean?

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Now a short test:

Stryer says: “*Phosphofructokinase is the key enzyme in the control of glycolysis*”

Is this true? And if it is true, what does it mean?

Why 3.5?

Let us take a practical example: if you use genetic manipulation to increase 3.5-fold the activity of phosphofructokinase in the cells of growing yeast (*Saccharomyces cerevisiæ*) what effects on the flux of ethanol production would you expect?

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Now a short test:

Stryer says: “*Phosphofructokinase is the key enzyme in the control of glycolysis*”

Is this true? And if it is true, what does it mean?

Let us take a practical example: if you use genetic manipulation to increase 3.5-fold the activity of phosphofructokinase in the cells of growing yeast (*Saccharomyces cerevisiæ*) what effects on the flux of ethanol production would you expect?

➡ A. A 3.5-fold increase in flux?

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Now a short test:

Stryer says: “*Phosphofructokinase is the key enzyme in the control of glycolysis*”

Is this true? And if it is true, what does it mean?

Let us take a practical example: if you use genetic manipulation to increase 3.5-fold the activity of phosphofructokinase in the cells of growing yeast (*Saccharomyces cerevisiæ*) what effects on the flux of ethanol production would you expect?

A. A 3.5-fold increase in flux?

 B. An increase in flux of around 2-fold?

Now a short test:

Stryer says: “*Phosphofructokinase is the key enzyme in the control of glycolysis*”

Is this true? And if it is true, what does it mean?

Let us take a practical example: if you use genetic manipulation to increase 3.5-fold the activity of phosphofructokinase in the cells of growing yeast (*Saccharomyces cerevisiæ*) what effects on the flux of ethanol production would you expect?

A. A 3.5-fold increase in flux?

B. An increase in flux of around 2-fold?

 C. A decrease in flux?

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES


Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Now a short test:

Stryer says: “*Phosphofructokinase is the key enzyme in the control of glycolysis*”

Is this true? And if it is true, what does it mean?

Let us take a practical example: if you use genetic manipulation to increase 3.5-fold the activity of phosphofructokinase in the cells of growing yeast (*Saccharomyces cerevisiæ*) what effects on the flux of ethanol production would you expect?

- A. A 3.5-fold increase in flux?
- B. An increase in flux of around 2-fold?
- C. A decrease in flux?
-  D. No detectable effect on the flux?

Now a short test:

Stryer says: “*Phosphofructokinase is the key enzyme in the control of glycolysis*”

Is this true? And if it is true, what does it mean?

Let us take a practical example: if you use genetic manipulation to increase 3.5-fold the activity of phosphofructokinase in growing yeast (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), what effect on the flux of ethanol production would you expect?

We shall come back to this example later

- A. A 3.5-fold increase in flux?
- B. An increase in flux of around 2-fold?
- C. A decrease in flux?
- D. No detectable effect on the flux?

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Kinetics of multienzyme systems

Relevance of
classical enzymology

Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems

Elasticity

Concentration as a
function of rate

Control coefficients

Metabolic regulation

Summation property

Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient

Mendelian genetics

Connectivity

Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities

Response coefficients

Partitioned response

Supply and demand

Modelling a
metabolic system

Euler's method

Runge–Kutta methods

COPASI and JARNAC

Inhibition types

Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei

Handling of
irreversible steps

Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Kinetics of multienzyme systems

For nearly a century enzymes have been studied kinetically primarily as a step towards understanding their mechanisms of action. Even when this has not been the real motivation, most experiments have been designed *as if it had been*.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Kinetics of multienzyme systems

For nearly a century enzymes have been studied kinetically primarily as a step towards understanding their mechanisms of action. Even when this has not been the real motivation, most experiments have been designed *as if it had been*.

However, to understand how an enzyme functions in a physiological context it must be studied as an *element of a system*, and not as a system in itself.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHEs

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Kinetics of multienzyme systems

For nearly a century enzymes have been studied kinetically primarily as a step towards understanding their mechanisms of action. Even when this has not been the real motivation, most experiments have been designed *as if it had been*.

However, to understand how an enzyme functions in a physiological context it must be studied as an *element of a system*, and not as a system in itself.

We can illustrate the difference with an example...

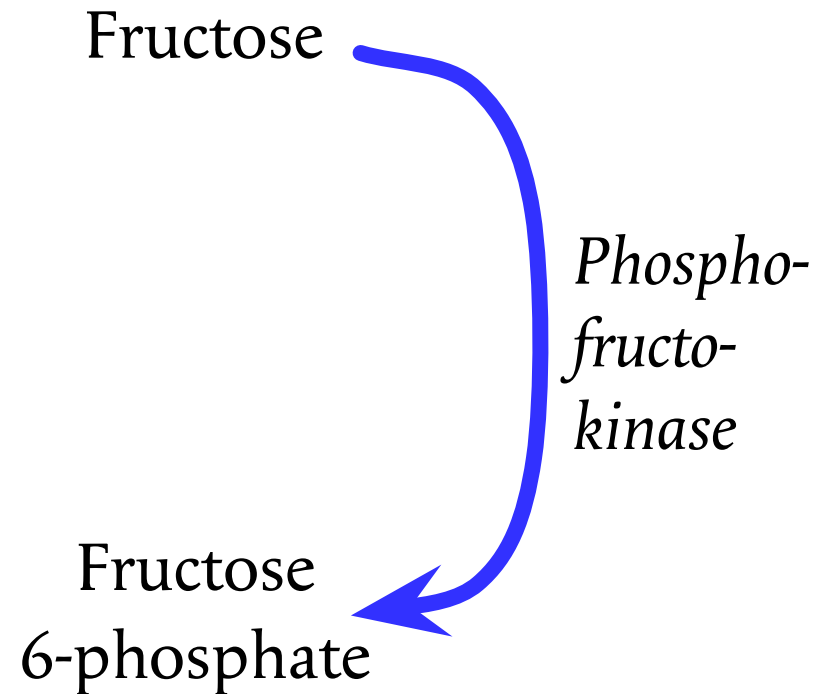
9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Fructose

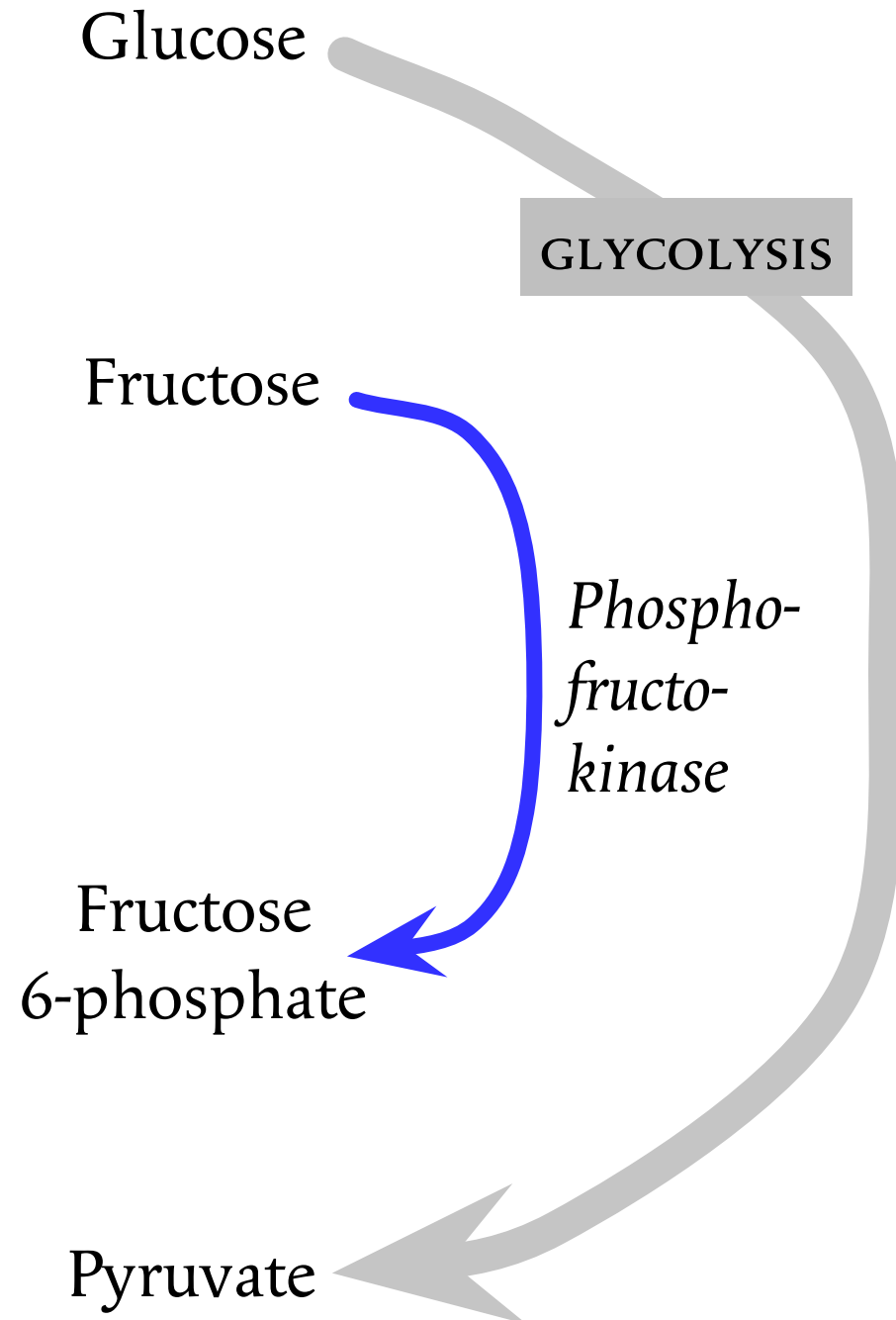
9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
**Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems**
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation



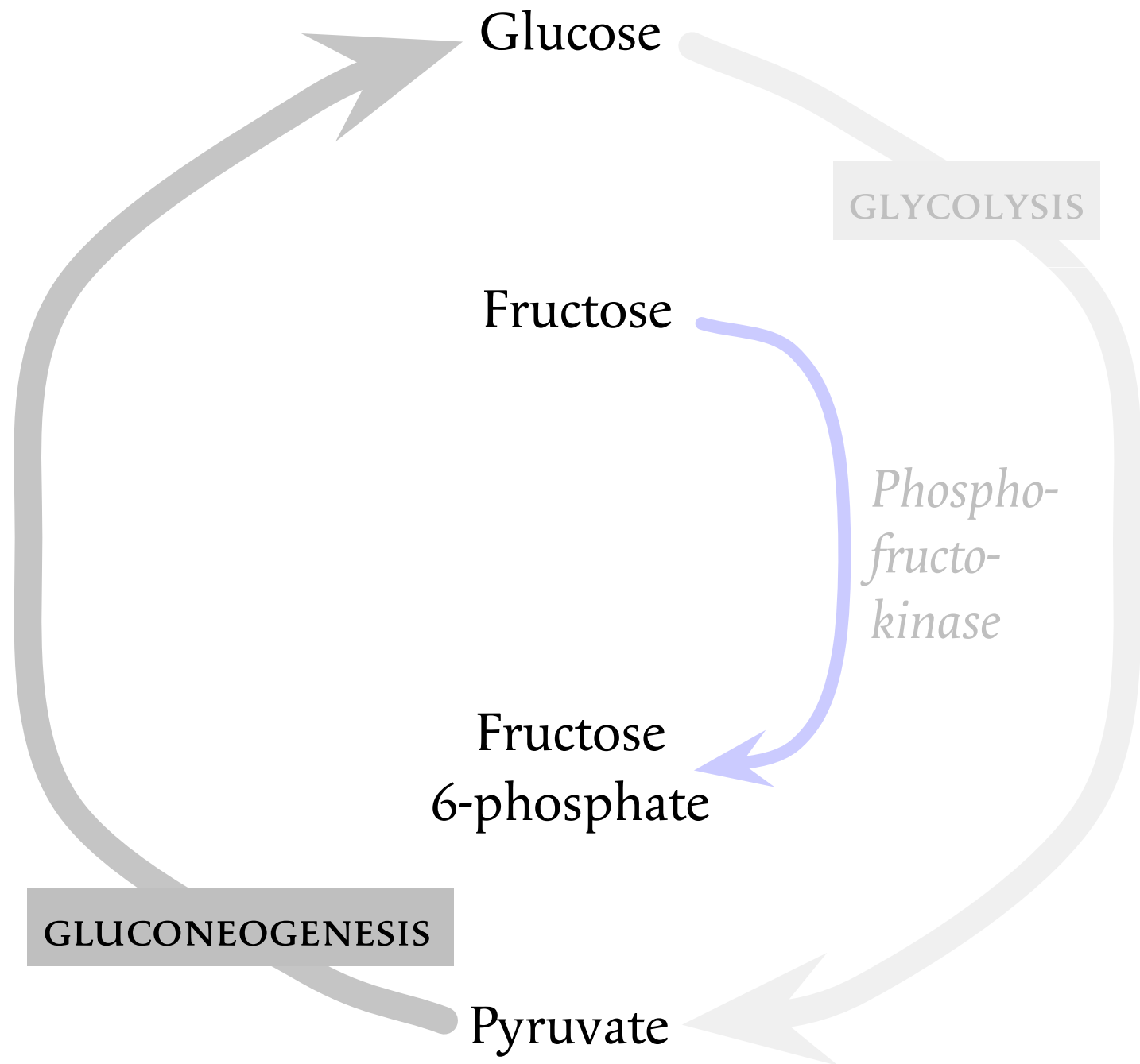
9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation



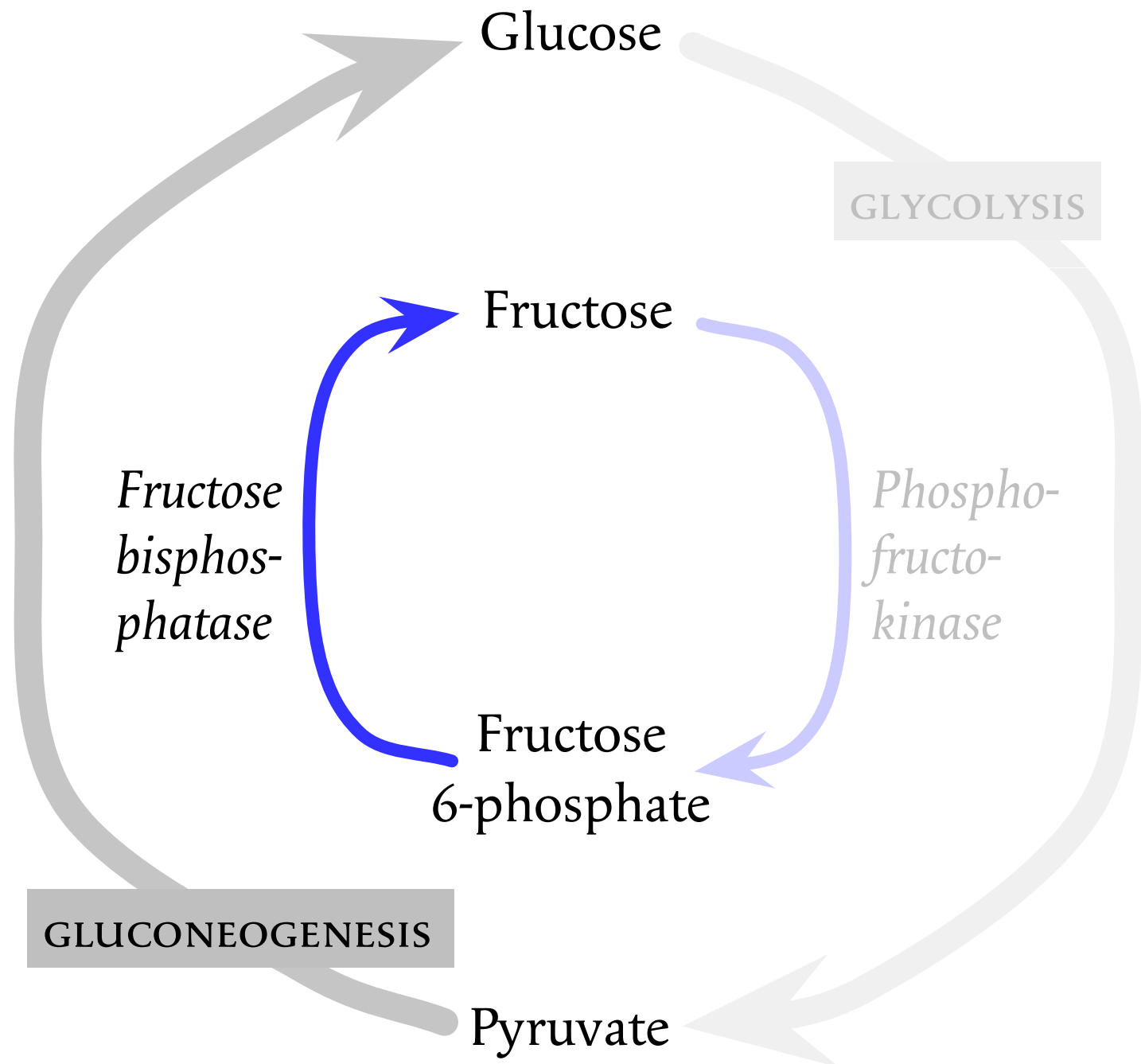
9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
**Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems**
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation



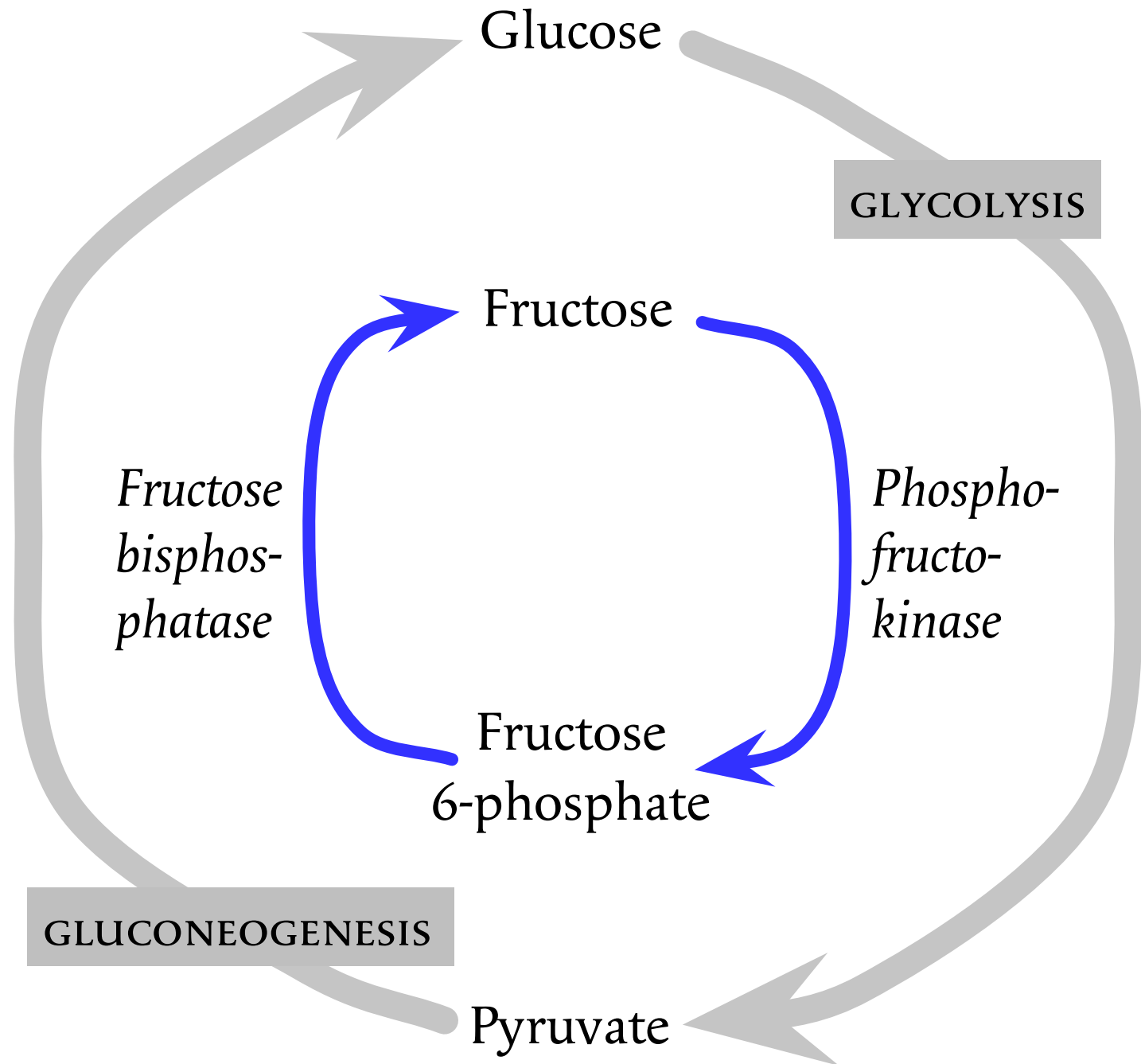
9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation



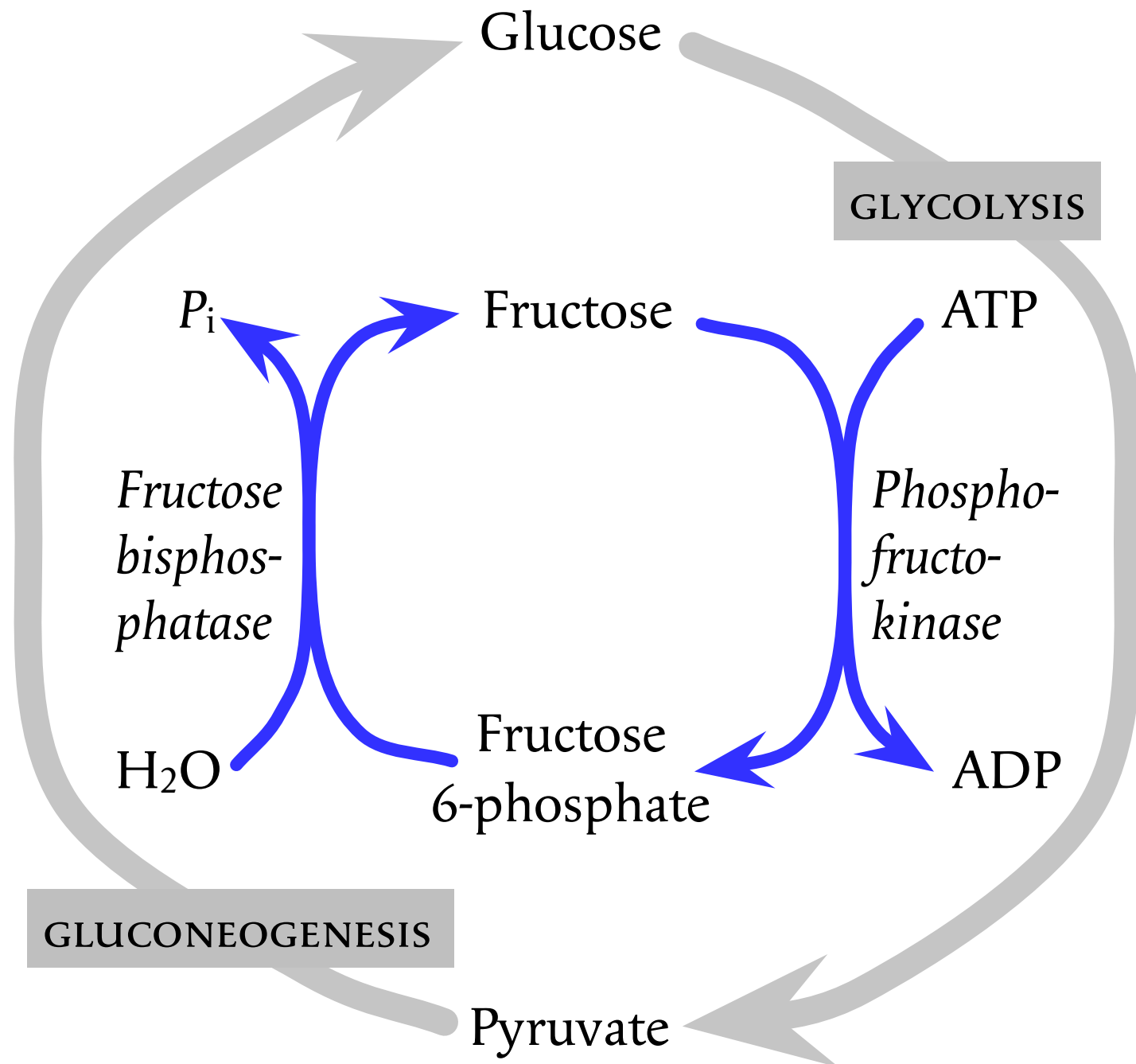
9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

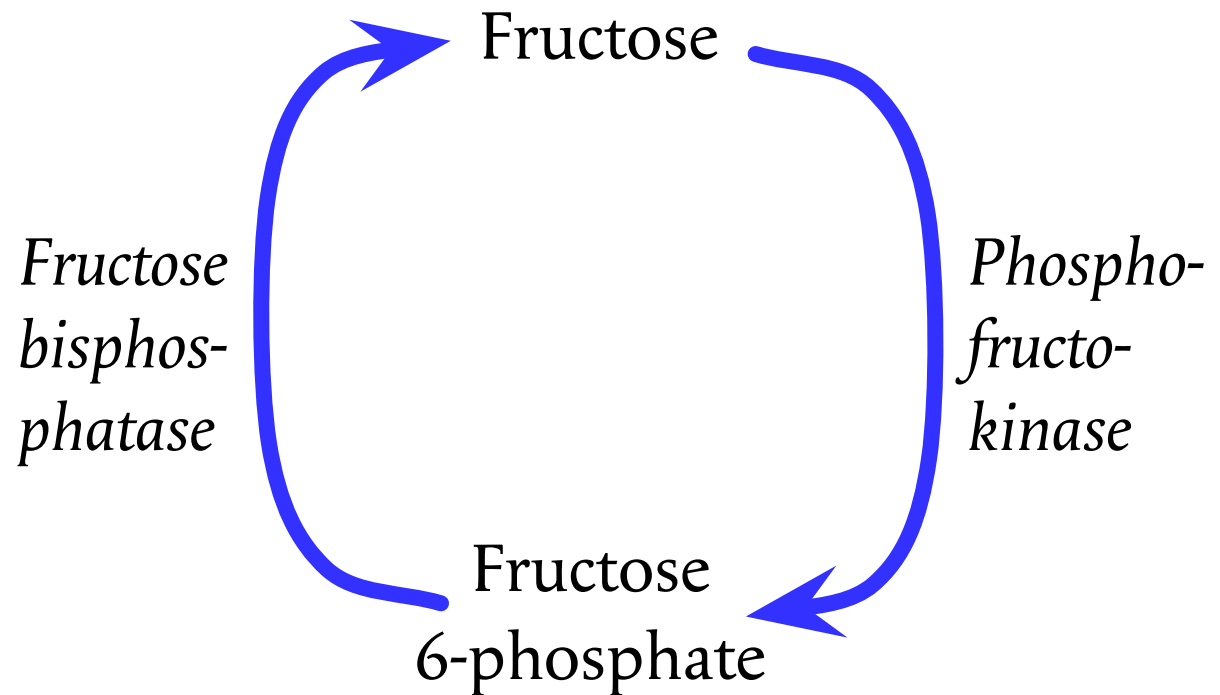
Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

AND IF BOTH ENZYMES ARE ACTIVE SIMULTANEOUSLY...

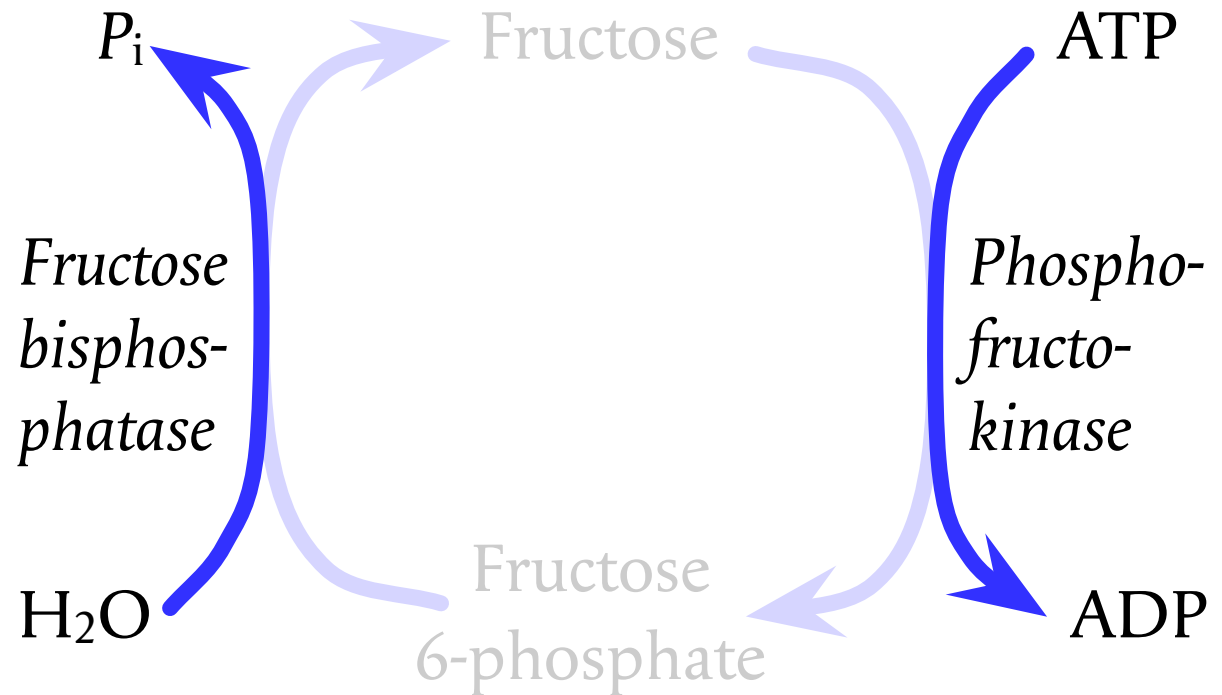


then there is continuous cycling between fructose and fructose 6-phosphate with no net production of either.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

AND IF BOTH ENZYMES ARE ACTIVE SIMULTANEOUSLY...



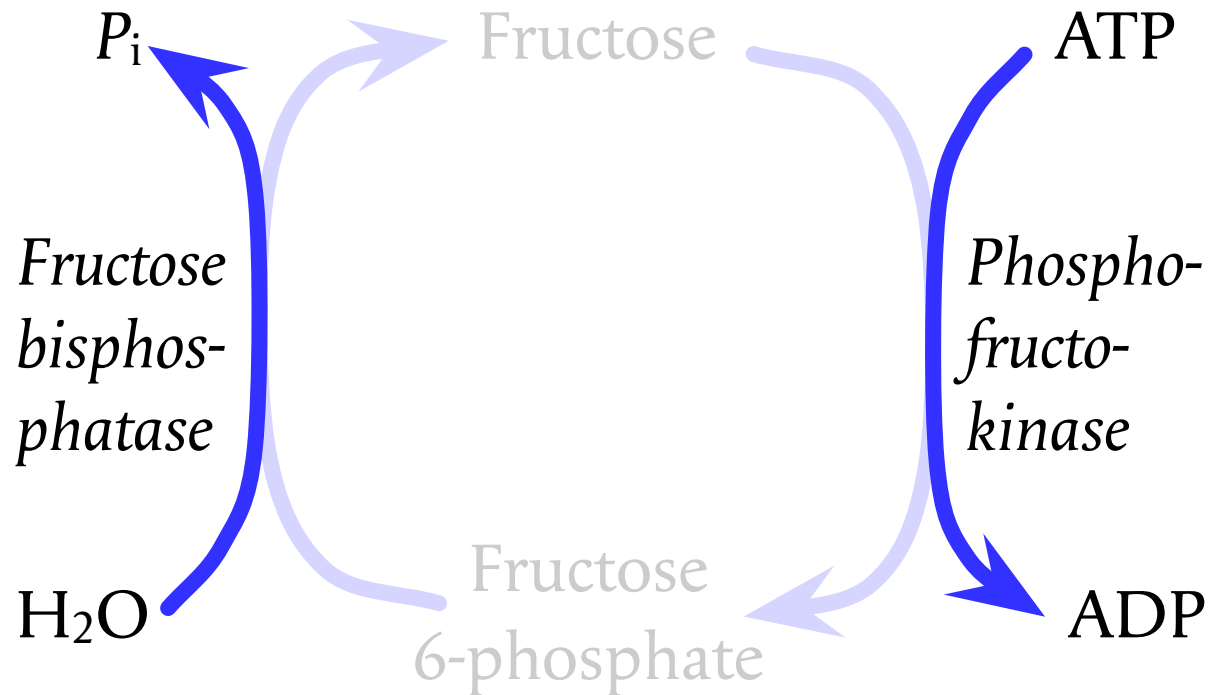
then there is continuous cycling between fructose and fructose 6-phosphate with no net production of either, and worse, continuous hydrolysis of ATP.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

AND IF BOTH ENZYMES ARE ACTIVE SIMULTANEOUSLY...

This needs to be avoided, but how?



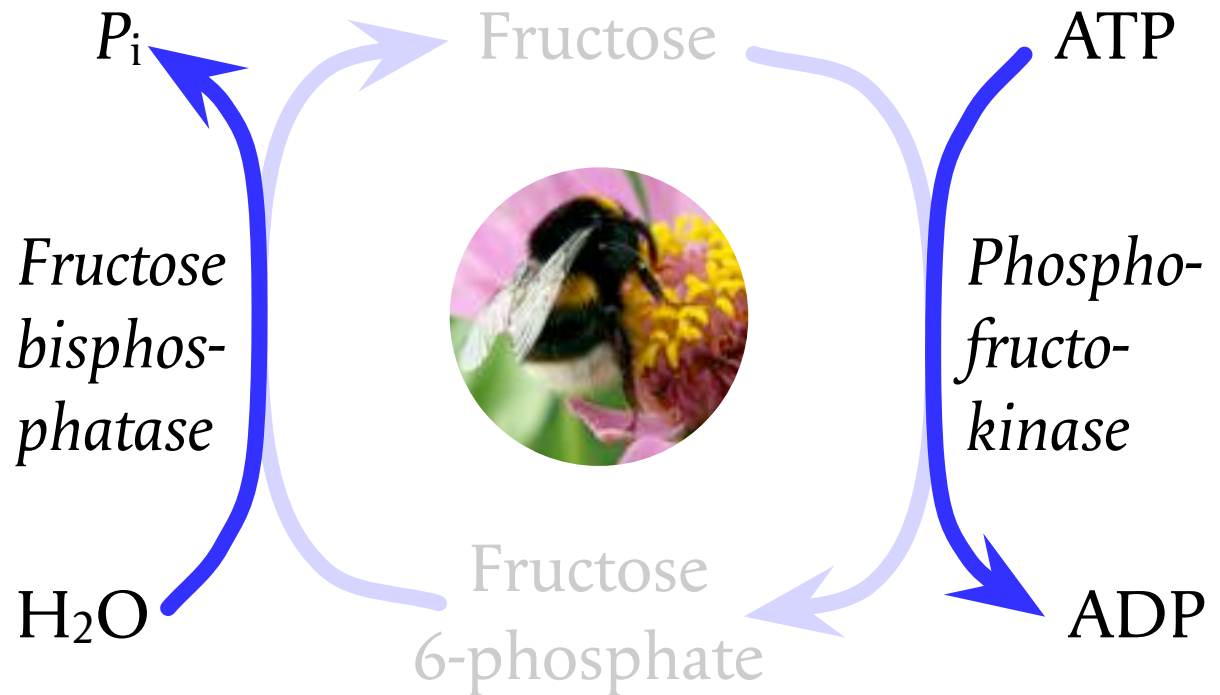
then there is continuous cycling between fructose and fructose 6-phosphate with no net production of either, and worse, continuous hydrolysis of ATP.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

AND IF BOTH ENZYMES ARE ACTIVE SIMULTANEOUSLY...

This needs to be avoided, but how?



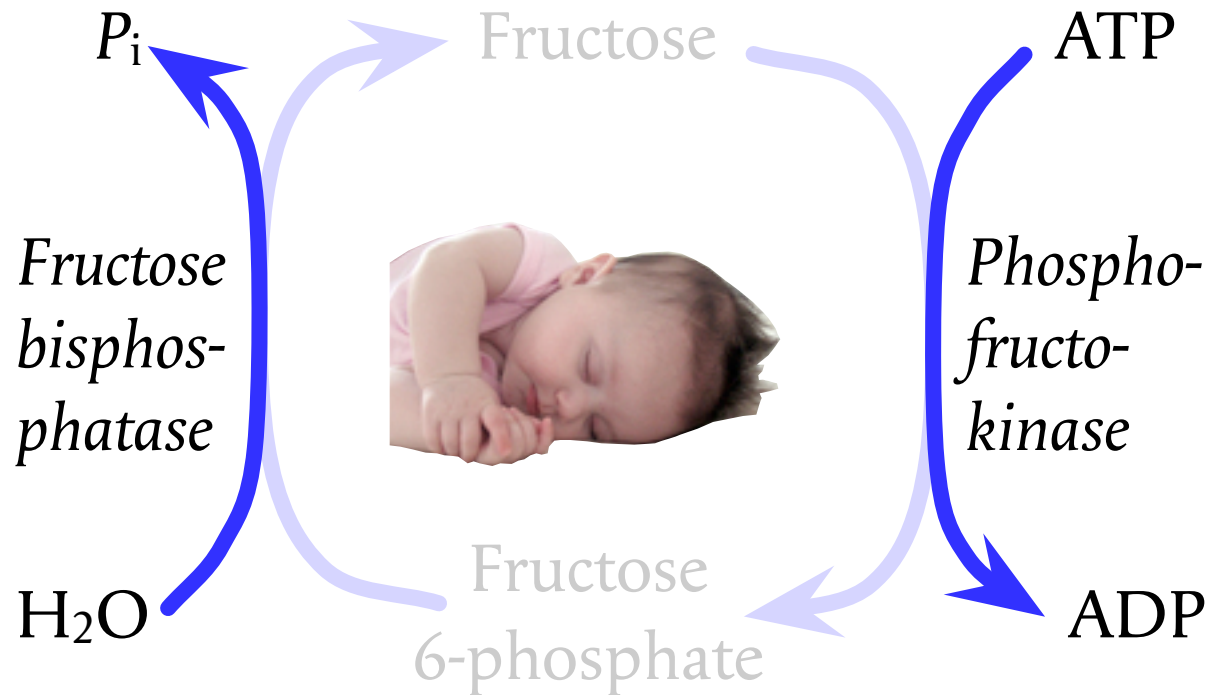
then there is continuous cycling between fructose and fructose 6-phosphate with no net production of either, and worse, continuous hydrolysis of ATP.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

AND IF BOTH ENZYMES ARE ACTIVE SIMULTANEOUSLY...

This needs to be avoided, but how?



then there is continuous cycling between fructose and fructose 6-phosphate with no net production of either, and worse, continuous hydrolysis of ATP.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

AND IF BOTH ENZYMES ARE ACTIVE SIMULTANEOUSLY...

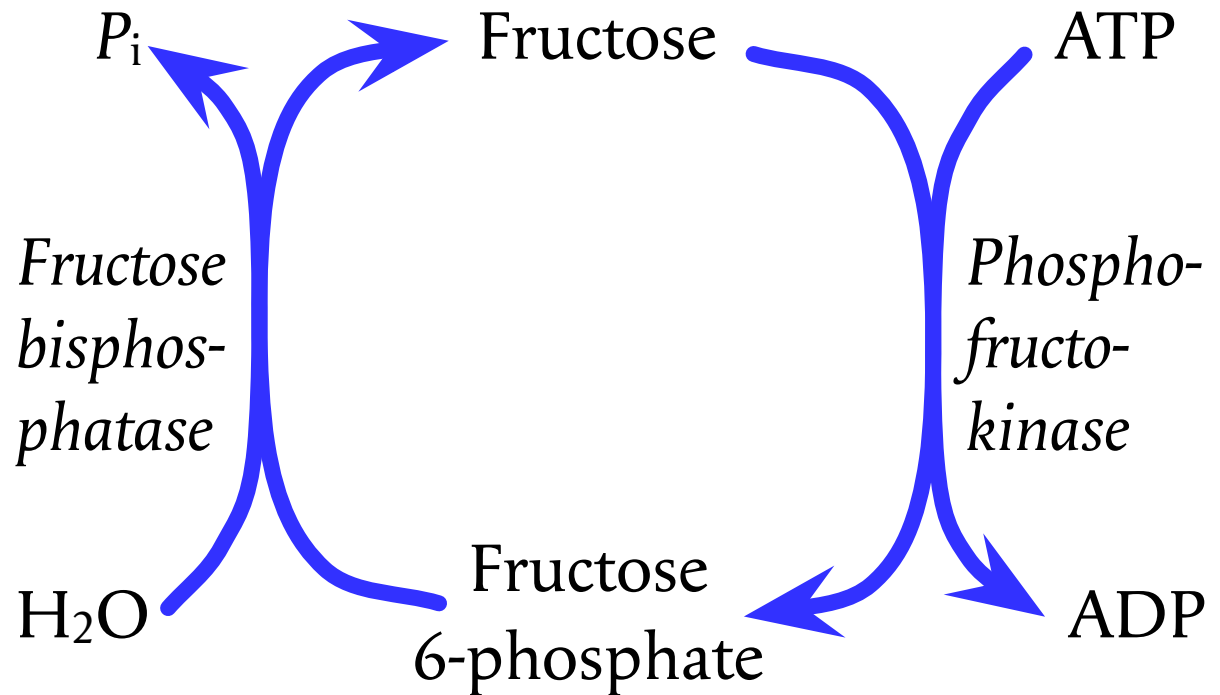


fructose 6-phosphate with no net production of either,
and worse, continuous hydrolysis of ATP.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

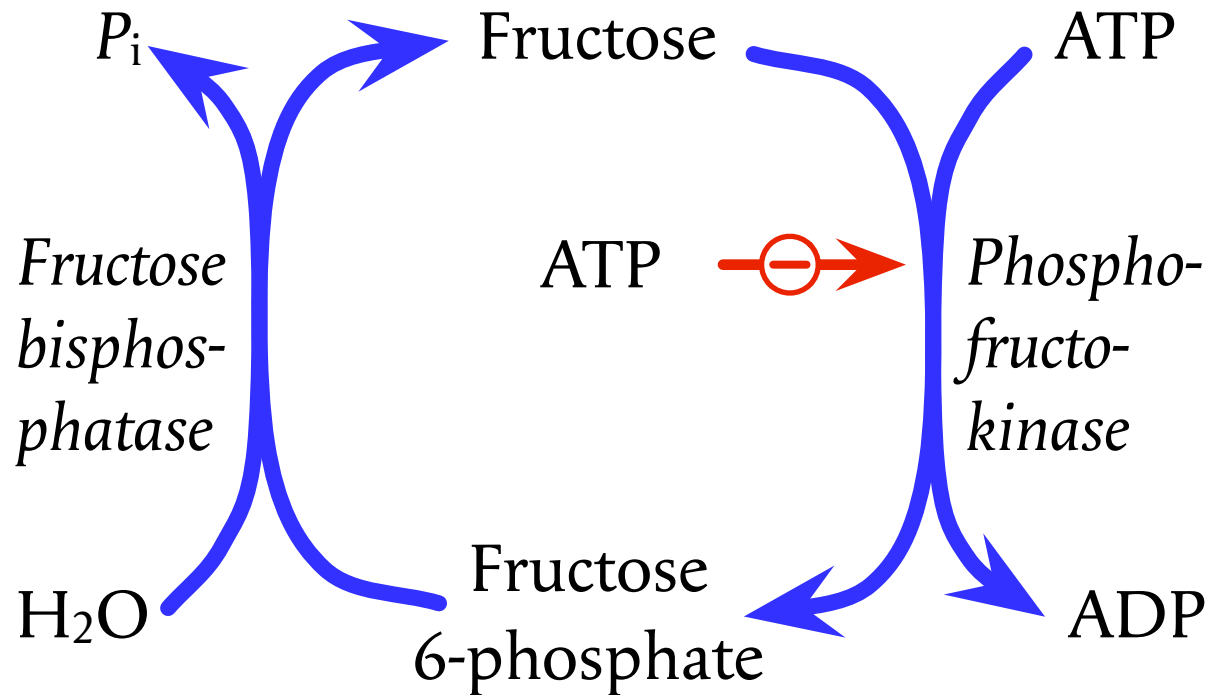
There are several regulatory mechanisms that act in opposite directions on the two enzymes



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

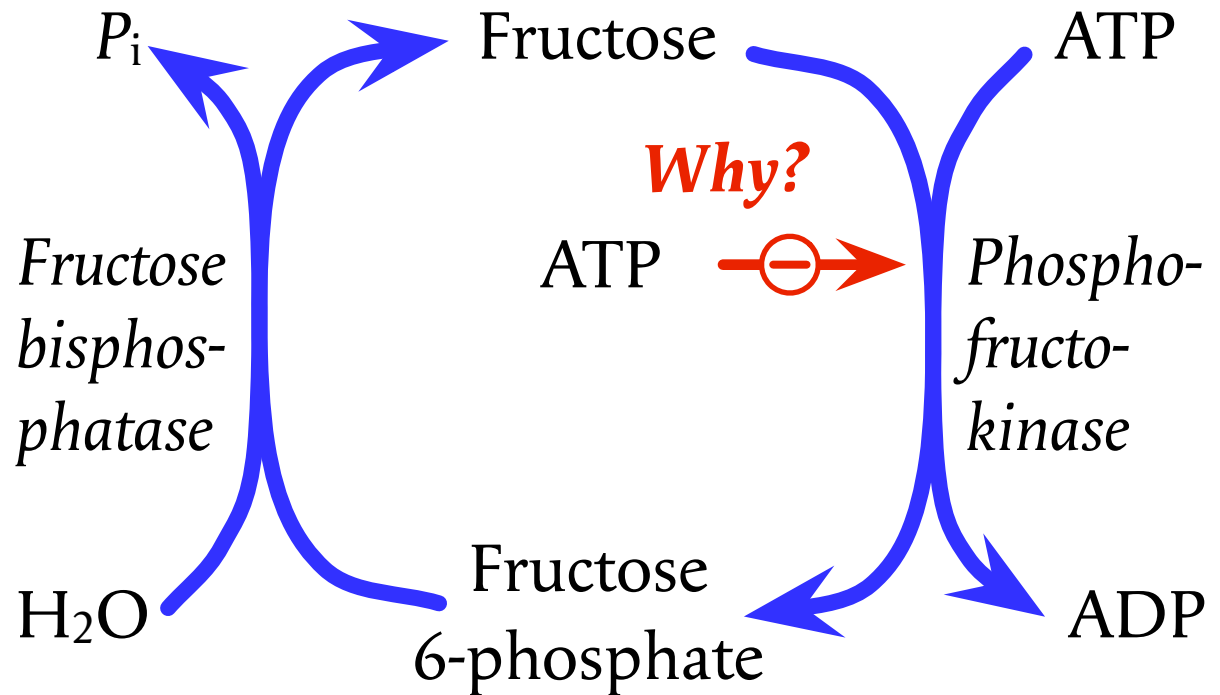
There are several regulatory mechanisms that act in opposite directions on the two enzymes



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

There are several regulatory mechanisms that act in opposite directions on the two enzymes



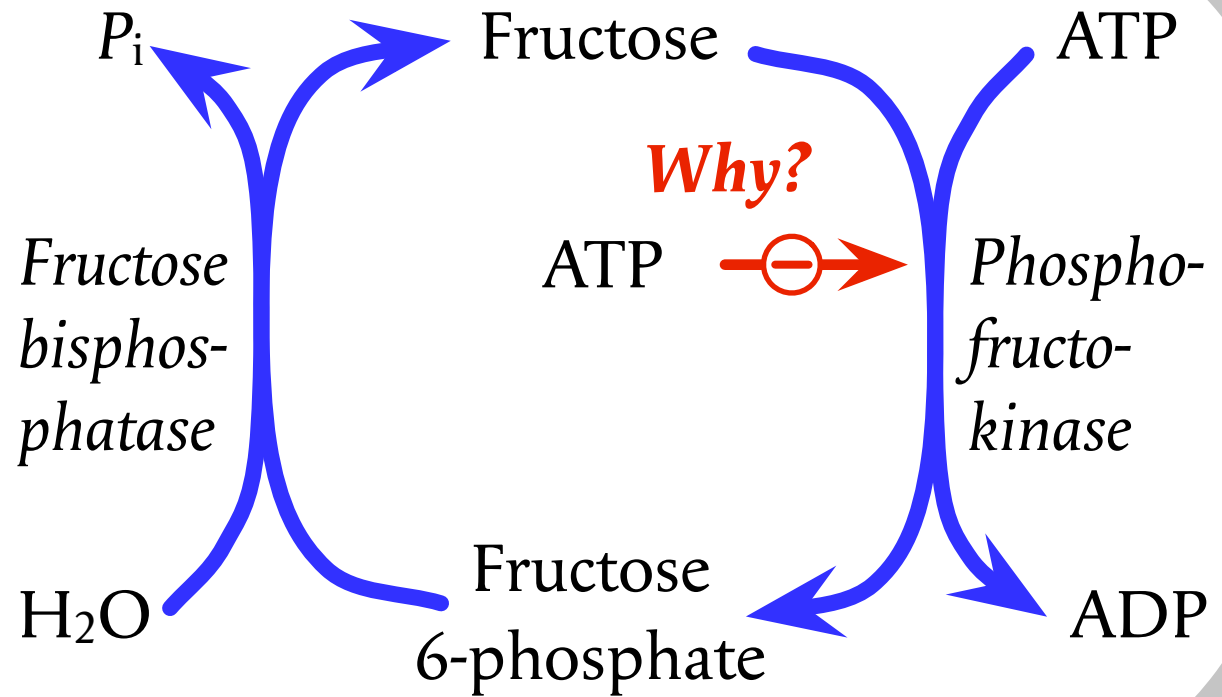
9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Glucose

There are several regulatory mechanisms that act in opposite directions on the two enzymes

GLYCOLYSIS



Pyruvate

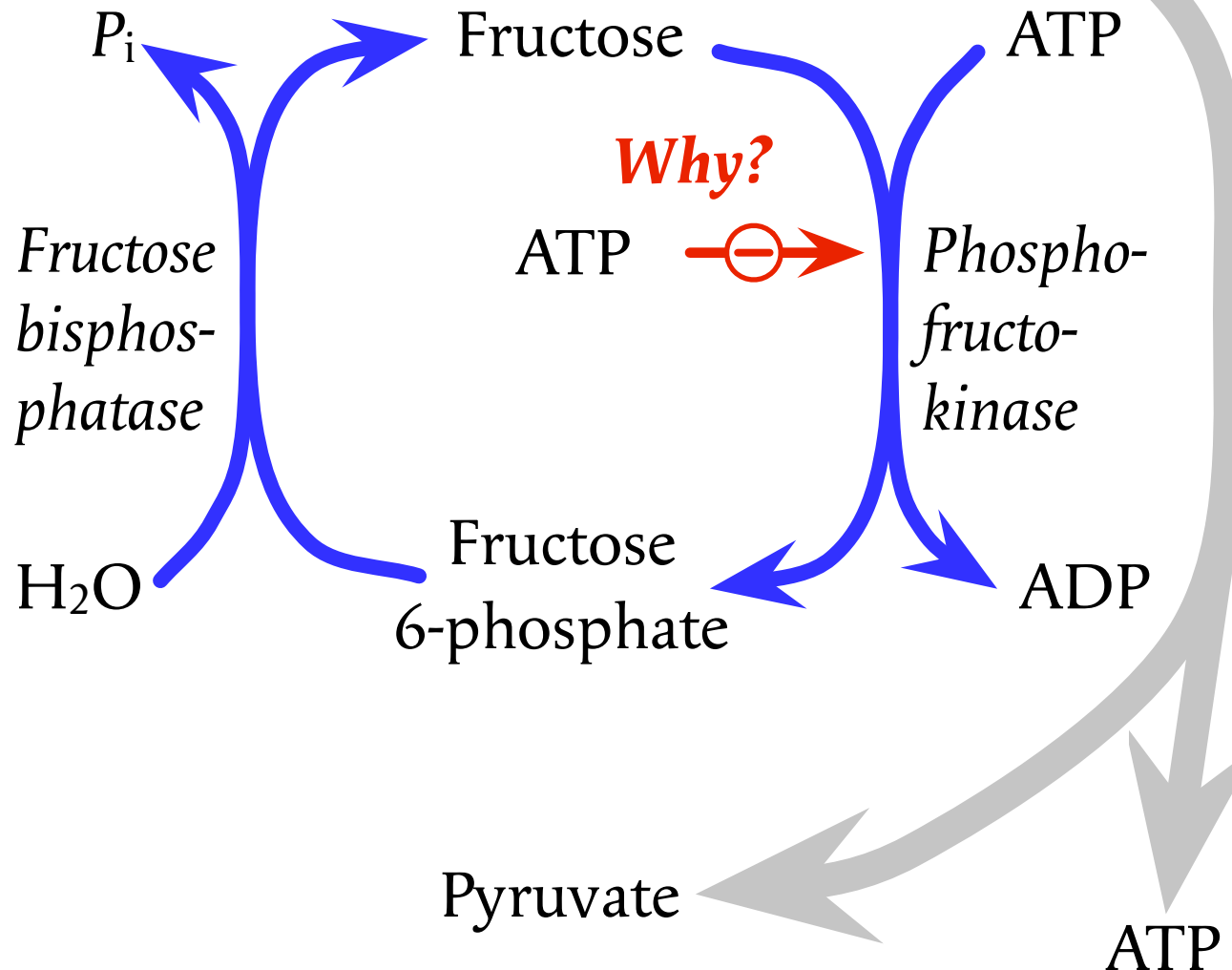
9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Glucose

There are several regulatory mechanisms that act in opposite directions on the two enzymes

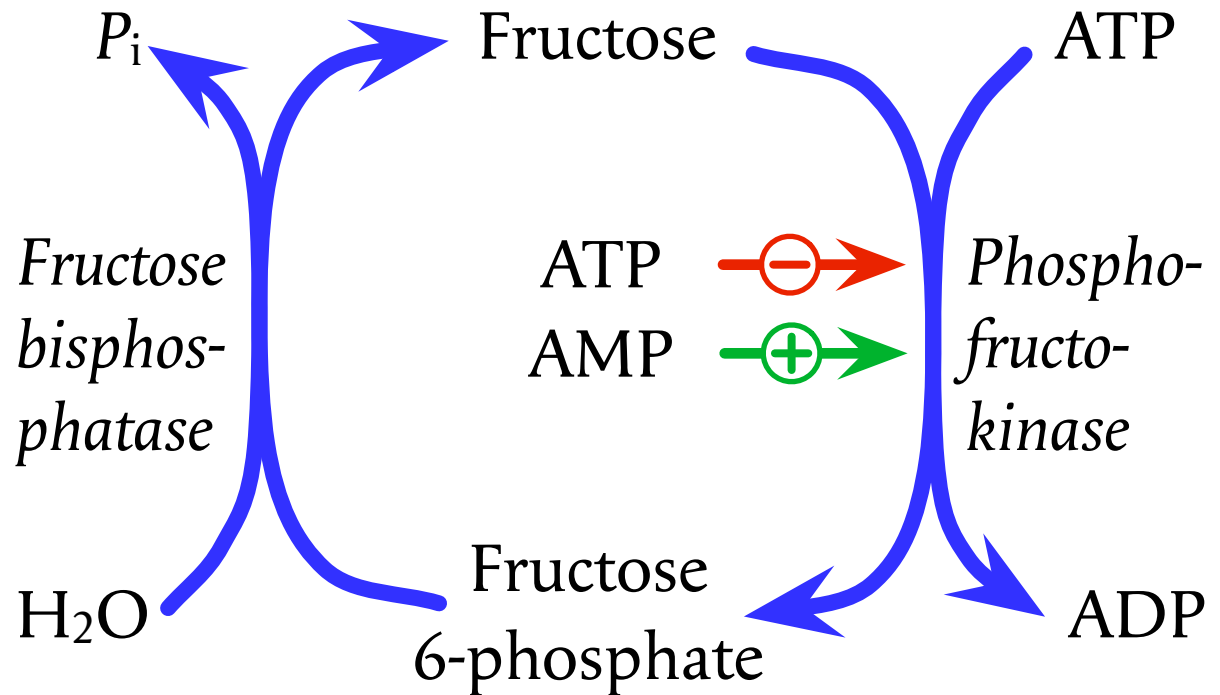
GLYCOLYSIS



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

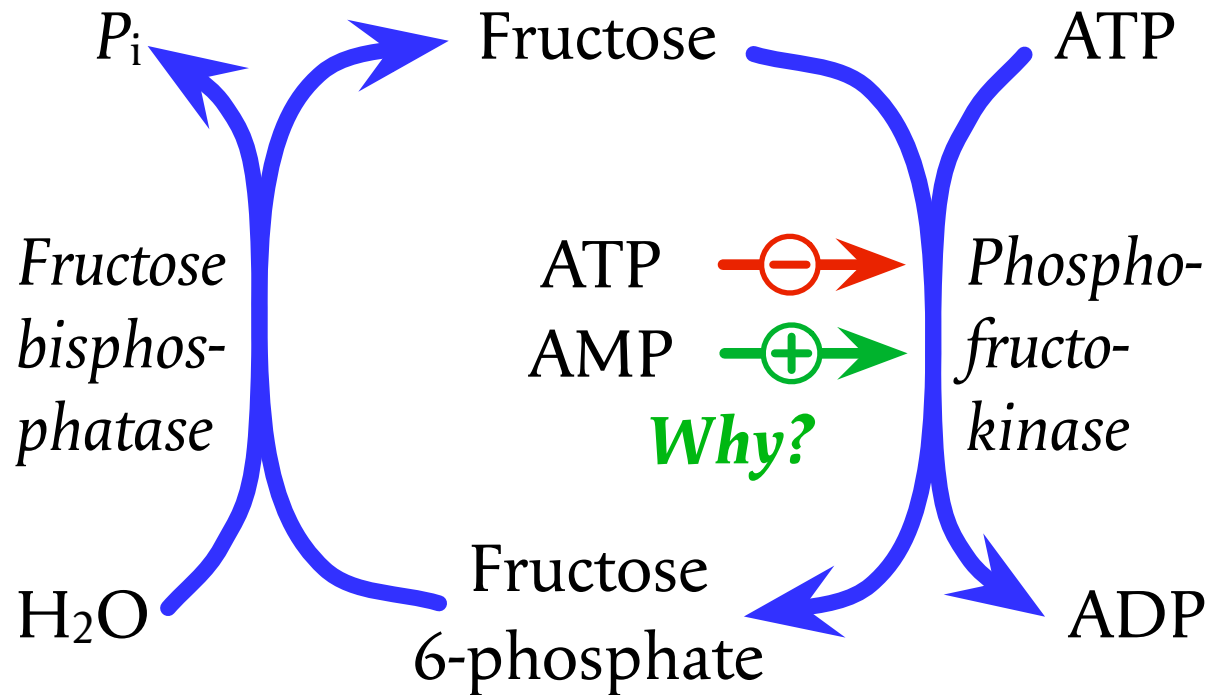
There are several regulatory mechanisms that act in opposite directions on the two enzymes



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

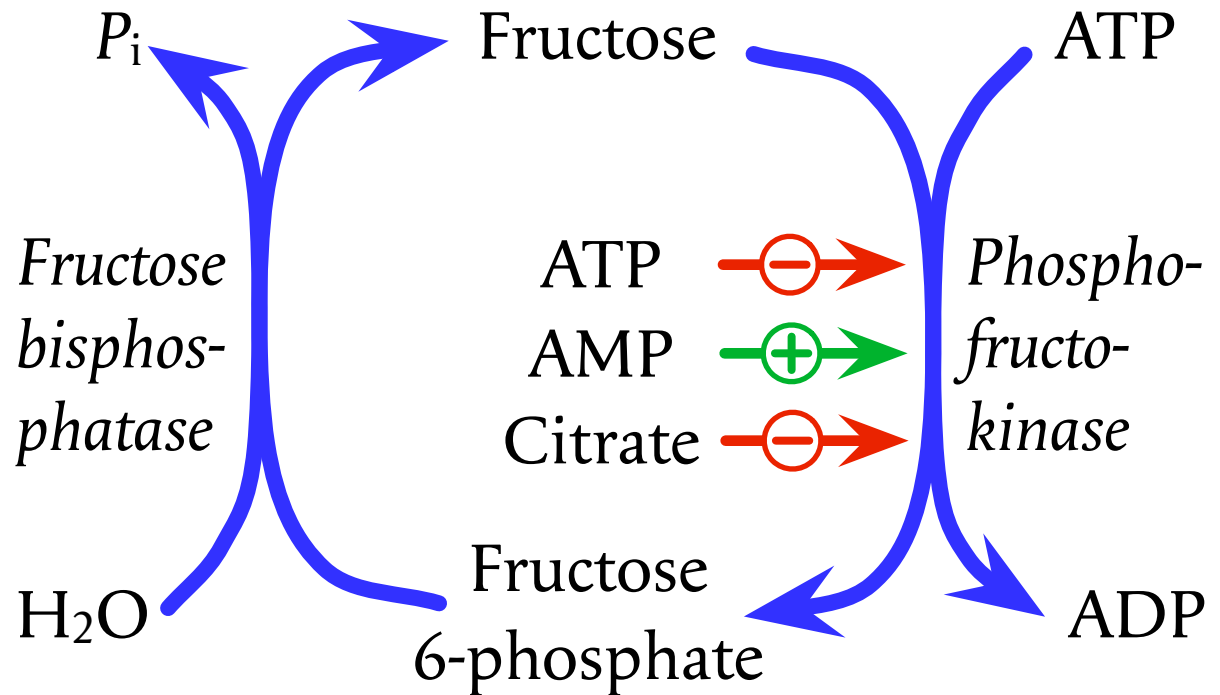
There are several regulatory mechanisms that act in opposite directions on the two enzymes



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

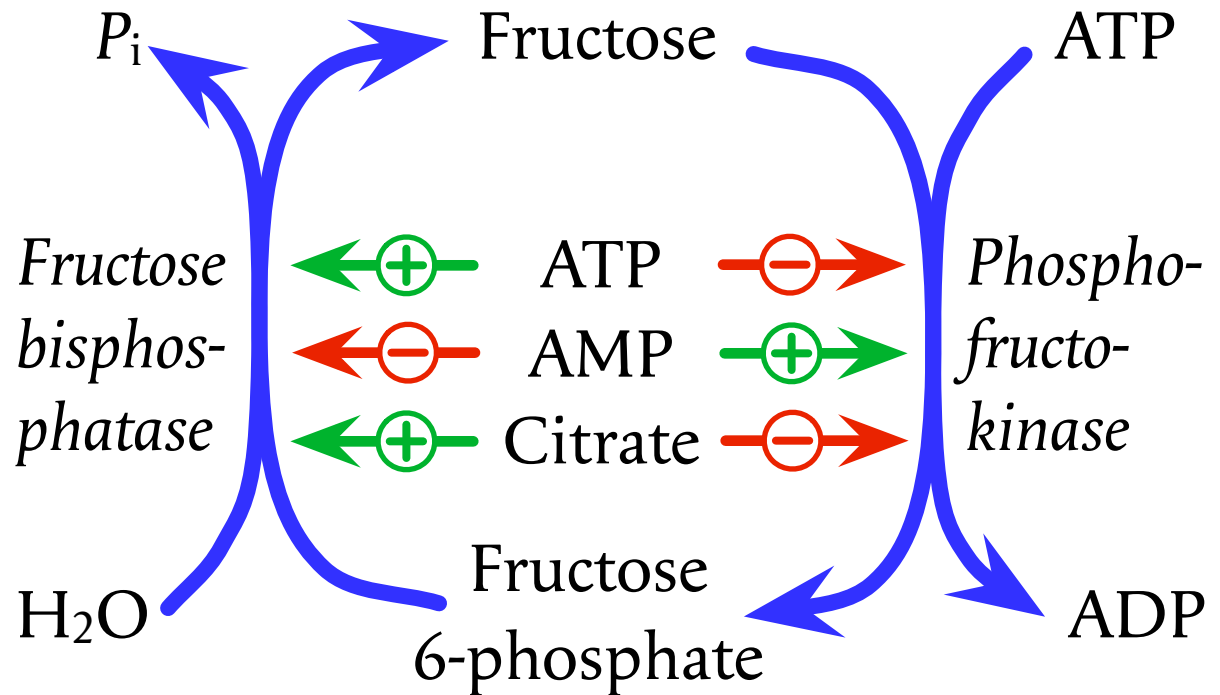
There are several regulatory mechanisms that act in opposite directions on the two enzymes



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

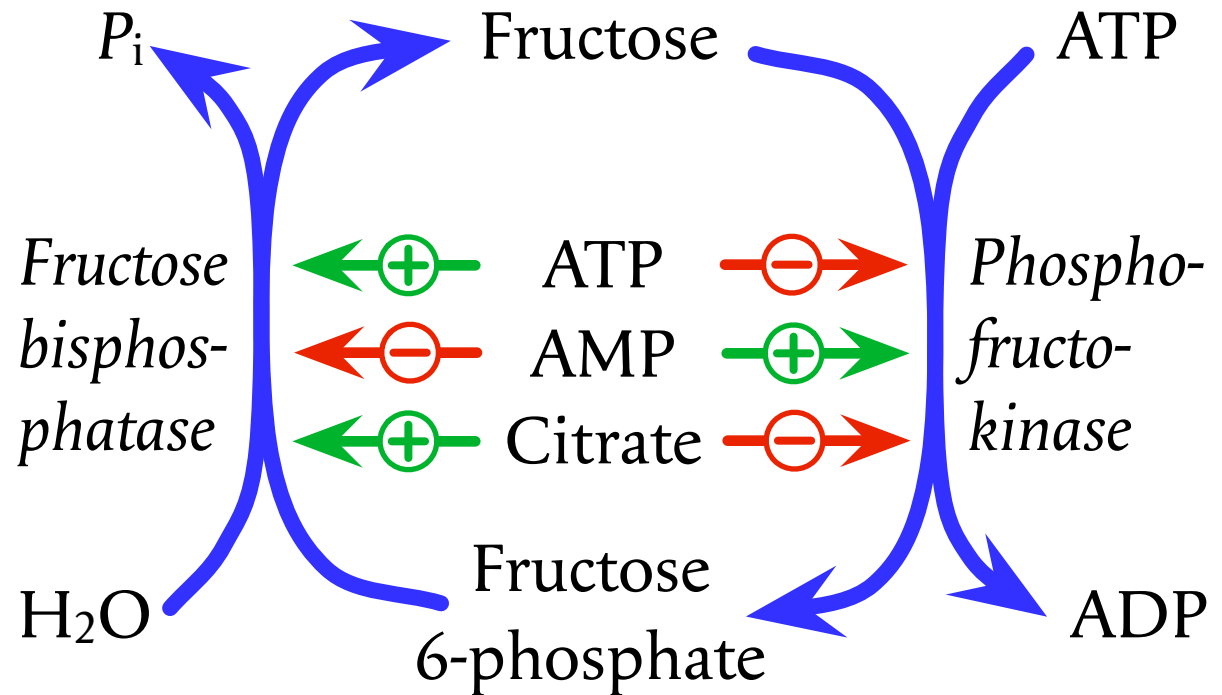
There are several regulatory mechanisms that act in opposite directions on the two enzymes



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

There are several regulatory mechanisms that act in opposite directions on the two enzymes

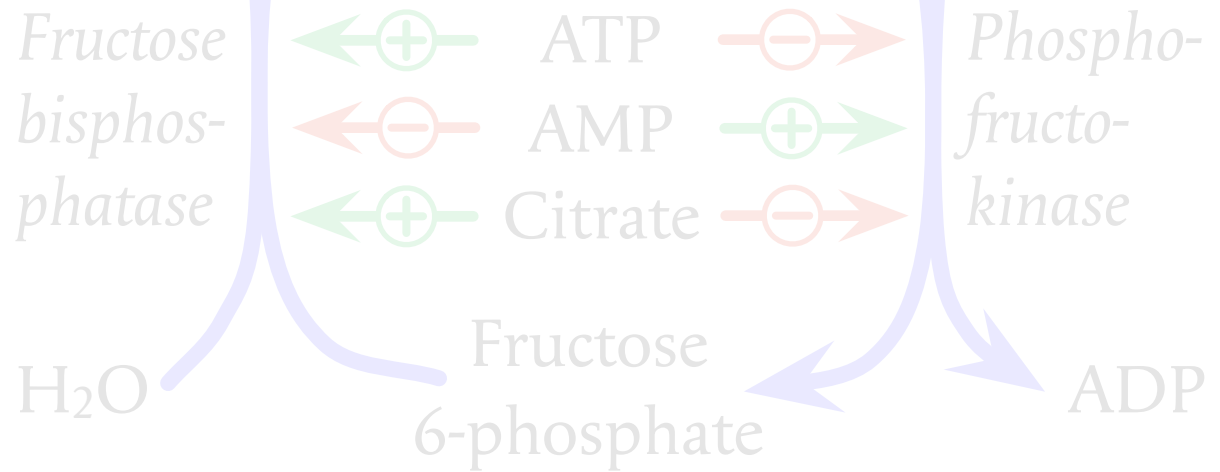


Why are there so many different effects?

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Thus phosphofructokinase and fructose 1,6-bisphosphatase are *regulatory enzymes*, with *allosteric interactions* with several effectors, *cooperative kinetics*, etc.

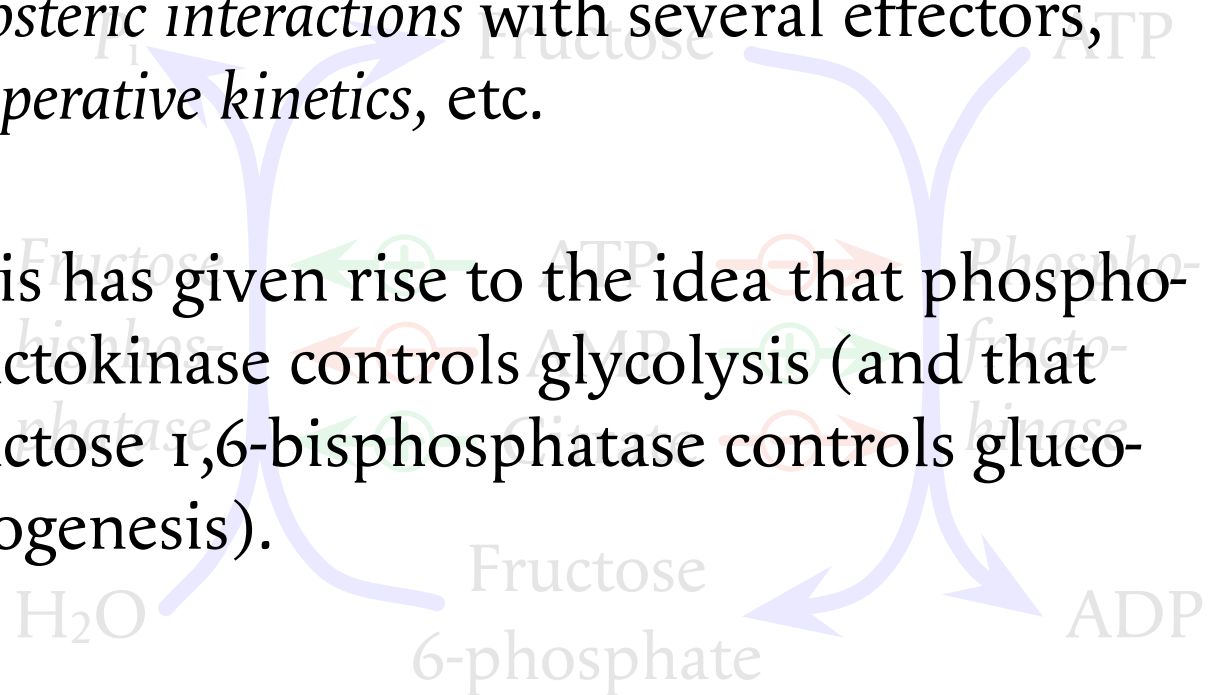


9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Thus phosphofructokinase and fructose 1,6-bisphosphatase are *regulatory enzymes*, with *allosteric interactions* with several effectors, *cooperative kinetics*, etc.

This has given rise to the idea that phosphofructokinase controls glycolysis (and that fructose 1,6-bisphosphatase controls gluconeogenesis).



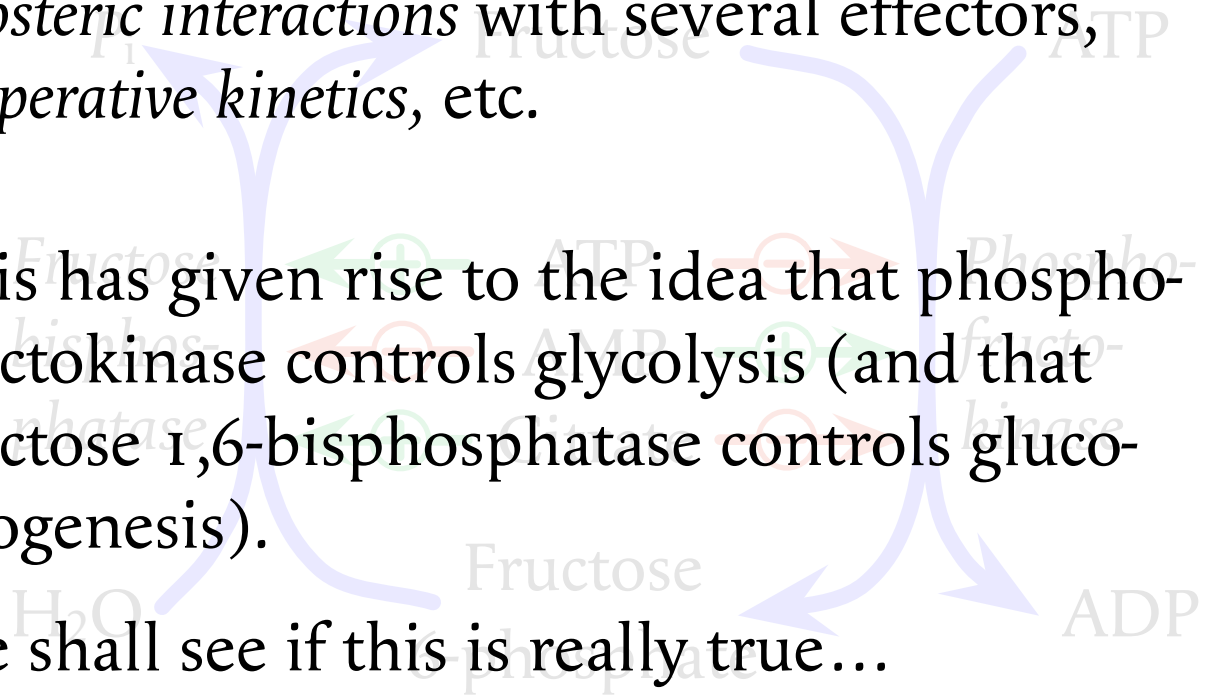
9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Thus phosphofructokinase and fructose 1,6-bisphosphatase are *regulatory enzymes*, with *allosteric interactions* with several effectors, *cooperative kinetics*, etc.

This has given rise to the idea that phosphofructokinase controls glycolysis (and that fructose 1,6-bisphosphatase controls gluconeogenesis).

We shall see if this is really true...



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Summation property: the fundamental property in the study of flux control.

$$\sum_{i=1}^n C_i^J = 1$$

- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property**
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Summation property: the fundamental property in the study of flux control.

If you remember nothing else from this lecture, try to remember this! (That's why this equation appears on the sheet)

$$\sum_{i=1}^n C_i^J = 1$$

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Summation property: the fundamental property in the study of flux control.

All the enzymes of the system

$$\sum_{i=1}^n C_i^J = 1$$

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Summation property: the fundamental property in the study of flux control.

All the enzymes of the system

$$\sum_{i=1}^n C_i^J = 1$$

What does this equation mean?

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Summation property: the fundamental property in the study of flux control.

All the enzymes of the system

$$\sum_{i=1}^n C_i^J = 1$$

What does this equation mean?

It means that flux control is *shared* between all the enzymes of the system, and given that a typical system contains many enzymes the average coefficient is very *small*.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

A similar relationship applies to concentration control coefficients, except now the sum is zero:

$$\sum_{i=1}^n C_i^{S_j} = 0$$

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

A similar relationship applies to concentration control coefficients, except now the sum is zero:

$$\sum_{i=1}^n C_i^{S_j} = 0$$

These two equations are fundamental: how can we show that they are correct?

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

How will the flux J change if the concentrations of the enzymes change by small amounts?

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

How will the flux J change if the concentrations of the enzymes change by small amounts?

$$dJ = \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_1} de_1 + \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_2} de_2 + \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_3} de_3 + \dots$$

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

How will the flux J change if the concentrations of the enzymes change by small amounts?

$$dJ = \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_1} de_1 + \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_2} de_2 + \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_3} de_3 + \dots$$

change in J

- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation
- Magnitude of flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

How will the flux J change if the concentrations of the enzymes change by small amounts?

$$dJ = \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_1} de_1 + \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_2} de_2 + \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_3} de_3 + \dots$$

change in e_1

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

How will the flux J change if the concentrations of the enzymes change by small amounts?

$$dJ = \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_1} de_1 + \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_2} de_2 + \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_3} de_3 + \dots$$

partial derivative of J
with respect to e_1 (etc.)

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

How will the flux J change if the concentrations of the enzymes change by small amounts?

$$dJ = \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_1} de_1 + \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_2} de_2 + \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_3} de_3 + \dots$$

One can multiply every term by 1 ($e_1/e_1 = 1 \dots$)

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

How will the flux J change if the concentrations of the enzymes change by small amounts?

$$dJ = \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_1} de_1 + \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_2} de_2 + \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_3} de_3 + \dots$$

One can multiply every term by 1 ($e_1/e_1 = 1\dots$)

$$\frac{dJ}{J} = \frac{e_1}{J} \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_1} \frac{de_1}{e_1} + \frac{e_2}{J} \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_2} \frac{de_2}{e_2} + \frac{e_3}{J} \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_3} \frac{de_3}{e_3} + \dots$$

- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

How will the flux J change if the concentrations of the enzymes change by small amounts?

$$dJ = \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_1} de_1 + \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_2} de_2 + \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_3} de_3 + \dots$$

One can multiply every term by 1 ($e_1/e_1 = 1 \dots$)

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{dJ}{J} &= \frac{e_1}{J} \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_1} \frac{de_1}{e_1} + \frac{e_2}{J} \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_2} \frac{de_2}{e_2} + \frac{e_3}{J} \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_3} \frac{de_3}{e_3} + \dots \\ &= \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln e_1} \frac{de_1}{e_1} + \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln e_2} \frac{de_2}{e_2} + \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln e_3} \frac{de_3}{e_3} + \dots \end{aligned}$$

standard mathe-
matical identities

How will the flux J change if the concentrations of the enzymes change by small amounts?

$$dJ = \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_1} de_1 + \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_2} de_2 + \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_3} de_3 + \dots$$

One can multiply every term by 1 ($e_1/e_1 = 1 \dots$)

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{dJ}{J} &= \frac{e_1}{J} \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_1} \frac{de_1}{e_1} + \frac{e_2}{J} \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_2} \frac{de_2}{e_2} + \frac{e_3}{J} \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_3} \frac{de_3}{e_3} + \dots \\ &= \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln e_1} \frac{de_1}{e_1} + \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln e_2} \frac{de_2}{e_2} + \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln e_3} \frac{de_3}{e_3} + \dots \end{aligned}$$

How will the flux J change if the concentrations of the enzymes change by small amounts?

$$dJ = \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_1} de_1 + \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_2} de_2 + \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_3} de_3 + \dots$$

One can multiply every term by 1 ($e_1/e_1 = 1 \dots$)

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{dJ}{J} &= \frac{e_1}{J} \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_1} \frac{de_1}{e_1} + \frac{e_2}{J} \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_2} \frac{de_2}{e_2} + \frac{e_3}{J} \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_3} \frac{de_3}{e_3} + \dots \\ &= \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln e_1} \frac{de_1}{e_1} + \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln e_2} \frac{de_2}{e_2} + \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln e_3} \frac{de_3}{e_3} + \dots \end{aligned}$$

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in

standard mathe-
matical identities

Modeling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

How will the flux J change if the concentrations of the enzymes change by small amounts?

$$dJ = \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_1} de_1 + \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_2} de_2 + \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_3} de_3 + \dots$$

One can multiply every term by 1 ($e_1/e_1 = 1 \dots$)

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{dJ}{J} &= \frac{e_1}{J} \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_1} \frac{de_1}{e_1} + \frac{e_2}{J} \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_2} \frac{de_2}{e_2} + \frac{e_3}{J} \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_3} \frac{de_3}{e_3} + \dots \\ &= \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln e_1} \frac{de_1}{e_1} + \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln e_2} \frac{de_2}{e_2} + \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln e_3} \frac{de_3}{e_3} + \dots \end{aligned}$$

- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in

standard mathematical identities

- Modeling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

How will the flux J change if the concentrations of the enzymes change by small amounts?

$$dJ = \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_1} de_1 + \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_2} de_2 + \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_3} de_3 + \dots$$

One can multiply every term by 1 ($e_1/e_1 = 1 \dots$)

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{dJ}{J} &= \frac{e_1}{J} \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_1} \frac{de_1}{e_1} + \frac{e_2}{J} \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_2} \frac{de_2}{e_2} + \frac{e_3}{J} \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_3} \frac{de_3}{e_3} + \dots \\ &= \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln e_1} \frac{de_1}{e_1} + \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln e_2} \frac{de_2}{e_2} + \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln e_3} \frac{de_3}{e_3} + \dots \end{aligned}$$

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in

standard mathe-
matical identities

Modeling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

How will the flux J change if the concentrations of the enzymes change by small amounts?

$$dJ = \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_1} de_1 + \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_2} de_2 + \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_3} de_3 + \dots$$

One can multiply every term by 1 ($e_1/e_1 = 1 \dots$)

$$\frac{dJ}{J} = \frac{e_1}{J} \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_1} \frac{de_1}{e_1} + \frac{e_2}{J} \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_2} \frac{de_2}{e_2} + \frac{e_3}{J} \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_3} \frac{de_3}{e_3} + \dots$$

$$= \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln e_1} \frac{de_1}{e_1} + \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln e_2} \frac{de_2}{e_2} + \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln e_3} \frac{de_3}{e_3} + \dots$$

$$= C_1^J \frac{de_1}{e_1} + C_2^J \frac{de_2}{e_2} + C_3^J \frac{de_3}{e_3} + \dots$$

How will the flux J change if the concentrations of the enzymes change by small amounts?

$$dJ = \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_1} de_1 + \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_2} de_2 + \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_3} de_3 + \dots$$

One can multiply every term by 1 ($e_1/e_1 = 1 \dots$)

$$\frac{dJ}{J} = \frac{e_1}{J} \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_1} \frac{de_1}{e_1} + \frac{e_2}{J} \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_2} \frac{de_2}{e_2} + \frac{e_3}{J} \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_3} \frac{de_3}{e_3} + \dots$$

$$= \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln e_1} \frac{de_1}{e_1} + \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln e_2} \frac{de_2}{e_2} + \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln e_3} \frac{de_3}{e_3} + \dots$$

$$= C_1^J \frac{de_1}{e_1} + C_2^J \frac{de_2}{e_2} + C_3^J \frac{de_3}{e_3} + \dots$$

by definition of
the flux control
coefficients

How will the flux J change if the concentrations of the enzymes change by small amounts?

$$dJ = \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_1} de_1 + \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_2} de_2 + \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_3} de_3 + \dots$$

One can multiply every term by 1 ($e_1/e_1 = 1 \dots$)

$$\frac{dJ}{J} = \frac{e_1}{J} \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_1} \frac{de_1}{e_1} + \frac{e_2}{J} \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_2} \frac{de_2}{e_2} + \frac{e_3}{J} \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_3} \frac{de_3}{e_3} + \dots$$

$$= \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln e_1} \frac{de_1}{e_1} + \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln e_2} \frac{de_2}{e_2} + \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln e_3} \frac{de_3}{e_3} + \dots$$

$$= C_1^J \frac{de_1}{e_1} + C_2^J \frac{de_2}{e_2} + C_3^J \frac{de_3}{e_3} + \dots$$

by definition of
the flux control
coefficients

How will the flux J change if the concentrations of the enzymes change by small amounts?

$$dJ = \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_1} de_1 + \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_2} de_2 + \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_3} de_3 + \dots$$

One can multiply every term by 1 ($e_1/e_1 = 1 \dots$)

$$\frac{dJ}{J} = \frac{e_1}{J} \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_1} \frac{de_1}{e_1} + \frac{e_2}{J} \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_2} \frac{de_2}{e_2} + \frac{e_3}{J} \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_3} \frac{de_3}{e_3} + \dots$$

$$= \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln e_1} \frac{de_1}{e_1} + \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln e_2} \frac{de_2}{e_2} + \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln e_3} \frac{de_3}{e_3} + \dots$$

$$= C_1^J \frac{de_1}{e_1} + C_2^J \frac{de_2}{e_2} + C_3^J \frac{de_3}{e_3} + \dots$$

by definition of
the flux control
coefficients

How will the flux J change if the concentrations of the enzymes change by small amounts?

$$dJ = \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_1} de_1 + \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_2} de_2 + \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_3} de_3 + \dots$$

One can multiply every term by 1 ($e_1/e_1 = 1 \dots$)

$$\frac{dJ}{J} = \frac{e_1}{J} \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_1} \frac{de_1}{e_1} + \frac{e_2}{J} \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_2} \frac{de_2}{e_2} + \frac{e_3}{J} \frac{\partial J}{\partial e_3} \frac{de_3}{e_3} + \dots$$

$$= \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln e_1} \frac{de_1}{e_1} + \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln e_2} \frac{de_2}{e_2} + \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln e_3} \frac{de_3}{e_3} + \dots$$

$$= C_1^J \frac{de_1}{e_1} + C_2^J \frac{de_2}{e_2} + C_3^J \frac{de_3}{e_3} + \dots$$

by definition of
the flux control
coefficients

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

For the moment we have this result:

$$\frac{dJ}{J} = C_1^J \frac{de_1}{e_1} + C_2^J \frac{de_2}{e_2} + C_3^J \frac{de_3}{e_3} + \dots$$

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

For the moment we have this result:

$$\frac{dJ}{J} = C_1^J \frac{de_1}{e_1} + C_2^J \frac{de_2}{e_2} + C_3^J \frac{de_3}{e_3} + \dots$$

However, until now we have said nothing about the values of de_1/e_1 , de_2/e_2 , de_3/e_3 , etc.

- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
 - Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
 - Euler's method
 - Runge–Kutta methods
 - COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

For the moment we have this result:

$$\frac{dJ}{J} = C_1^J \frac{de_1}{e_1} + C_2^J \frac{de_2}{e_2} + C_3^J \frac{de_3}{e_3} + \dots$$

However, until now we have said nothing about the values of de_1/e_1 , de_2/e_2 , de_3/e_3 , etc.

We can give them any values we like, so suppose now that they all have the same value α . In that case it is evident that dJ/J must also have the same value. So the above equation can be written as follows:

For the moment we have this result:

$$\frac{dJ}{J} = C_1^J \frac{de_1}{e_1} + C_2^J \frac{de_2}{e_2} + C_3^J \frac{de_3}{e_3} + \dots$$

However, until now we have said nothing about the values of de_1/e_1 , de_2/e_2 , de_3/e_3 , etc.

We can give them any values we like, so suppose now that they all have the same value α . In that case it is evident that dJ/J must also have the same value. So the above equation can be written as follows:

$$\alpha = C_1^J \alpha + C_2^J \alpha + C_3^J \alpha + \dots$$

$$\text{or } 1 = C_1^J + C_2^J + C_3^J + \dots$$

For the moment we have this result:

$$\frac{dJ}{J} = C_1^J \frac{de_1}{e_1} + C_2^J \frac{de_2}{e_2} + C_3^J \frac{de_3}{e_3} + \dots$$

However, until now we have said nothing about the values of de_1/e_1 , de_2/e_2 , de_3/e_3 , etc.

We can give them any values we like, so suppose now that they all have the same value α . In that case it is evident that dJ/J must also have the same value. So the above equation can be written as follows:

$$\alpha = C_1^J \alpha + C_2^J \alpha + C_3^J \alpha + \dots$$

$$\text{or } 1 = C_1^J + C_2^J + C_3^J + \dots$$

Application of a parallel argument to the concentration control coefficients leads to the corresponding result:

For the moment we have this result:

$$\frac{dJ}{J} = C_1^J \frac{de_1}{e_1} + C_2^J \frac{de_2}{e_2} + C_3^J \frac{de_3}{e_3} + \dots$$

However, until now we have said nothing about the values of de_1/e_1 , de_2/e_2 , de_3/e_3 , etc.

We can give them any values we like, so suppose now that they all have the same value α . In that case it is evident that dJ/J must also have the same value. So the above equation can be written as follows:

$$\alpha = C_1^J \alpha + C_2^J \alpha + C_3^J \alpha + \dots$$

$$\text{or } 1 = C_1^J + C_2^J + C_3^J + \dots$$

Application of a parallel argument to the concentration control coefficients leads to the corresponding result:

$$0 = C_1^{Sj} + C_2^{Sj} + C_3^{Sj} + \dots$$

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

What is important here is not to follow the argument in all its details (desirable though that might be).

What is important here is not to follow the argument in all its details (desirable though that might be).

The vital point is to know the result:

$$\sum_{i=1}^n C_i^J = 1$$

*Summation property
for flux control
coefficients*

$$\sum_{i=1}^n C_i^{S_j} = 0$$

*Summation property for
concentration control
coefficients*

- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

For the moment we have this result:

$$\frac{dJ}{J} = C_1^J \frac{de_1}{e_1} + C_2^J \frac{de_2}{e_2} + C_3^J \frac{de_3}{e_3} + \dots$$

However, until now we have said nothing about the values of de_1/e_1 , de_2/e_2 , de_3/e_3 , etc.

We can give them any values we like, so suppose now that they all have the same value α . In that case it is evident that dJ/J must also have the same value. So the above equation can be written as follows:

$$\alpha = C_1^J \alpha + C_2^J \alpha + C_3^J \alpha + \dots$$

$$\text{or } 1 = C_1^J + C_2^J + C_3^J + \dots$$

Application of a parallel argument to the concentration control coefficients leads to the corresponding result:

$$0 = C_1^{S_j} + C_2^{S_j} + C_3^{S_j} + \dots$$

For the moment we have this result:

$$\frac{dJ}{J} = C_1^J \frac{de_1}{e_1} + C_2^J \frac{de_2}{e_2} + C_3^J \frac{de_3}{e_3} + \dots$$

However, until now we have said nothing about the values of de_1/e_1 , de_2/e_2 , de_3/e_3 , etc.

We can give them any values we like, so suppose now that they all have the same value α . In that case it is evident that dJ/J must also have the same value.

So the above equation can be written as follows:

$$\alpha = C_1^J \alpha + C_2^J \alpha + C_3^J \alpha + \dots$$

$$\text{or } 1 = C_1^J + C_2^J + C_3^J + \dots$$

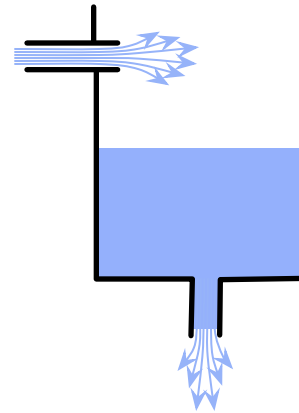
Application of a parallel argument to the concentration control coefficients leads to the corresponding result:

$$0 = C_1^{Sj} + C_2^{Sj} + C_3^{Sj} + \dots$$

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

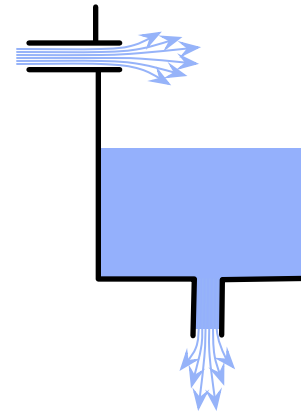
A more intuitive way of arriving at the same result...



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

A more intuitive way of arriving at the same result...

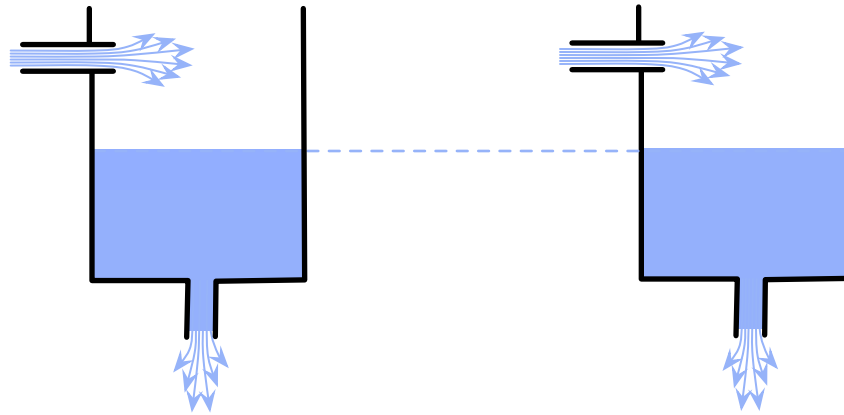


In the steady
state the water
flows out at the
same rate as it
flows in.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

A more intuitive way of arriving at the same result...



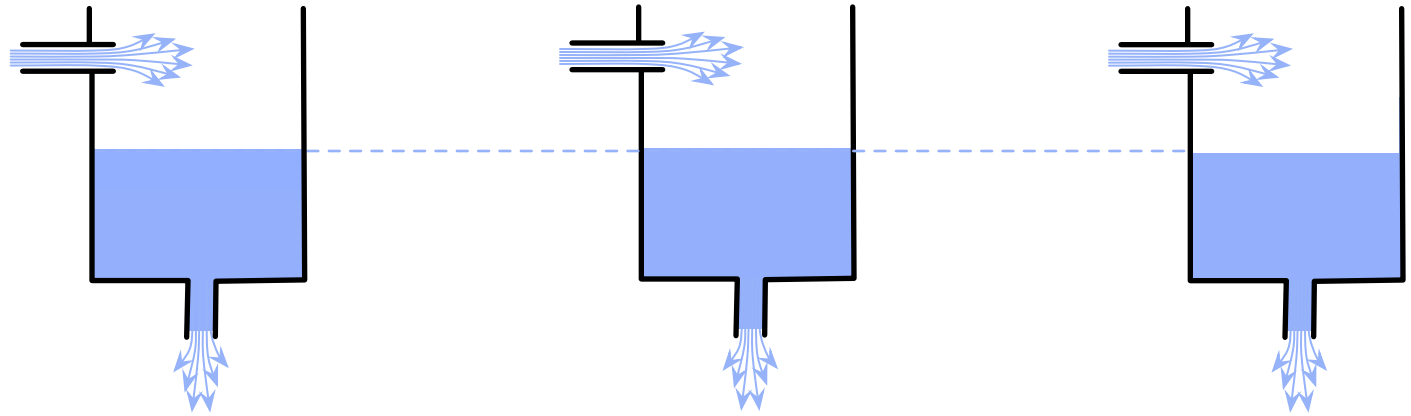
When the water level is too low the exit flow is less than the entry flow, up to the moment when the steady state is reached.

In the steady state the water flows out at the same rate as it flows in.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

A more intuitive way of arriving at the same result...



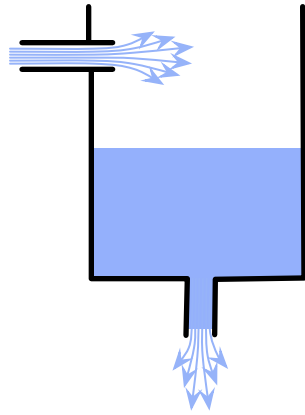
When the water level is too low the exit flow is less than the entry flow, up to the moment when the steady state is reached.

In the steady state the water flows out at the same rate as it flows in.

When the water level is too high the exit flow is greater than the entry flow, up to the moment when the steady state is reached.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

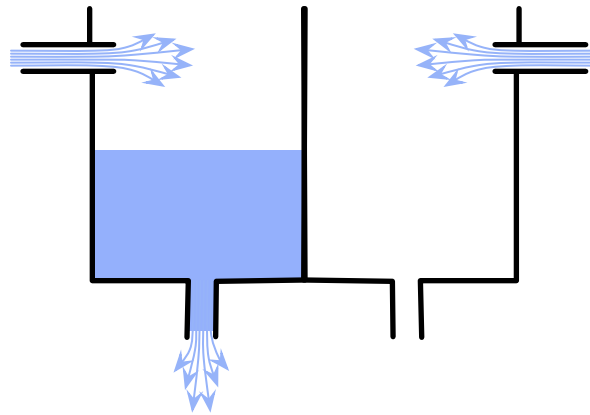
A more intuitive way of arriving at the same result...



Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

A more intuitive way of arriving at the same result...



Relevance of
classical enzymology

Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems

Elasticity

Concentration as a
function of rate

Control coefficients

Metabolic regulation

Summation property

Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient

Mendelian genetics

Connectivity

Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities

Response coefficients

Partitioned response

Supply and demand

Modelling a
metabolic system

Euler's method

Runge–Kutta methods

COPASI and JARNAC

Inhibition types

Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei

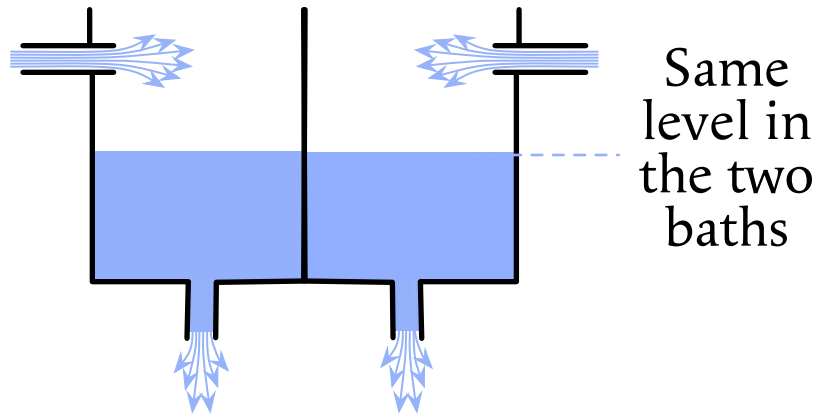
Handling of
irreversible steps

Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

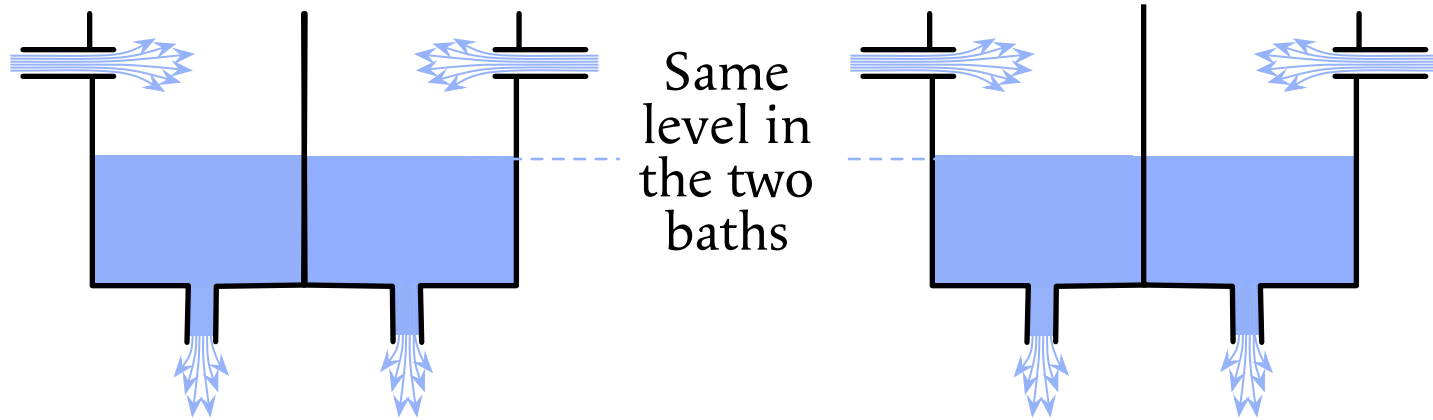
A more intuitive way of arriving at the same result...



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

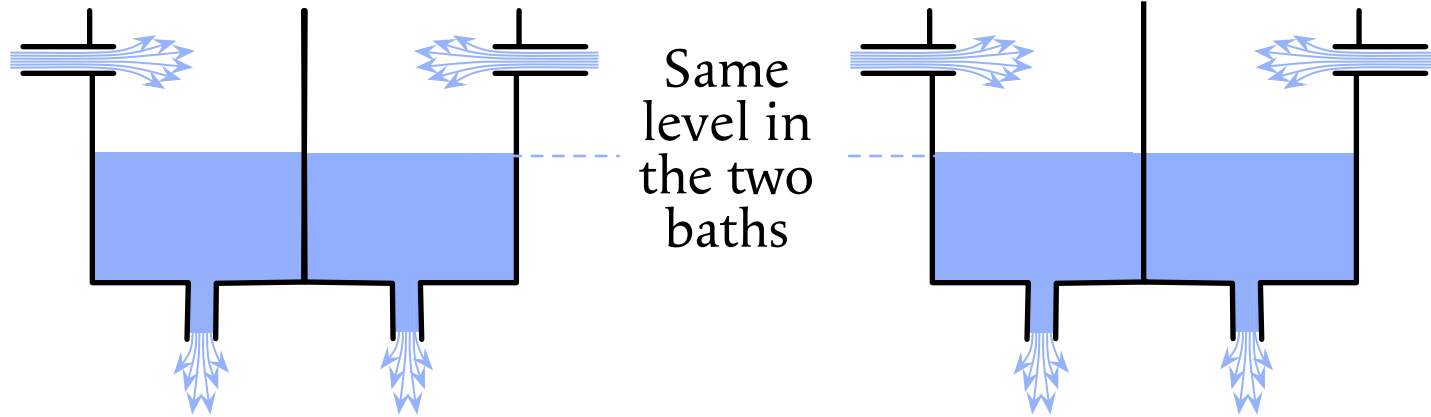
A more intuitive way of arriving at the same result...



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

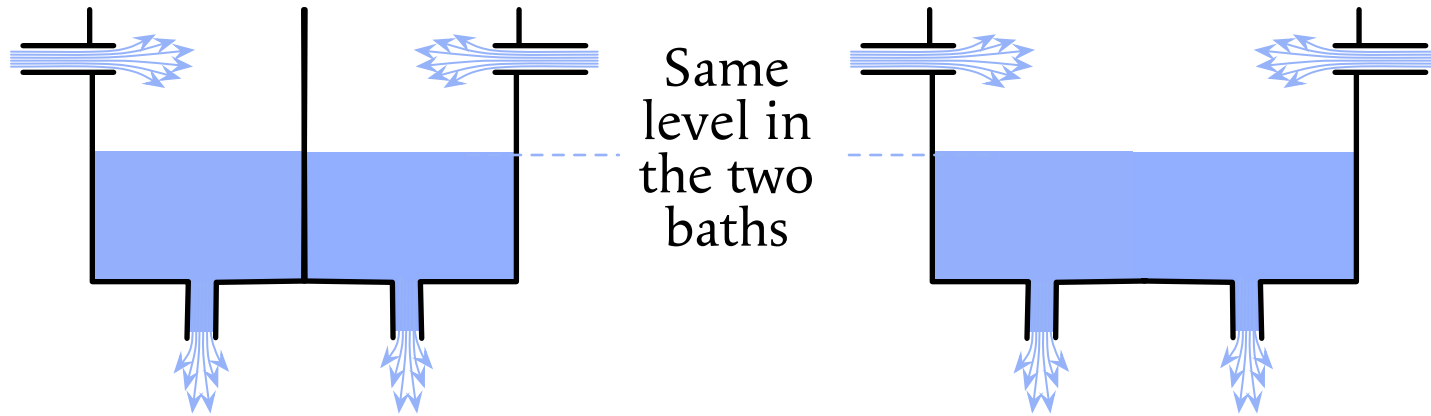
A more intuitive way of arriving *What happens if we...
remove the partition?*



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

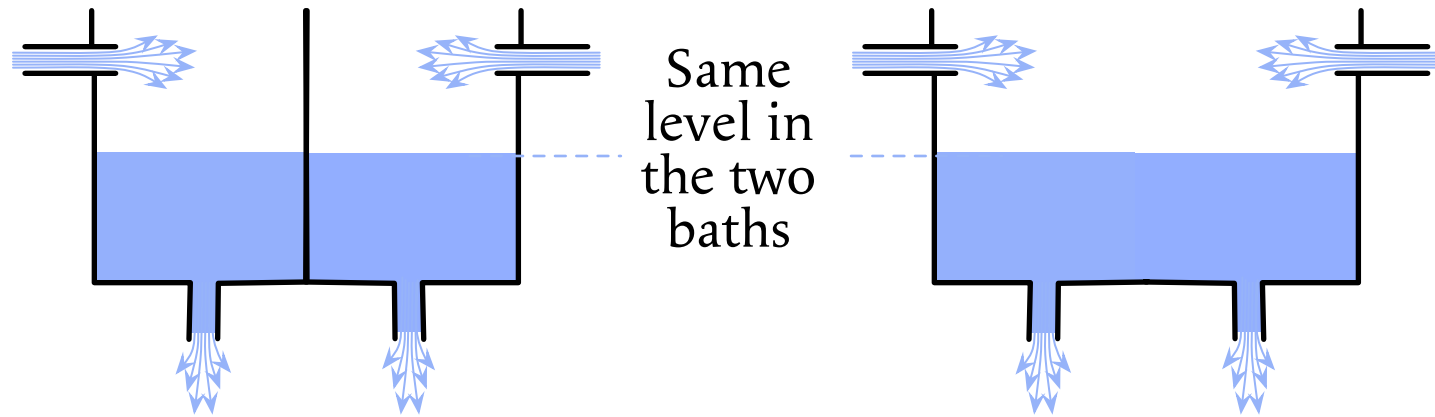
A more intuitive way of arriving at the same result...



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

A more intuitive way of arriving at the same result...

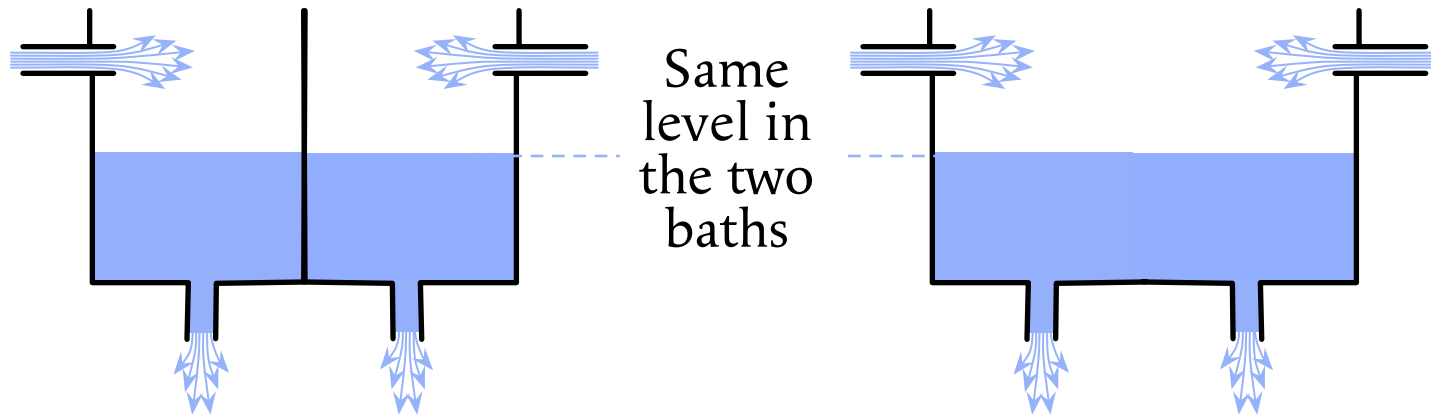


Double the capacity of the pipes (*double the activity of every enzyme in the system*): double the flow of water (*double the flux of metabolites*)

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

A more intuitive way of arriving at the same result...



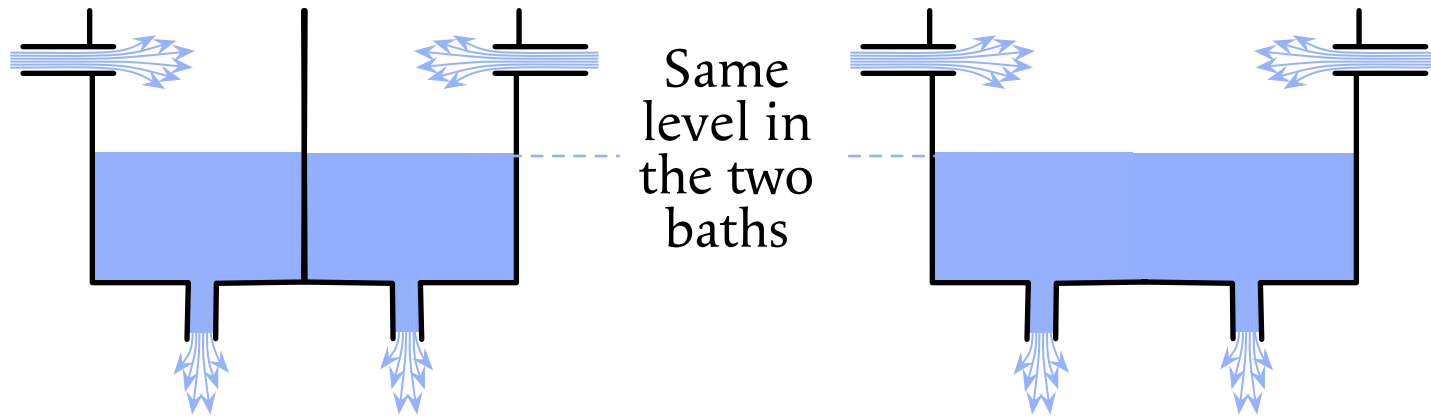
Double the capacity of the pipes (*double the activity of every enzyme in the system*): double the flow of water (*double the flux of metabolites*)

And if we did the experiment adding an extra bath to a set of 100 identical baths?

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

A more intuitive way of arriving at the same result...



Double the capacity of the pipes (*double the activity of every enzyme in the system*): double the flow of water (*double the flux of metabolites*)

And if we did the experiment adding an extra bath to a set of 100 identical baths?

1% more capacity of the pipes (*1% more activity of every enzyme in the system*): 1% greater flow of water (*1% greater flux of metabolites*)

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

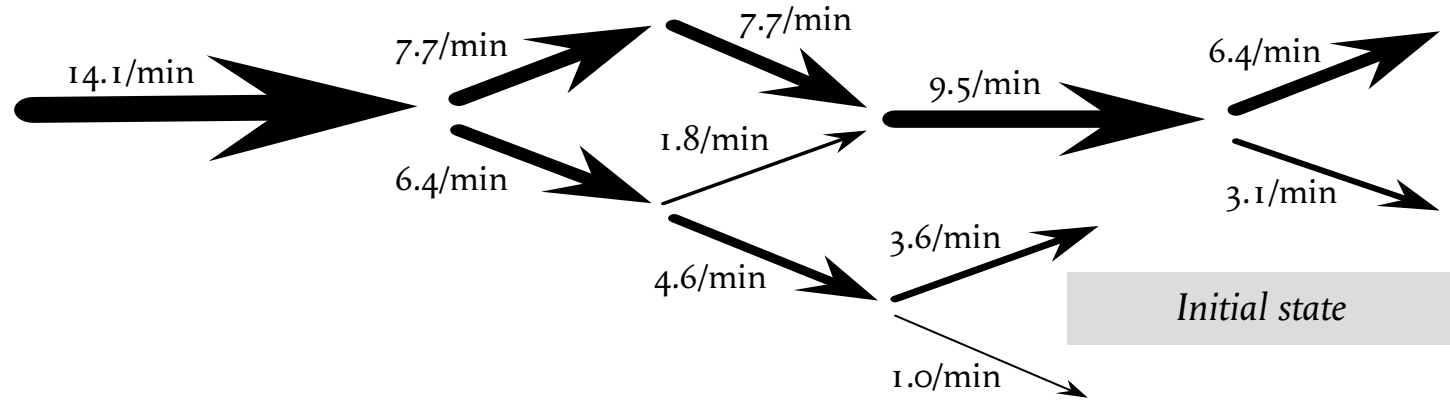
Yet another way of arriving at the same result...

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

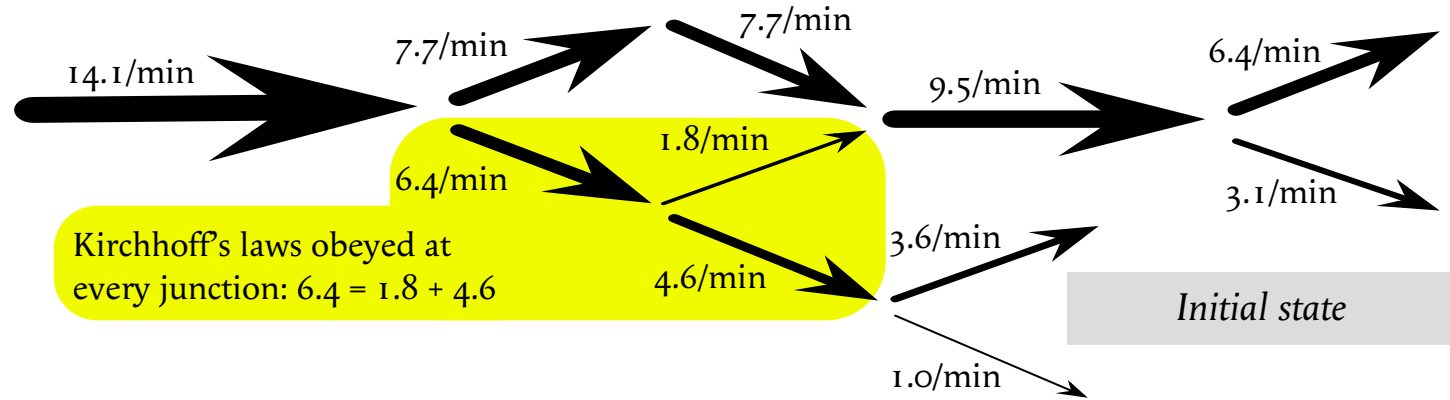
Yet another way of arriving at the same result...



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

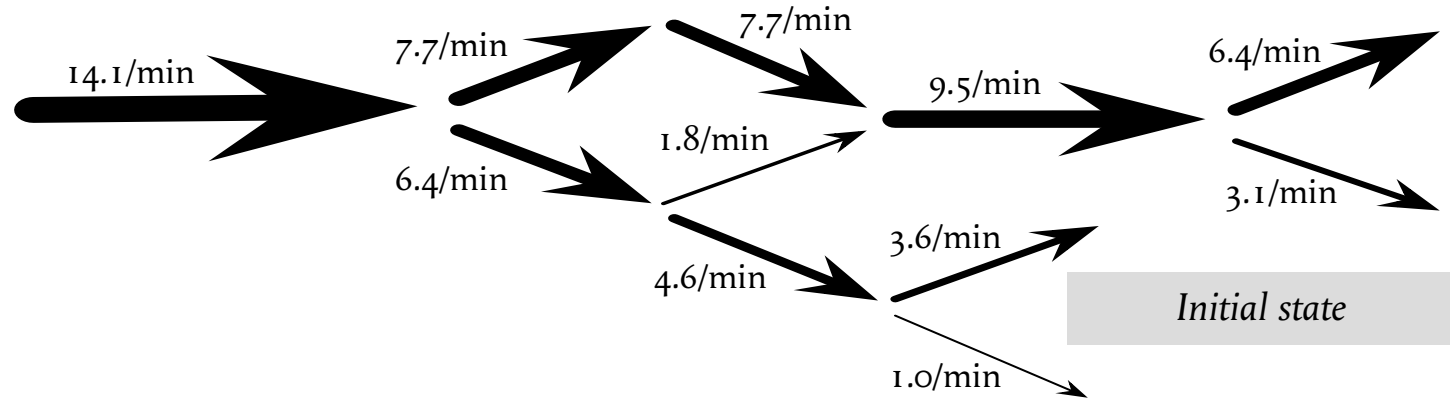
Yet another way of arriving at the same result...



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

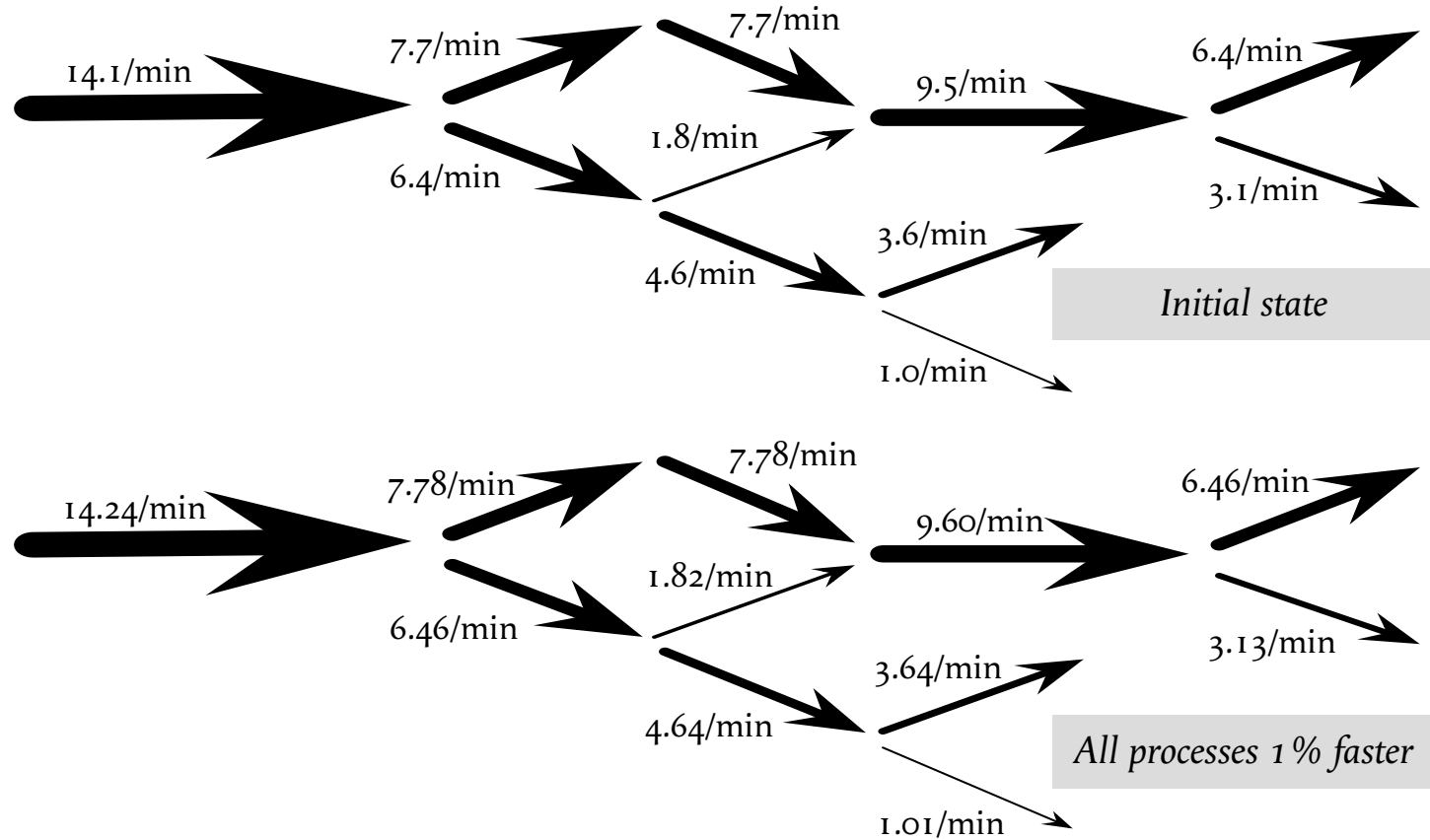
Yet another way of arriving at the same result...



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

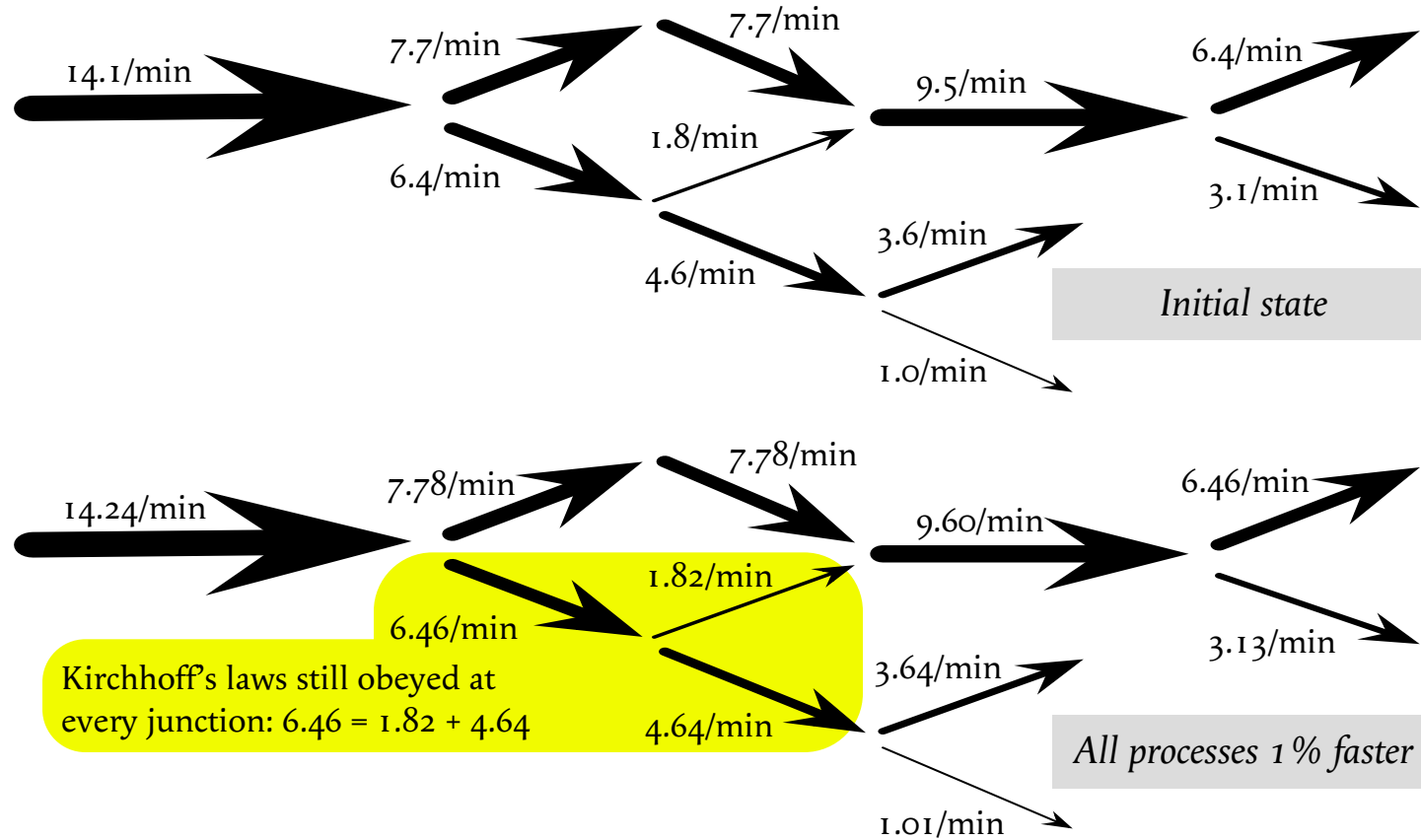
Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Yet another way of arriving at the same result...



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Yet another way of arriving at the same result...



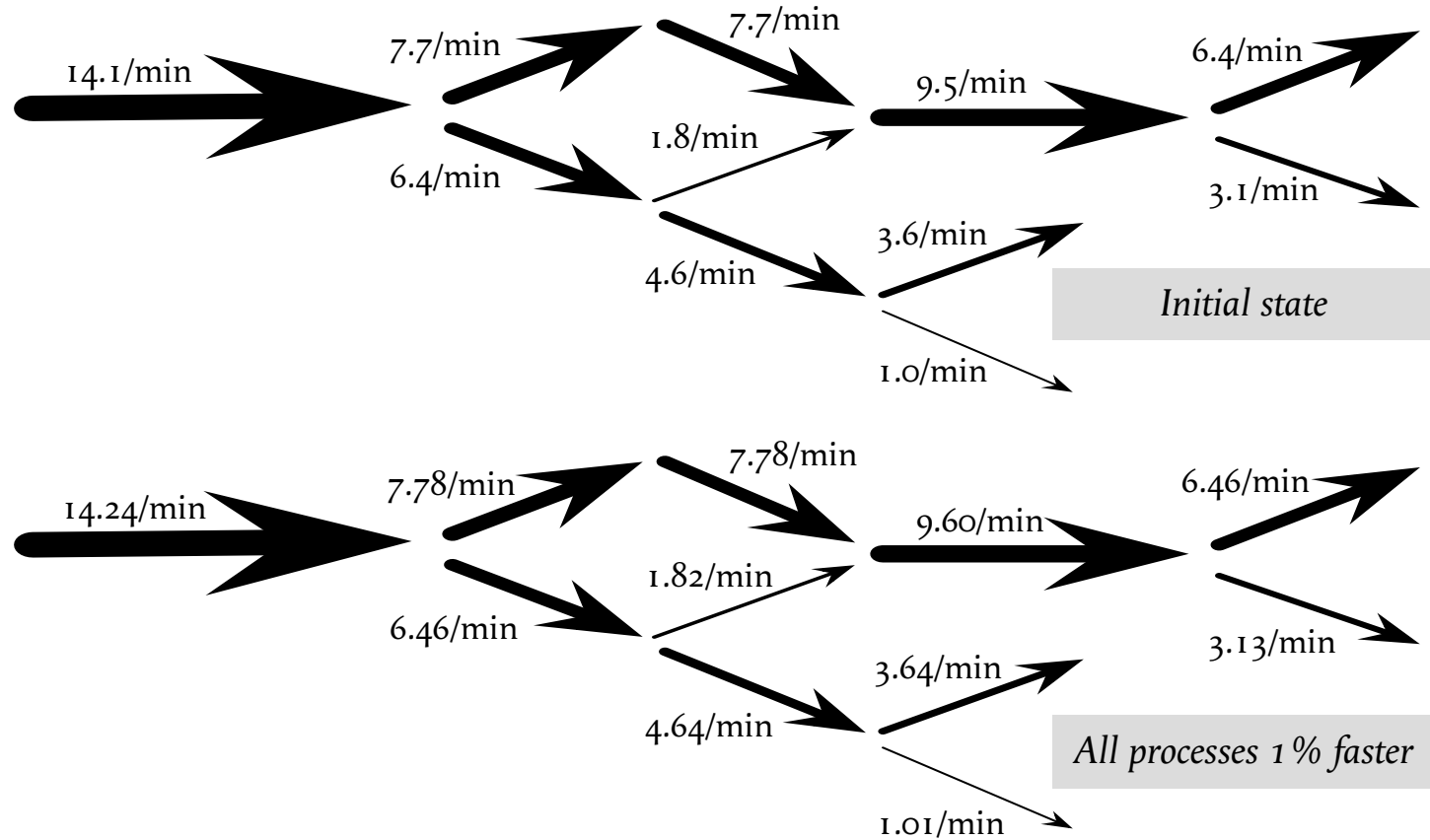
Kirchhoff's laws still obeyed at every junction: $6.46 = 1.82 + 4.64$

All processes 1% faster

- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Yet another way of arriving at the same result...



Initial state

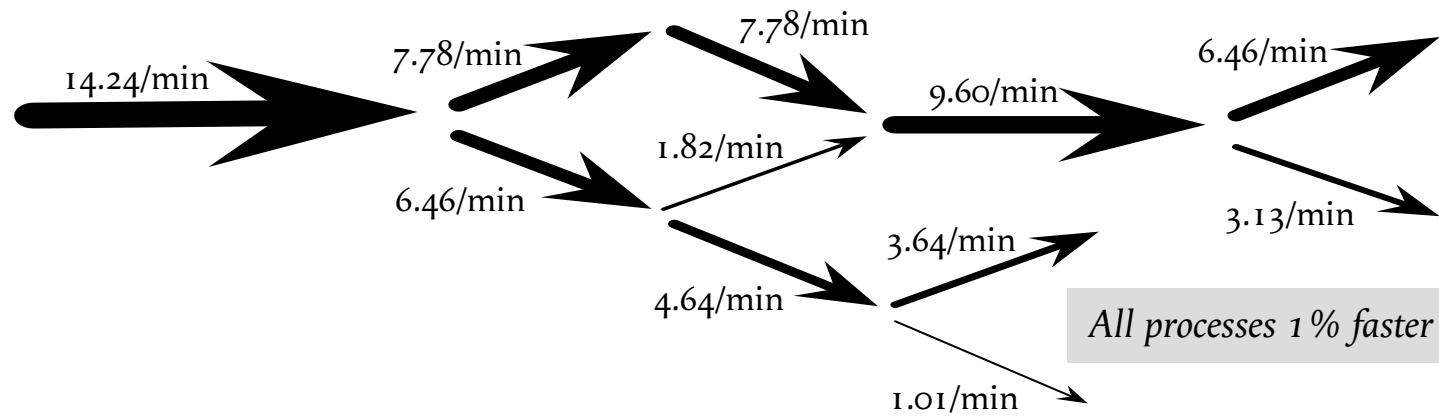
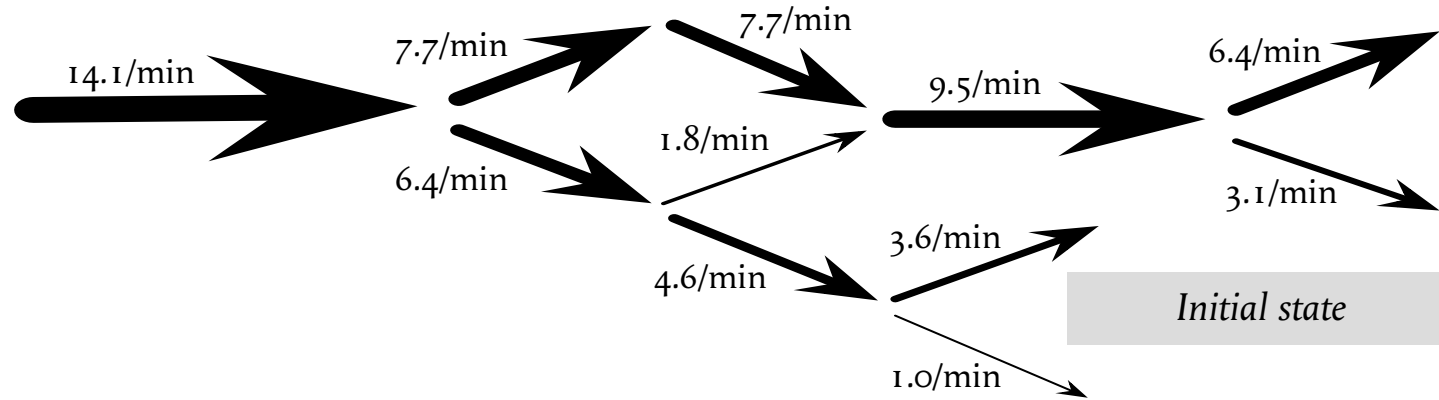
All processes 1% faster

Relevance of classical enzymology
Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge-Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
Handling of irreversible steps
Practical meaning of feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Yet another way of arriving at the same result...

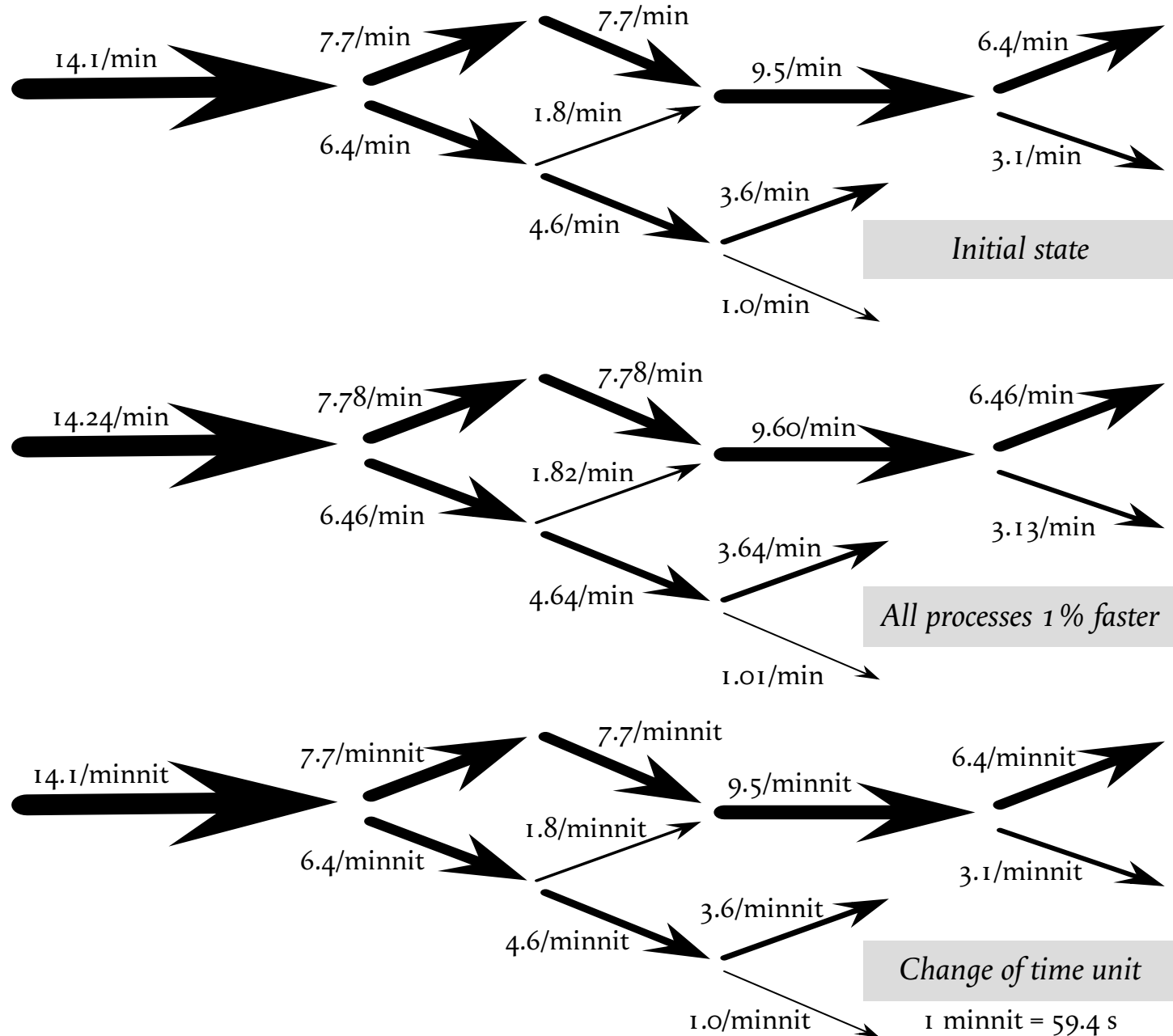


Change of time unit

1 minnit = 59.4 s

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

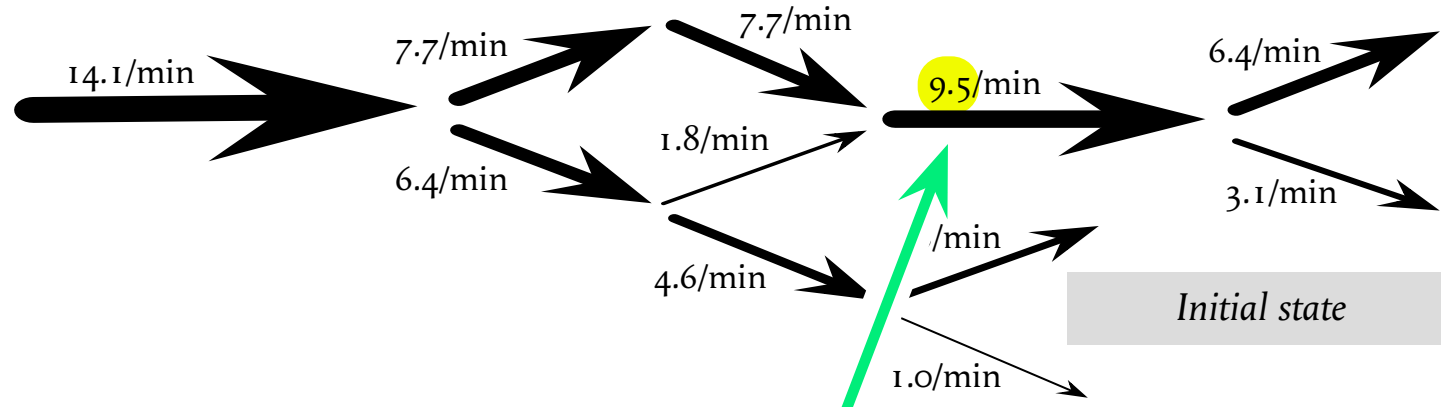
Yet another way of arriving at the same result...



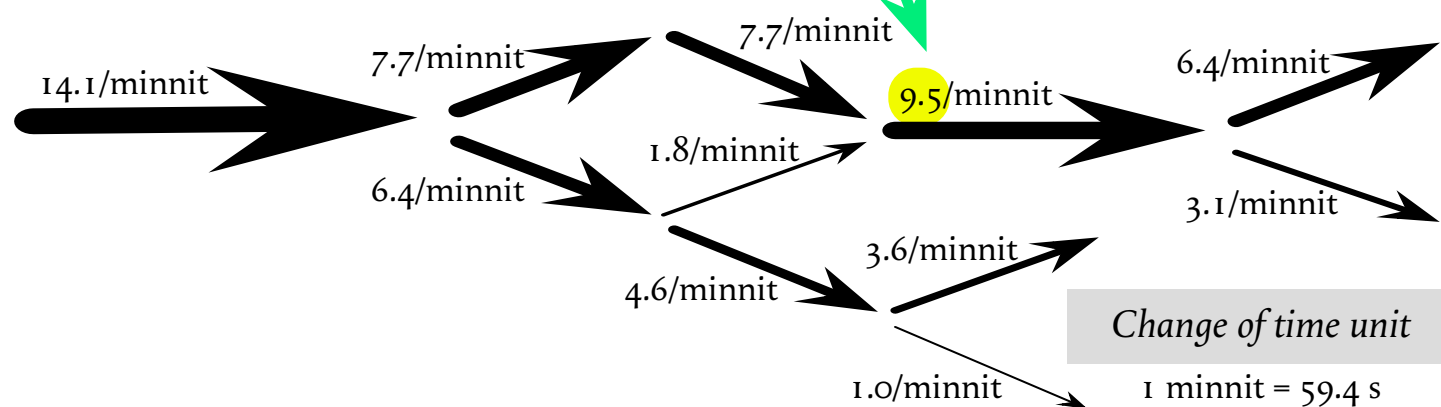
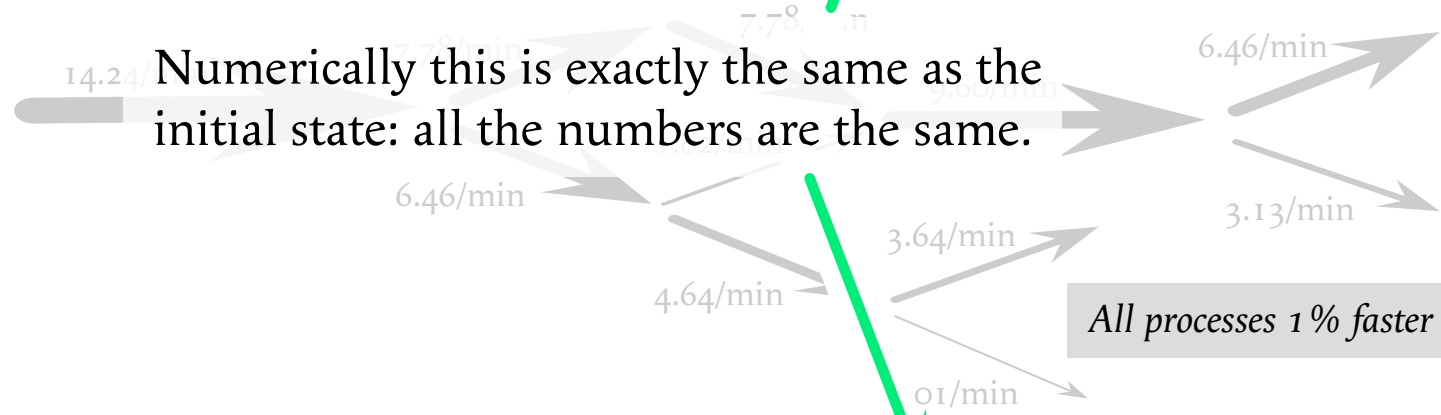
Relevance of classical enzymology
Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
Handling of irreversible steps
Practical meaning of feedback regulation

- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

Yet another way of arriving at the same result...



Numerically this is exactly the same as the initial state: all the numbers are the same.



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical technology
Kinetics of
multicellular systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation



Now a short test:

Stryer says: “*Phosphofructokinase is the key enzyme in the control of glycolysis*”

Is this true? And if it is true, what does it mean?

Let us take a practical example: if you use genetic manipulation to increase 3.5-fold the activity of phosphofructokinase in the cells of growing yeast (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*) what effects on the flux of ethanol production would you expect?

- A. A 3.5-fold increase in flux?
- B. An increase in flux of around 2-fold?
- C. A decrease in flux?
- D. No detectable effect on the flux?

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES



Now a short test:

Strver says: “*Phosphofructokinase is the key enzyme in the* Fortunately the result is known beyond any doubt, because Heinisch did the experiment 20 Is years ago: we aren’t required to use any theory to get to the answer.

Let us take a practical example: if you use genetic manipulation to increase 3.5-fold the activity of phosphofructokinase in the cells of growing yeast (*Saccharomyces cerevisiæ*) what effects on the flux of ethanol production would you expect?

- A. A 3.5-fold increase in flux?
- B. An increase in flux of around 2-fold?
- C. A decrease in flux?
- D. No detectable effect on the flux?

Relevance of
classical technology
Kinetics
multiscale systems
Elasticity
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler’s method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical technology
Kinetics of
multicellular systems
Elasticity
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation



Now a short test:

Strver says: “*Phosphofructokinase is the key enzyme in the* Fortunately the result is known beyond any doubt, because Heinisch did the experiment 20 years ago: we aren't required to use any theory to get to the answer.

Let us take a practical example: if you use genetic manipulation to increase 3.5-fold the activity of phosphofructokinase in the cells of growing yeast (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*) what effects on the flux of ethanol production would you expect?

- ➔ A. A 3.5-fold increase in flux?
- B. An increase in flux of around 2-fold?
- C. A decrease in flux?
- D. No detectable effect on the flux?



Now a short test:

Strver says: “*Phosphofructokinase is the key enzyme in the* Fortunately the result is known beyond any doubt, because Heinisch did the experiment 20 years ago: we aren't required to use any theory to get to the answer.

Let us take a practical example: if you use genetic manipulation to increase 3.5-fold the activity of phosphofructokinase in the cells of growing yeast (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*) what effects on the flux of ethanol production would you expect?

- A. ~~A 3.5-fold increase in flux?~~ **no!**
B. An increase in flux of around 2-fold?
C. A decrease in flux?
D. No detectable effect on the flux?



Now a short test:

Strver says: “*Phosphofructokinase is the key enzyme in the* Fortunately the result is known beyond any doubt, because Heinisch did the experiment 20 Is years ago: we aren't required to use any theory to get to the answer.

Let us take a practical example: if you use genetic manipulation to increase 3.5-fold the activity of phosphofructokinase in the cells of growing yeast (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*) what effects on the flux of ethanol production would you expect?

- A. ~~A 3.5-fold increase in flux?~~ **no!**
- B. An increase in flux of around 2-fold?
- C. A decrease in flux?
- D. No detectable effect on the flux?



Now a short test:

Strver says: “*Phosphofructokinase is the key enzyme in the* Fortunately the result is known beyond any doubt, because Heinisch did the experiment 20 years ago: we aren't required to use any theory to get to the answer.

Let us take a practical example: if you use genetic manipulation to increase 3.5-fold the activity of phosphofructokinase in the cells of growing yeast (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*) what effects on the flux of ethanol production would you expect?

- A. ~~A 3.5-fold increase in flux?~~ **no!**
- B. ~~An increase in flux of around 2-fold?~~ **no!**
- C. A decrease in flux?
- D. No detectable effect on the flux?



Now a short test:

Strver says: “*Phosphofructokinase is the key enzyme in the* Fortunately the result is known beyond any doubt, because Heinisch did the experiment 20 years ago: we aren’t required to use any theory to get to the answer.

Let us take a practical example: if you use genetic manipulation to increase 3.5-fold the activity of phosphofructokinase in the cells of growing yeast (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*) what effects on the flux of ethanol production would you expect?

- A. ~~A 3.5-fold increase in flux?~~ **no!**
- B. ~~An increase in flux of around 2-fold?~~ **no!**
- C. A decrease in flux?
- D. No detectable effect on the flux?



Now a short test:

Strver says: “*Phosphofructokinase is the key enzyme in the* Fortunately the result is known beyond any doubt, because Heinisch did the experiment 20 years ago: we aren't required to use any theory to get to the answer.

Let us take a practical example: if you use genetic manipulation to increase 3.5-fold the activity of phosphofructokinase in the cells of growing yeast (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*) what effects on the flux of ethanol production would you expect?

- A. ~~A 3.5-fold increase in flux?~~ **no!**
- B. ~~An increase in flux of around 2-fold?~~ **no!**
- C. ~~A decrease in flux?~~ **no!**
- D. No detectable effect on the flux?



Now a short test:

Strver says: “*Phosphofructokinase is the key enzyme in the* Fortunately the result is known beyond any doubt, because Heinisch did the experiment 20 years ago: we aren’t required to use any theory to get to the answer.

Let us take a practical example: if you use genetic manipulation to increase 3.5-fold the activity of phosphofructokinase in the cells of growing yeast (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*) what effects on the flux of ethanol production would you expect?

- A. ~~A 3.5-fold increase in flux?~~ **no!**
- B. ~~An increase in flux of around 2-fold?~~ **no!**
- C. ~~A decrease in flux?~~ **no!**
- D. No detectable effect on the flux?



Now a short test:

Strver says: “*Phosphofructokinase is the key enzyme in the* Fortunately the result is known beyond any doubt, because Heinisch did the experiment 20 years ago: we aren't required to use any theory to get to the answer.

Let us take a practical example: if you use genetic manipulation to increase 3.5-fold the activity of phosphofructokinase in the cells of growing yeast (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*) what effects on the flux of ethanol production would you expect?

- A. ~~A 3.5-fold increase in flux?~~ **no!**
- B. ~~An increase in flux of around 2-fold?~~ **no!**
- C. ~~A decrease in flux?~~ **no!**
- D. No detectable effect on the flux? **yes**

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical technology
Kinetics
multiscale systems
Elasticity
Control coefficients
Concentration
function rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation



Now a short test:

Strver says: “Phosphofructokinase is the key enzyme in the regulation of glycolysis. Fortunately the flux is not too low beyond any doubt, because of the experiment 20 years ago. Is there any theory to get the flux to go up?”

Let us try to manipulate the genetic activity of phosphofructokinase in growing yeast (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*) in the flux of ethanol production. What is the effect?

There is nothing special about yeast: similar results are now available in numerous different organisms. In general, the idea that phosphofructokinase controls glycolysis is completely false!

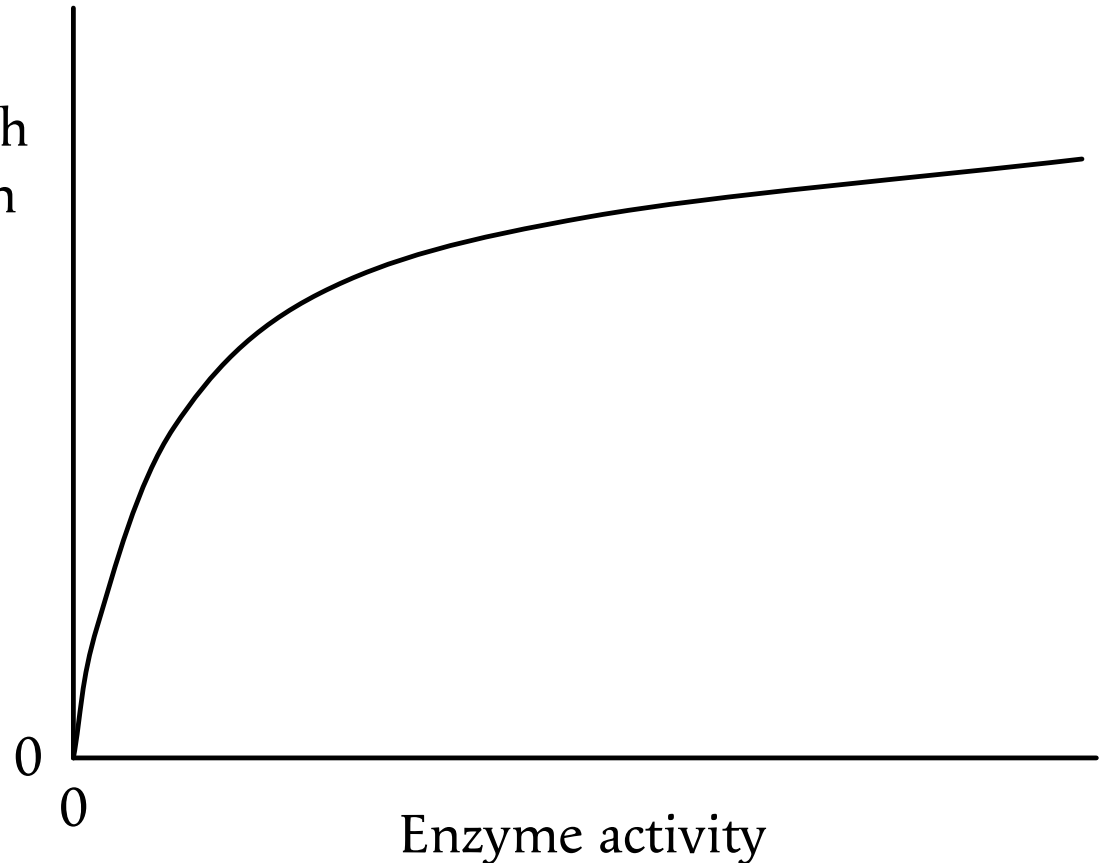
- A. ~~A 3.5-fold increase in flux?~~ no!
- B. ~~An increase in flux of around 2-fold?~~ no!
- C. ~~A decrease in flux?~~ no!
- D. No detectable effect on the flux? yes

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Typical curve for the dependence of metabolic flux on the activity of one enzyme in a pathway

Metabolic
flux through
the reaction
that it
catalyses



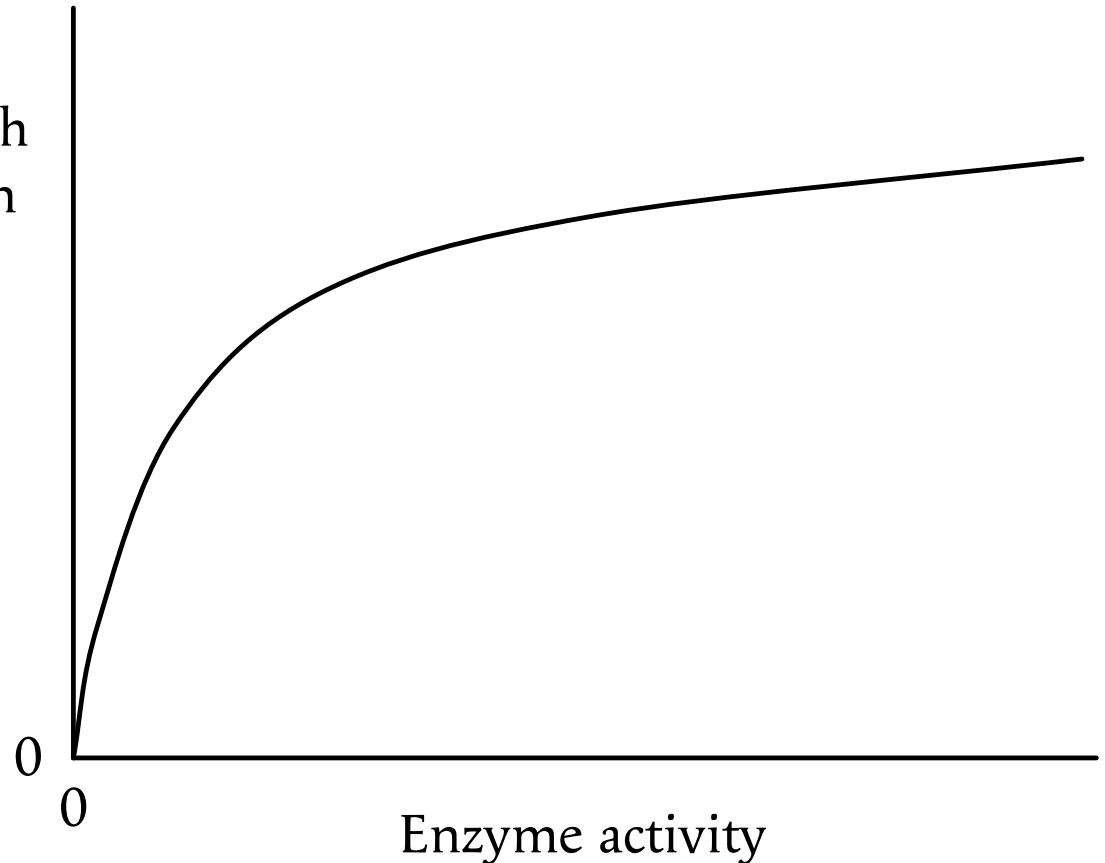
9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Typical curve for the dependence of metabolic flux on the activity of one enzyme in a pathway

Where along this curve is an enzyme likely to be located in ordinary growth conditions in the wild type?

Metabolic flux through the reaction that it catalyses



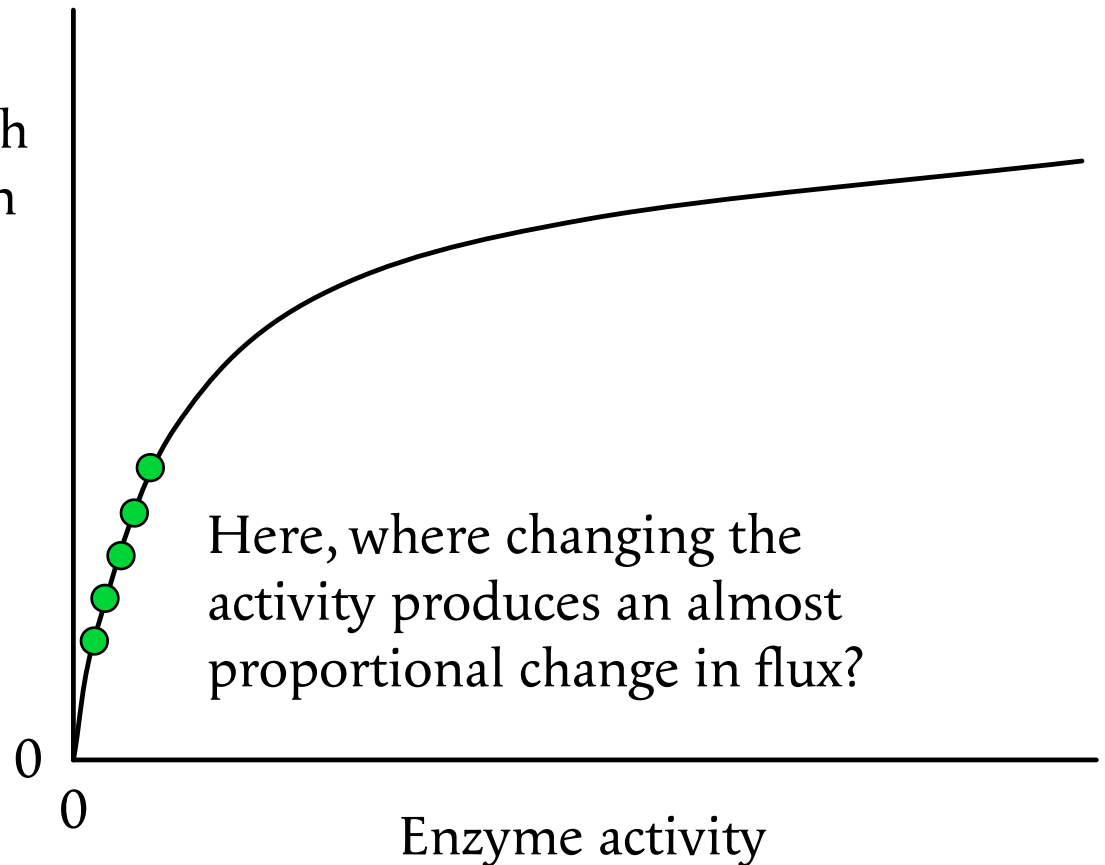
9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Typical curve for the dependence of metabolic flux on the activity of one enzyme in a pathway

Where along this curve is an enzyme likely to be located in ordinary growth conditions in the wild type?

Metabolic flux through the reaction that it catalyses



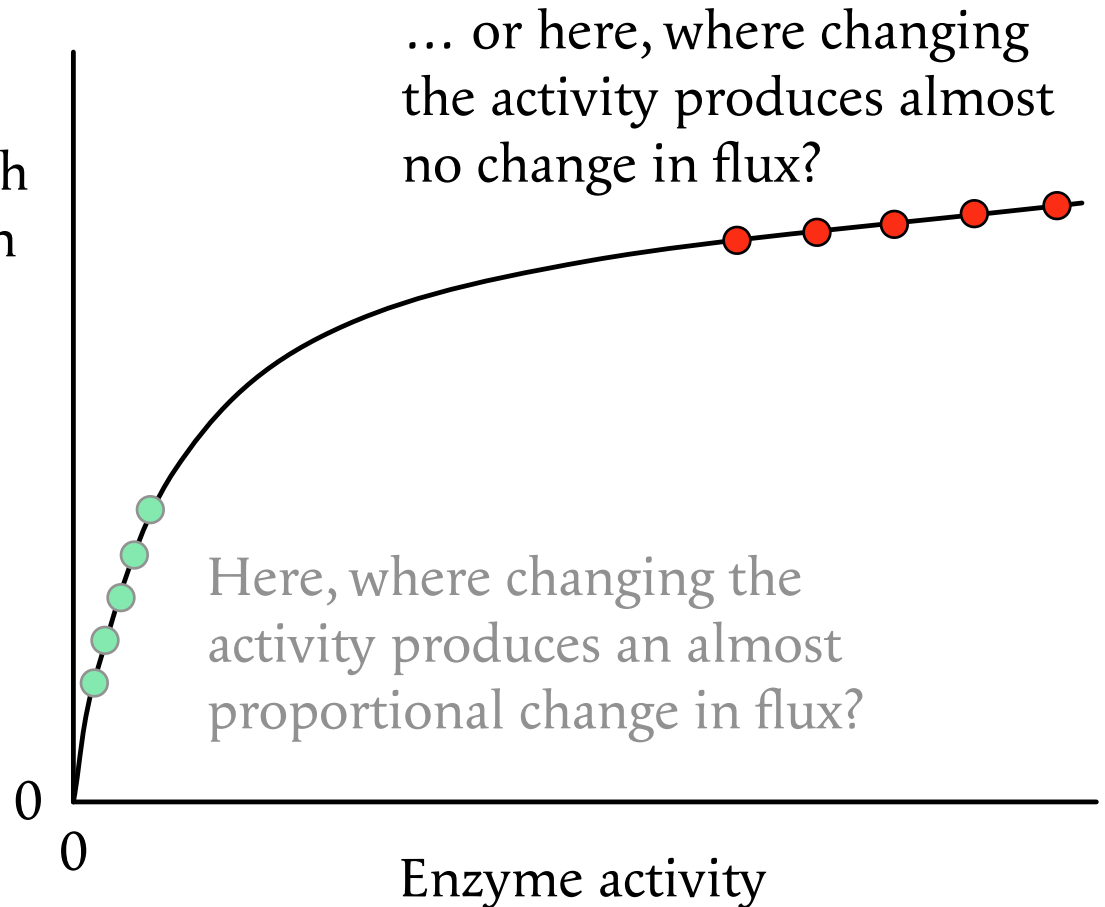
9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Typical curve for the dependence of metabolic flux on the activity of one enzyme in a pathway

Where along this curve is an enzyme likely to be located in ordinary growth conditions in the wild type?

Metabolic flux through the reaction that it catalyses



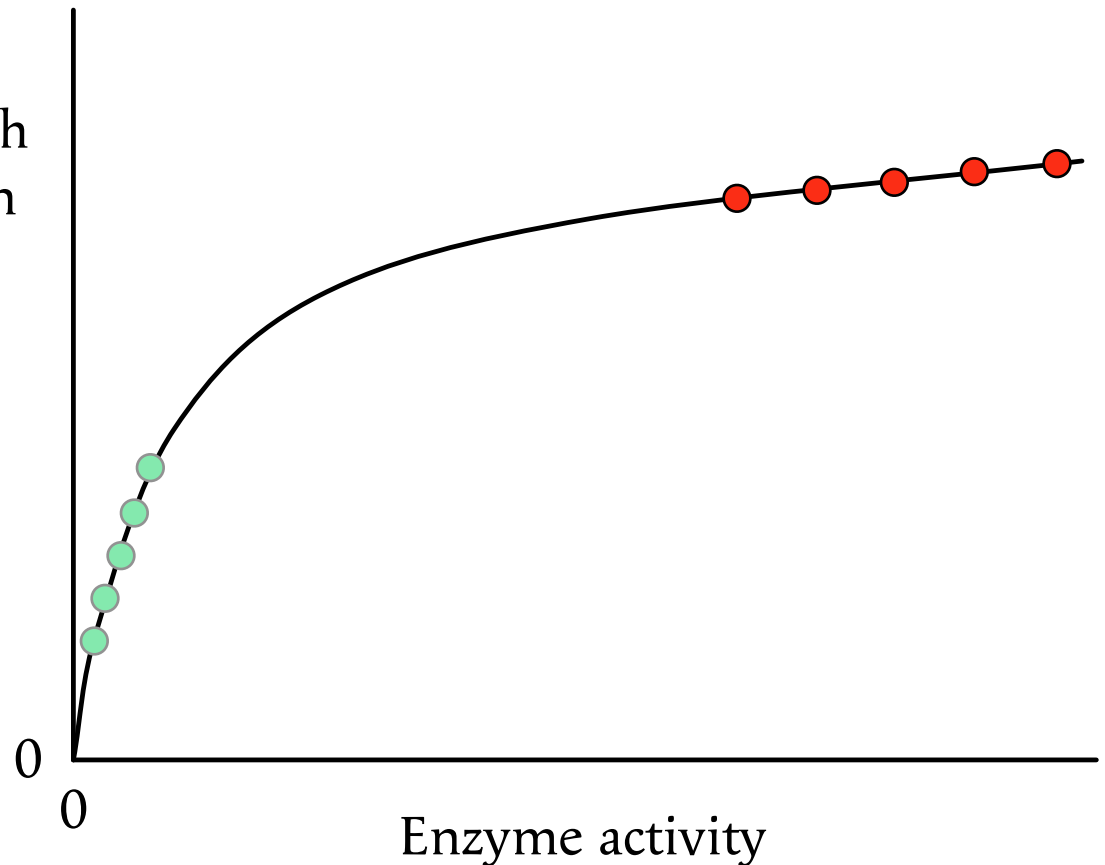
9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Typical curve for the dependence of metabolic flux on the activity of one enzyme in a pathway

Where along this curve is an enzyme likely to be located in ordinary growth conditions in the wild type?

Metabolic flux through the reaction that it catalyses



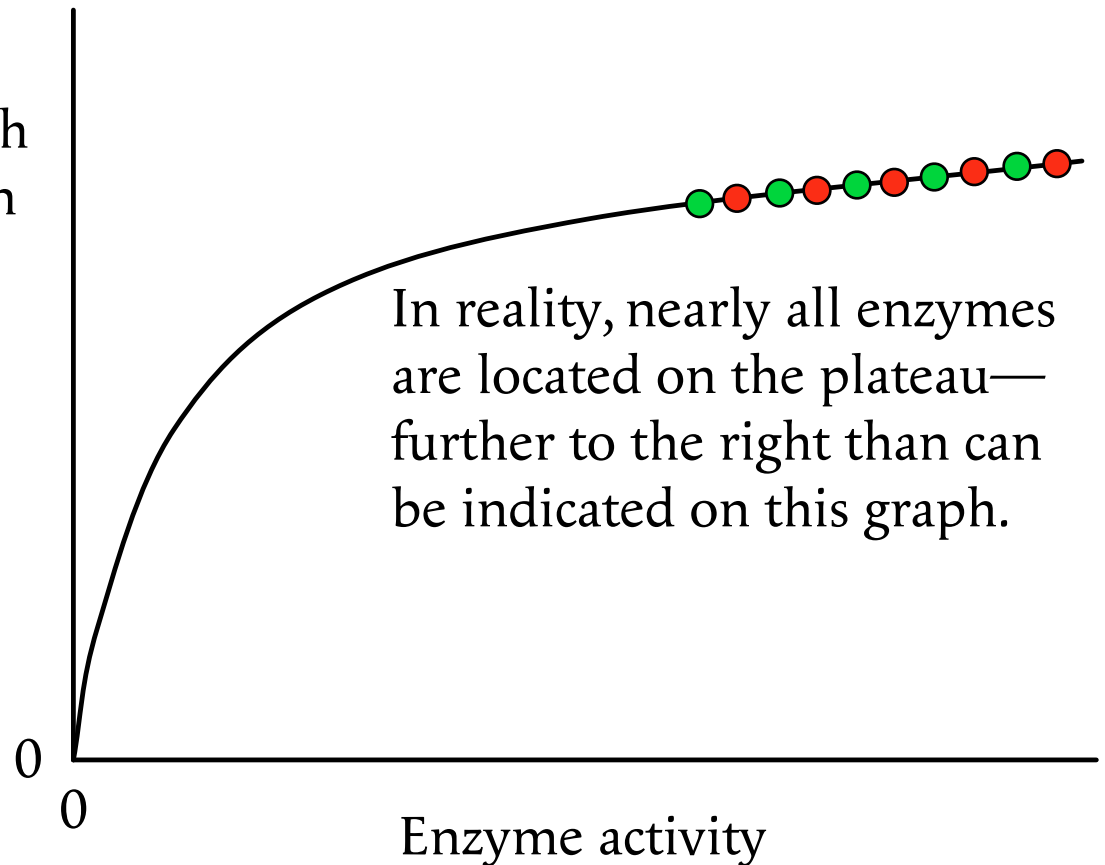
9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Typical curve for the dependence of metabolic flux on the activity of one enzyme in a pathway

Where along this curve is an enzyme likely to be located in ordinary growth conditions in the wild type?

Metabolic flux through the reaction that it catalyses



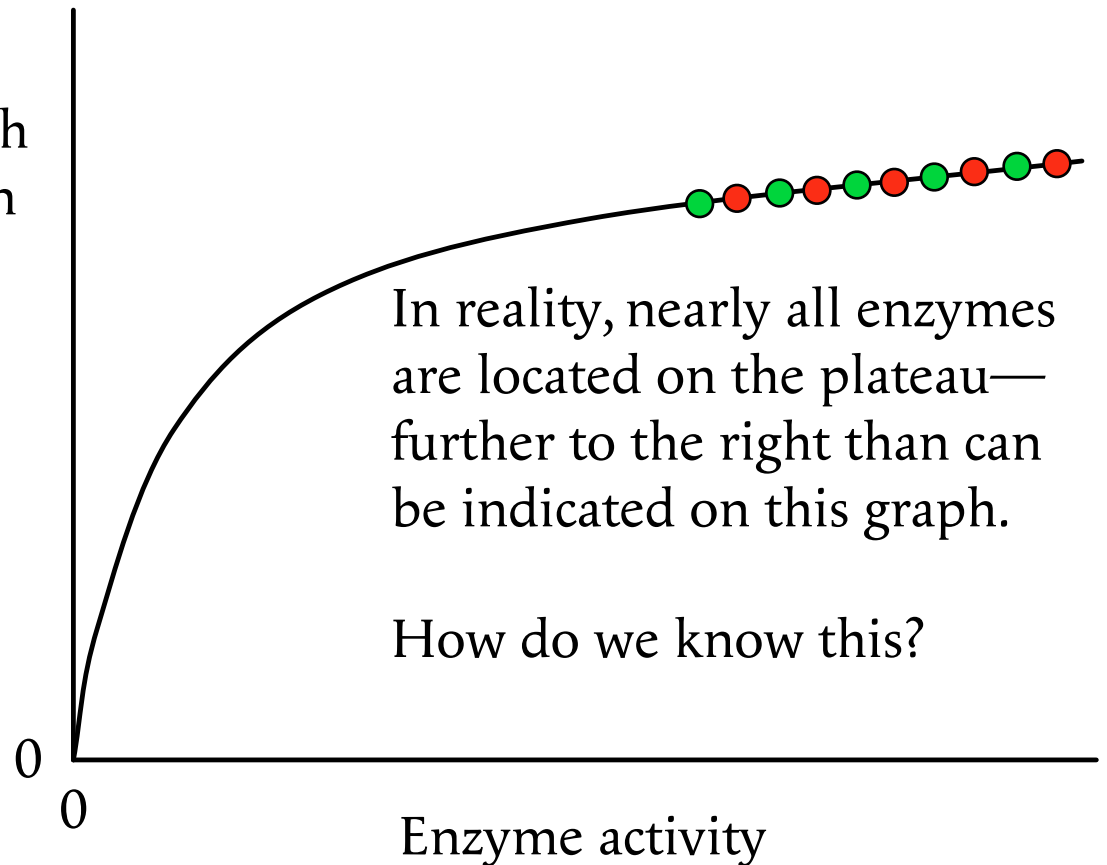
9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Typical curve for the dependence of metabolic flux on the activity of one enzyme in a pathway

Where along this curve is an enzyme likely to be located in ordinary growth conditions in the wild type?

Metabolic flux through the reaction that it catalyses



Typical curve for the dependence of metabolic flux on the activity of one enzyme in a pathway

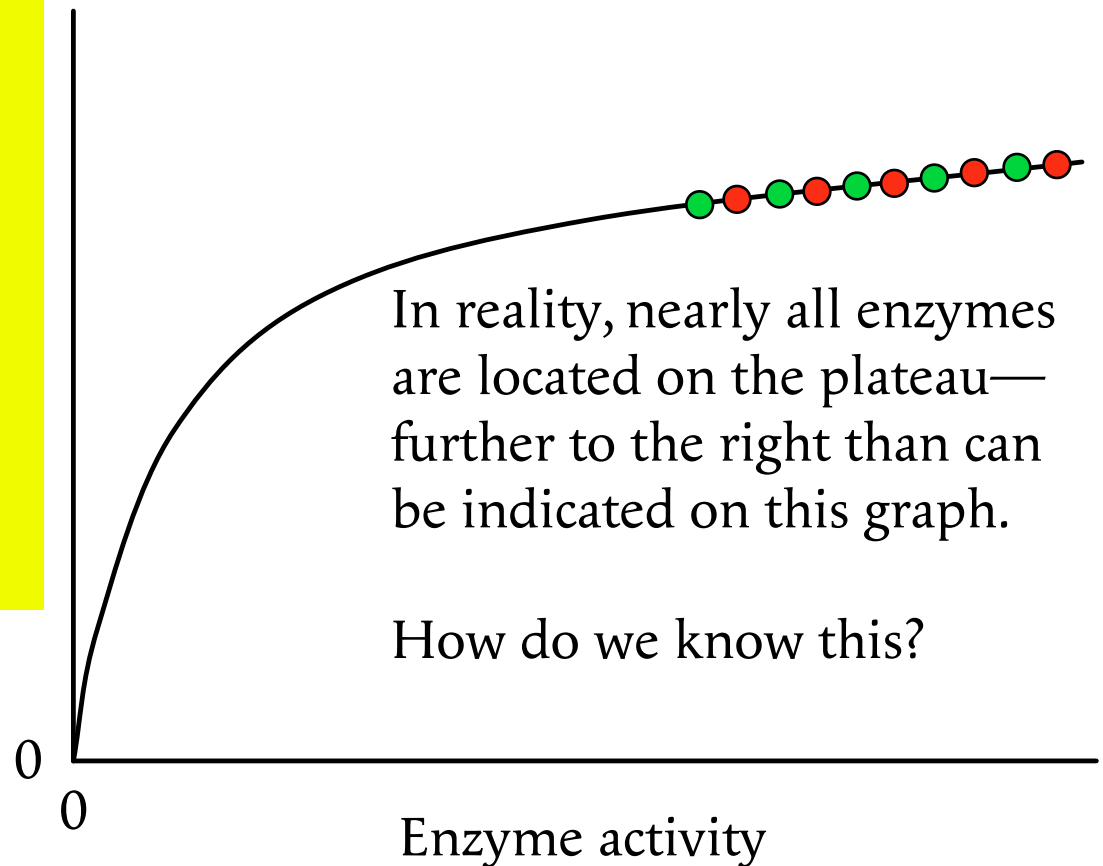
Where along this curve is an enzyme likely to be located in ordinary growth conditions in the wild type?

THREE KINDS OF EVIDENCE

1. Summation property

$$\sum_{i=1}^n C_i^J = 1$$

As n is typically large, the average flux control coefficient must be small.

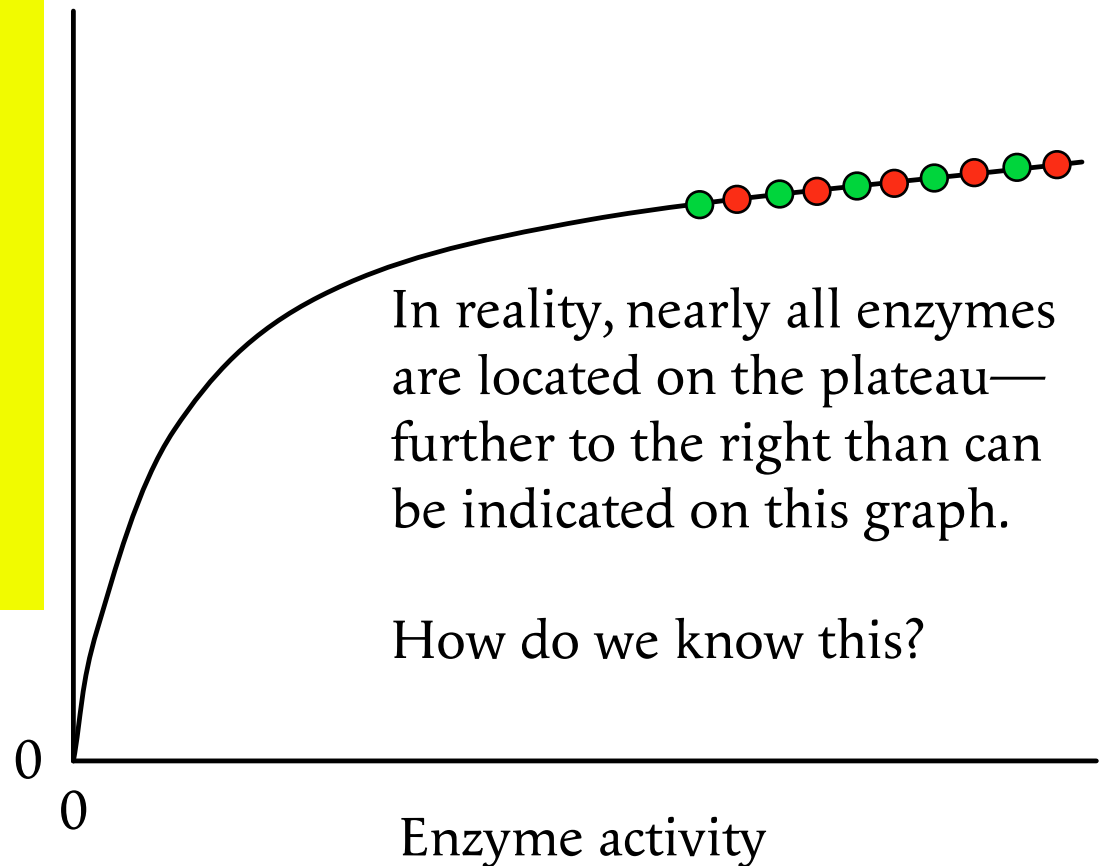


Typical curve for the dependence of metabolic flux on the activity of one enzyme in a pathway

Where along this curve is an enzyme likely to be located in ordinary growth conditions in the wild type?

THREE KINDS OF EVIDENCE

1. Summation property
2. Phosphofructokinase



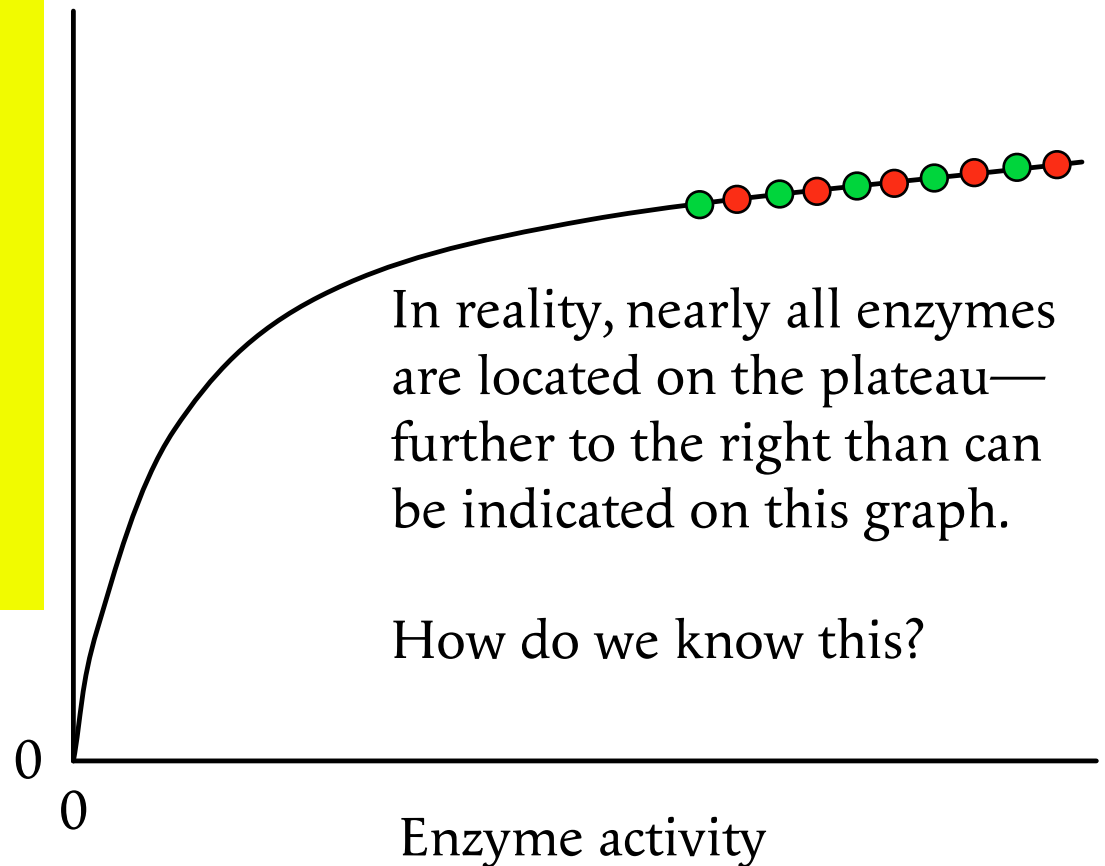
Typical curve for the dependence of metabolic flux on the activity of one enzyme in a pathway

Where along this curve is an enzyme likely to be located in ordinary growth conditions in the wild type?

THREE KINDS OF EVIDENCE

1. Summation property
2. Phosphofructokinase

What happens to the flux to ethanol when its activity is increased 3.5-fold in fermenting yeast?



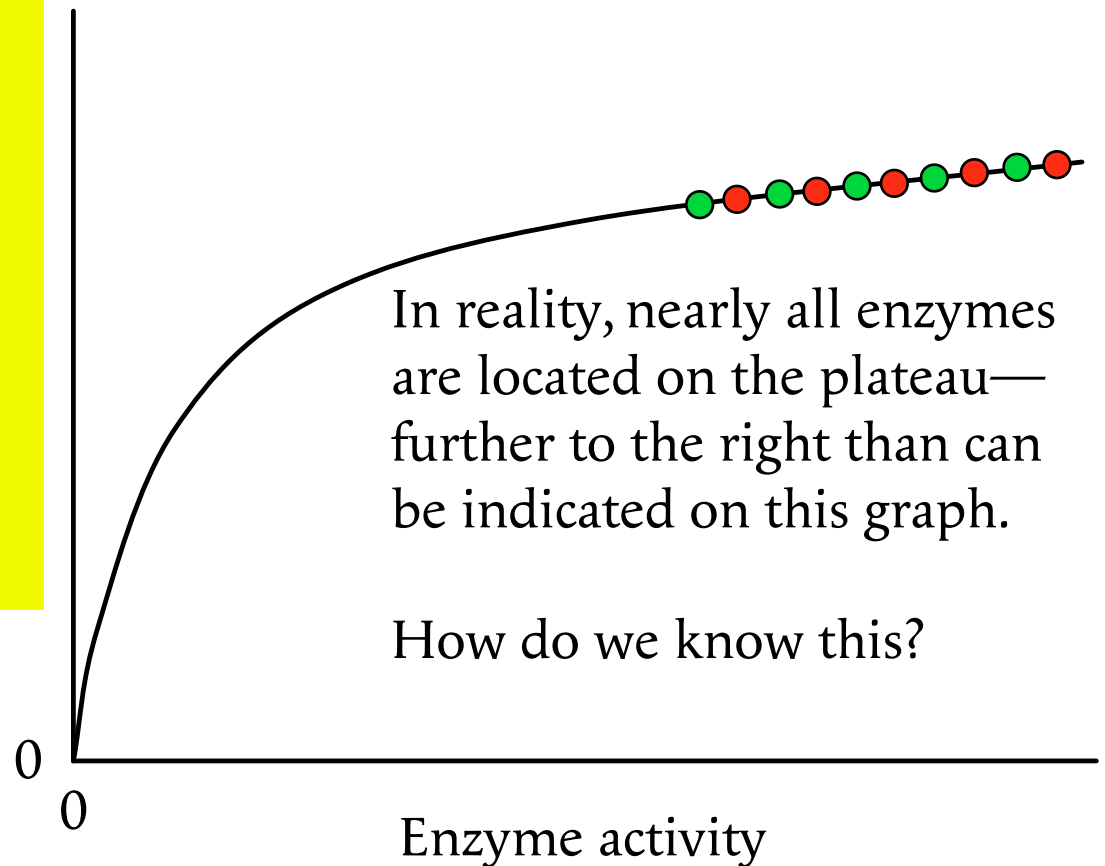
nothing

Typical curve for the dependence of metabolic flux on the activity of one enzyme in a pathway

Where along this curve is an enzyme likely to be located in ordinary growth conditions in the wild type?

THREE KINDS OF EVIDENCE

1. Summation property
2. Phosphofructokinase
3. Mendelian genetics



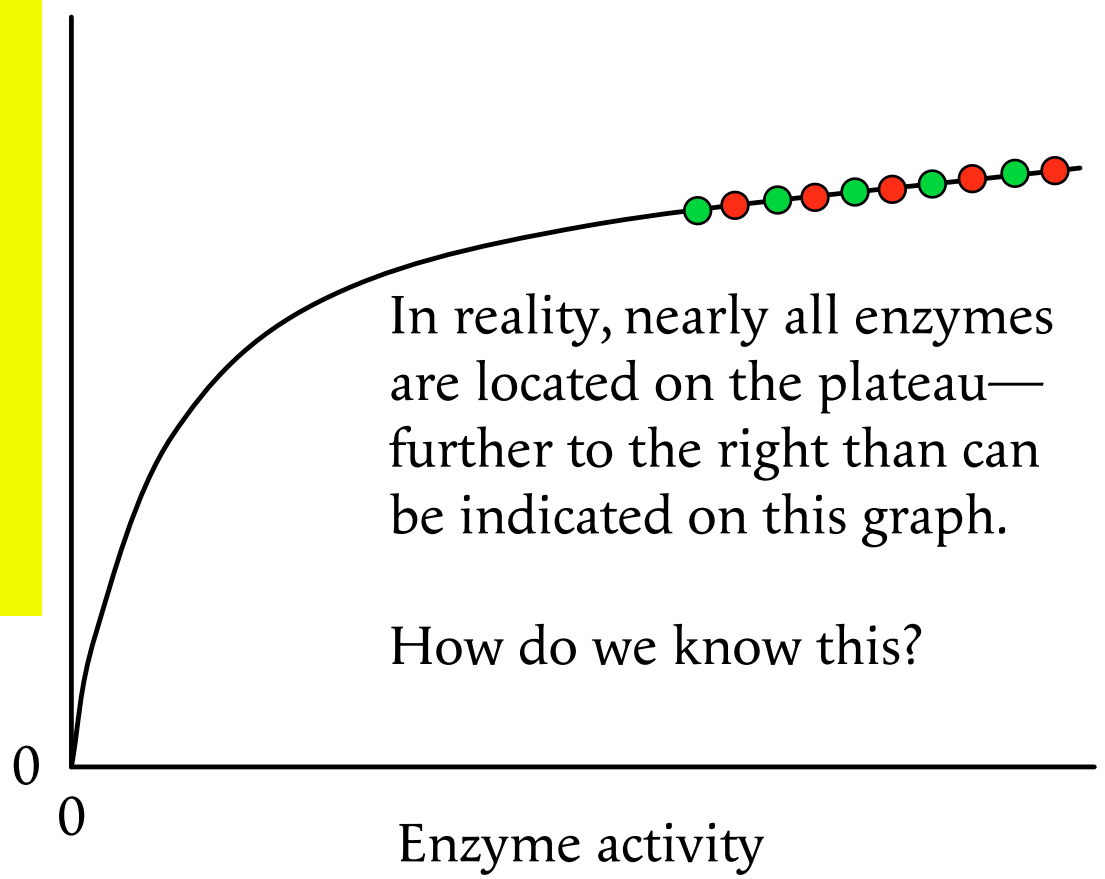
Typical curve for the dependence of metabolic flux on the activity of one enzyme in a pathway

Where along this curve is an enzyme likely to be located in ordinary growth conditions in the wild type?

THREE KINDS OF EVIDENCE

1. Summation property
2. Phosphofructokinase
3. Mendelian genetics

Mutant alleles in diploid organisms are usually recessive.



Typical curve for the dependence of metabolic flux on the activity of one enzyme in a pathway

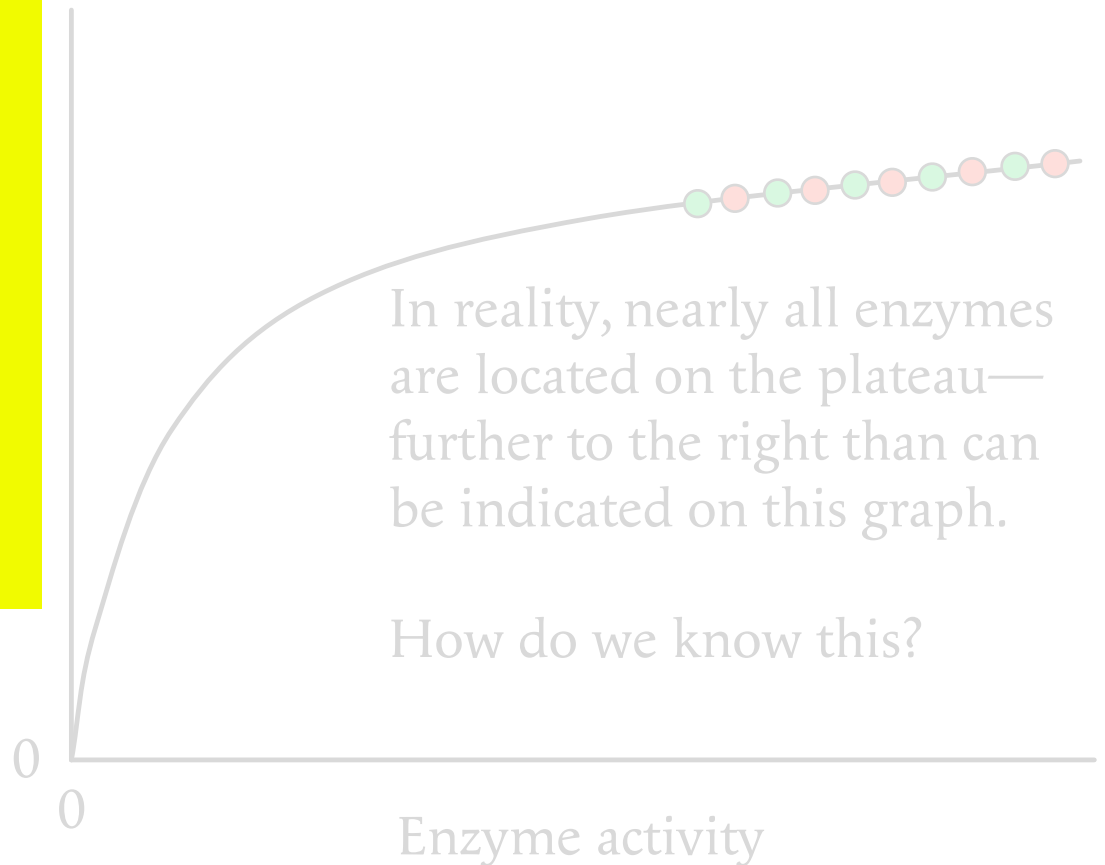
Homozygotic brown-eyed parents have brown-eyed children

Where along this curve is an enzyme likely to be located in ordinary growth conditions in the wild type?

THREE KINDS OF EVIDENCE

1. Summation property
2. Phosphofructokinase
3. Mendelian genetics

Mutant alleles in diploid organisms are usually recessive.



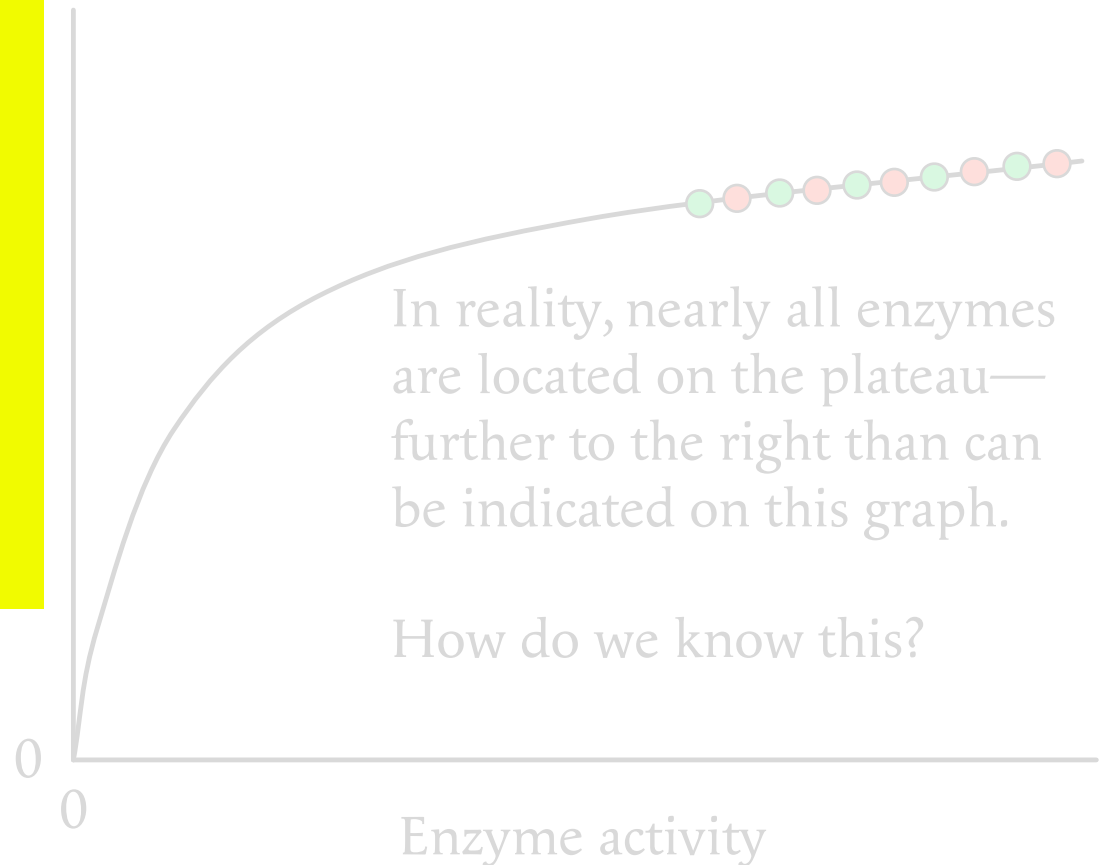
9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of classical enzymology
Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolism
Summation property
Magnesium flux
Mendelian genetics
Concentration of phosphofructokinase
Control of enzyme activity
Respiration
Partial inhibition
Support of metabolism
Modeling of metabolic pathways
Euler's method
Running a COP and a genome
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
Handling of irreversible steps
Practical meaning of feedback regulation

THREE KINDS OF EVIDENCE

1. Summation property
2. Phosphofructokinase
3. Mendelian genetics

Mutant alleles in diploid organisms are usually recessive.



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of classical enzymology
Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolism
Summation property
Magnesium flux
Mendelian genetics
Concentration
Control
Respiration
Part
Supply
Model
m
Euler
Run
CO₂ and glucose
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
Handling of irreversible steps
Practical meaning of feedback regulation

THREE KINDS OF EVIDENCE

1. Summation property
2. Phosphofructokinase
3. Mendelian genetics

Mutant alleles in diploid organisms are usually recessive.

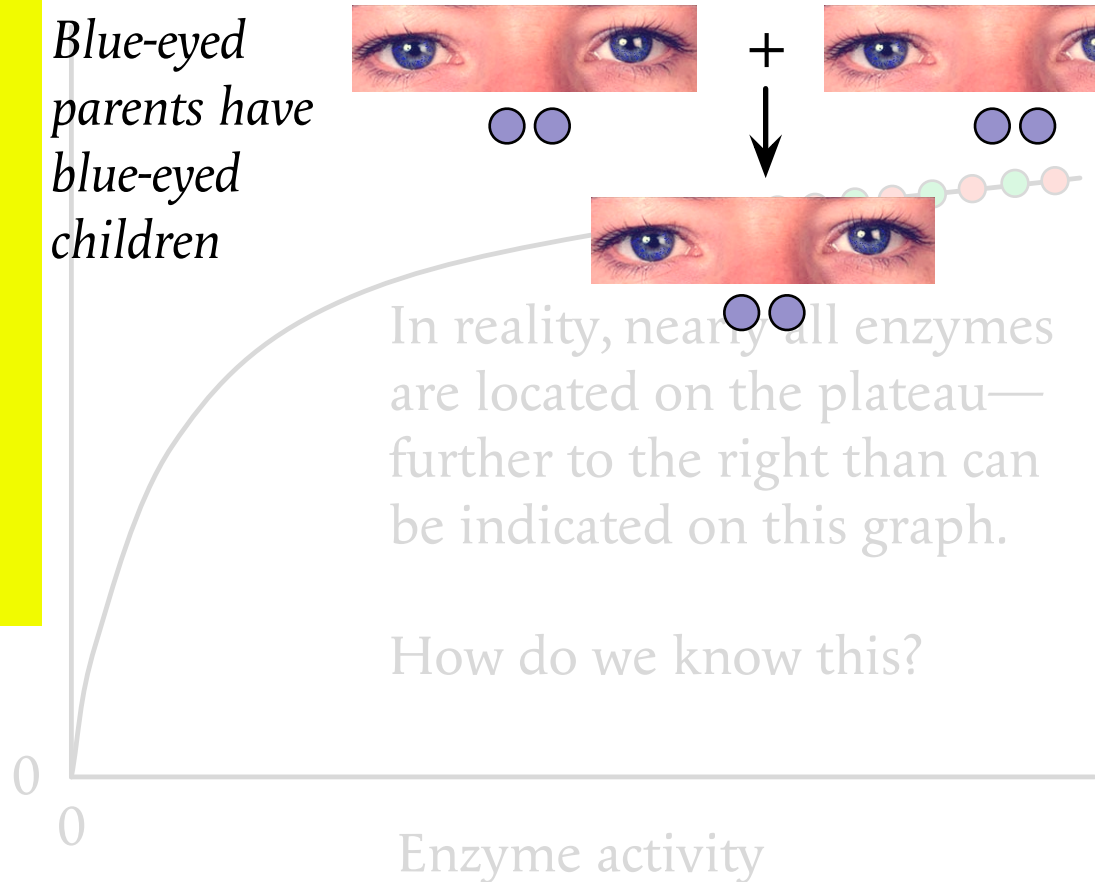
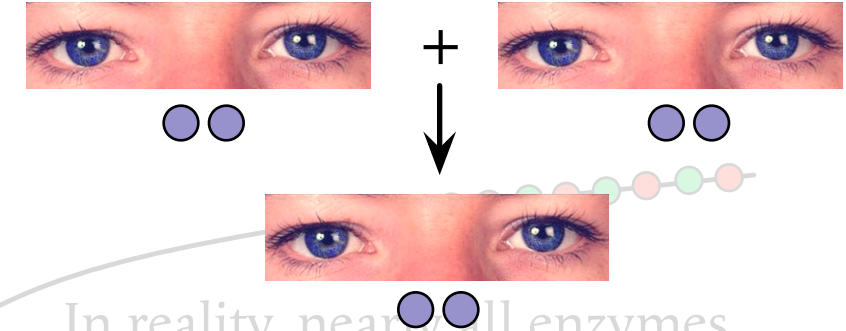
Typical curve for the dependence of the activity of one enzyme in a pathway on the concentration of its substrate

Where along this curve is an enzyme located in ordinary growth conditions in the wild type?

Homozygotic brown-eyed parents have brown-eyed children



Blue-eyed parents have blue-eyed children



In reality, nearly all enzymes are located on the plateau—further to the right than can be indicated on this graph.

How do we know this?

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of classical enzymology
Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolism
Summation property
Magnesium flux
Mendelian genetics
Control
Control
Respiration
Part
Supply
Model
m
Euler
Run
CO₂ and glucose
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
Handling of irreversible steps
Practical meaning of feedback regulation

THREE KINDS OF EVIDENCE

1. Summation property
2. Phosphofructokinase
3. Mendelian genetics


Mutant alleles in diploid organisms are usually recessive.

Homozygotic brown-eyed parents have brown-eyed children



Typical curve for the diploid metabolite activity of one enzyme in a pathway. Where along this curve is an enzyme located in ordinary growth conditions in the wild type?

Blue-eyed parents have blue-eyed children



Homozygotic parents of different eye colours have brown-eyed children



In reality, nearly all enzymes are located on the plateau—

How do you indicate this on this graph?

Enzyme activity

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients

THREE KINDS OF EVIDENCE

1. Summation property
2. Phosphofructokinase
3. Mendelian genetics

Mutant alleles in diploid organisms are usually recessive.

Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Homozygotic brown-eyed parents have brown-eyed children

Typical curve for the diploid metabolite activity of one enzyme in a pathway. Where along this curve is an enzyme located in ordinary growth conditions in the wild type?

Blue-eyed parents have blue-eyed children

In reality, nearly all enzymes are located on the plateau—

Homozygotic parents of different eye colours have brown-eyed children

How do

Enzyme

What is going on here?

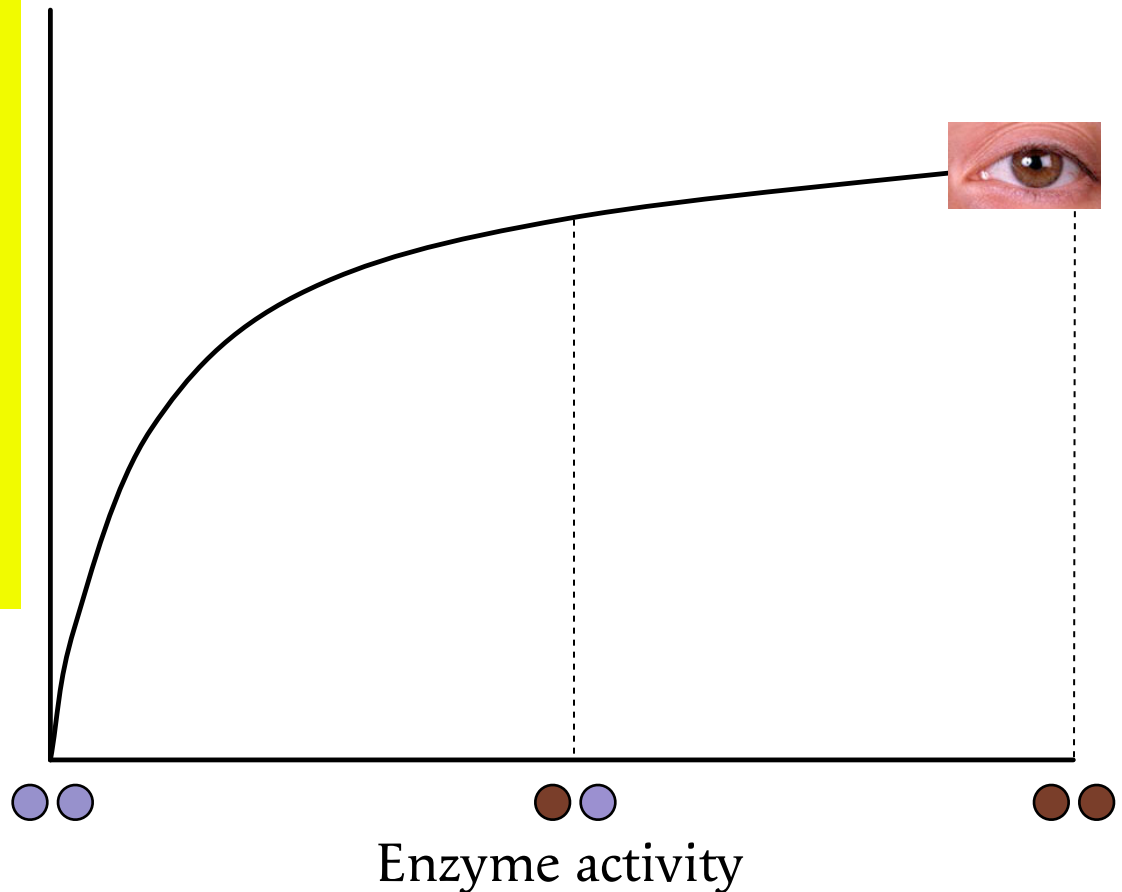
Typical curve for the dependence of metabolic flux on the activity of one enzyme in a pathway

Where along this curve is an enzyme likely to be located in ordinary growth conditions in the wild type?

THREE KINDS OF EVIDENCE

1. Summation property
2. Phosphofructokinase
3. Mendelian genetics

Mutant alleles in diploid organisms are usually recessive.



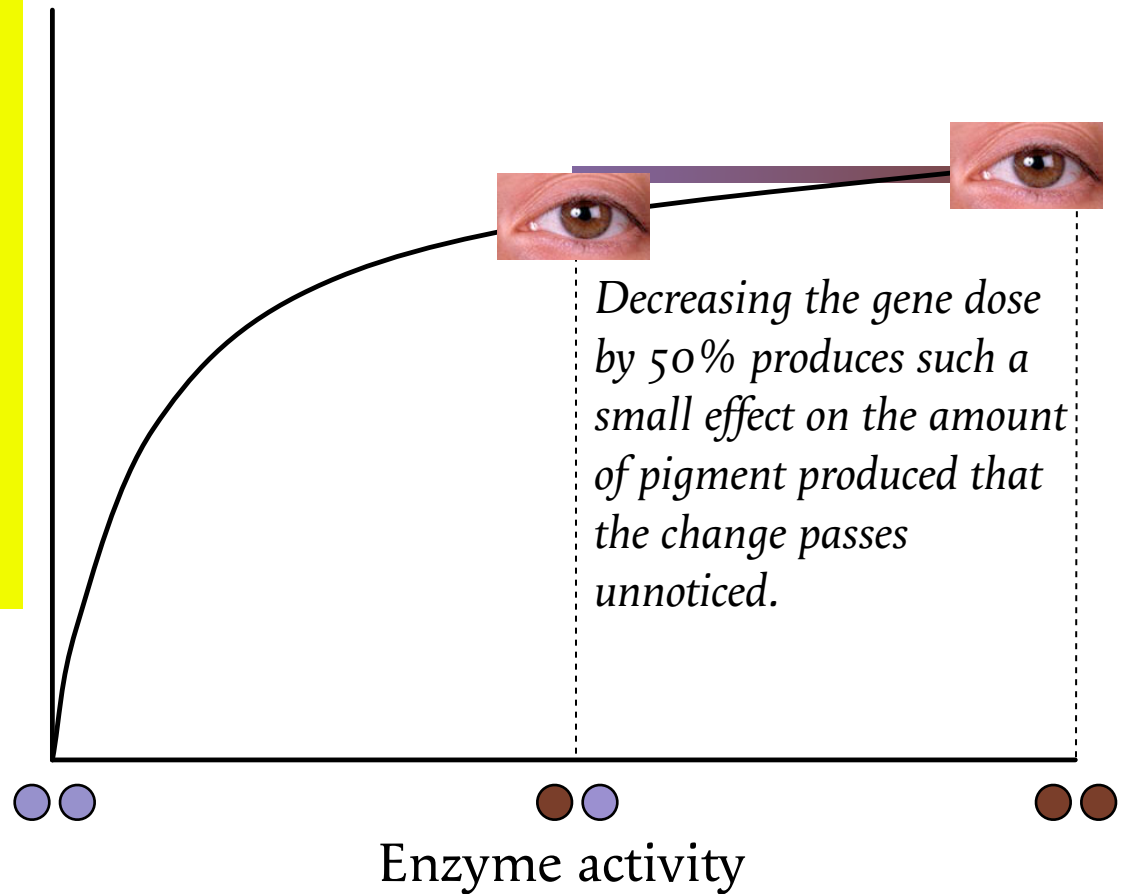
Typical curve for the dependence of metabolic flux on the activity of one enzyme in a pathway

Where along this curve is an enzyme likely to be located in ordinary growth conditions in the wild type?

THREE KINDS OF EVIDENCE

1. Summation property
2. Phosphofructokinase
3. Mendelian genetics

Mutant alleles in diploid organisms are usually recessive.



Relevance of classical enzymology
Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolism
Summation property
Magnification of flux
Mendelian genetics
Control of enzyme activity
Control of enzyme activity
Respiration
Participation in
Support of
Modeling
molecular
Euler's
Running
Control and
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
Handling of irreversible steps
Practical meaning of feedback regulation

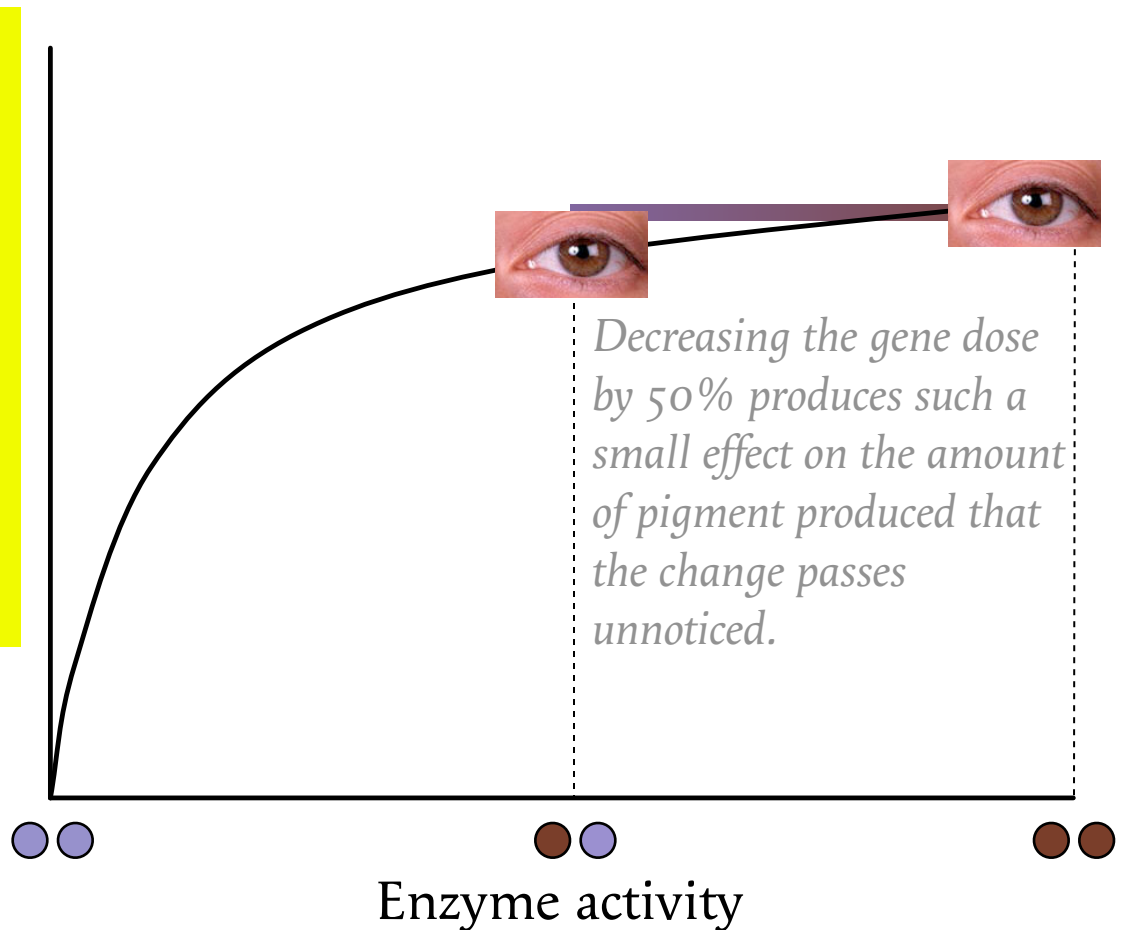
Typical curve for the dependence of metabolic flux on the activity of one enzyme in a pathway

Where along this curve is an enzyme likely to be located in ordinary growth conditions in the wild type?

THREE KINDS OF EVIDENCE

1. Summation property
2. Phosphofructokinase
3. Mendelian genetics

Mutant alleles in diploid organisms are usually recessive.



Decreasing the gene dose by 50% produces such a small effect on the amount of pigment produced that the change passes unnoticed.

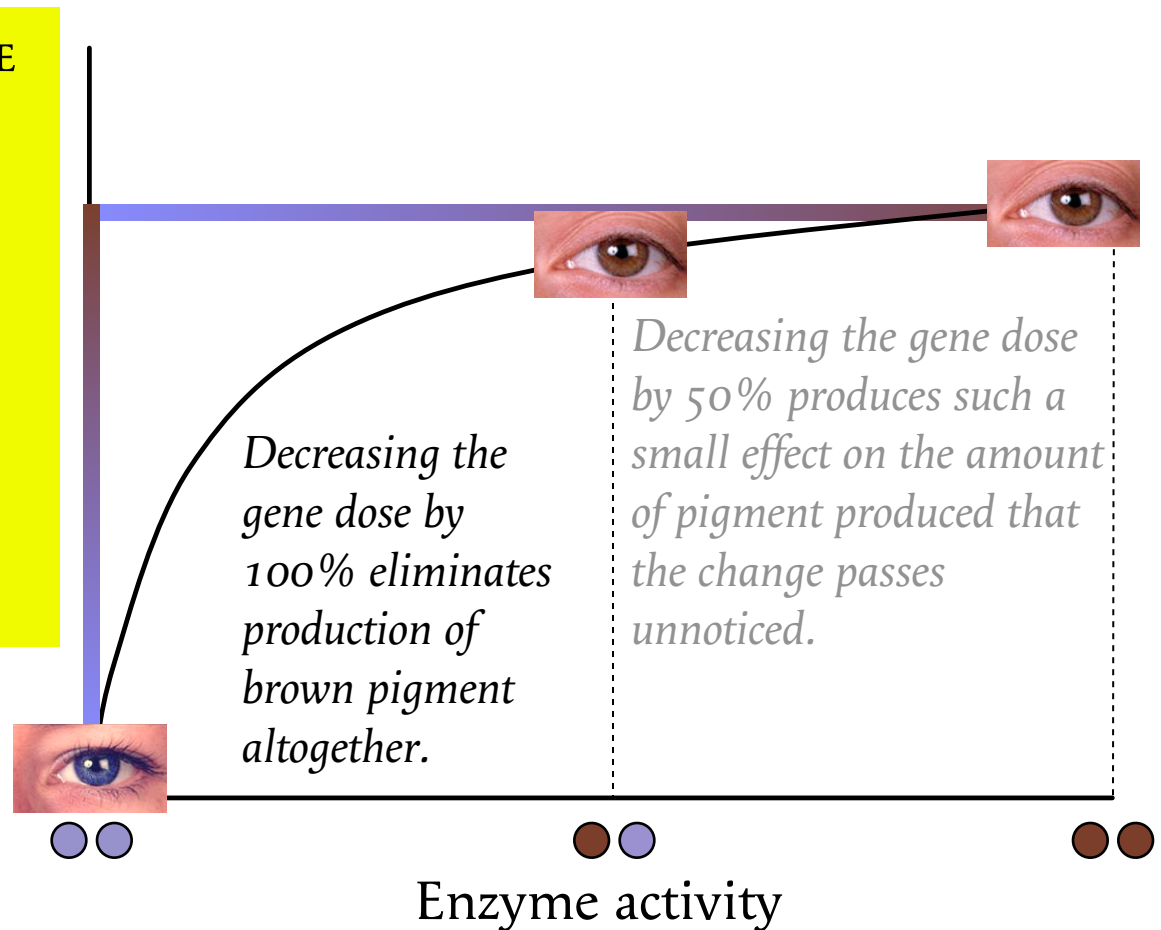
Typical curve for the dependence of metabolic flux on the activity of one enzyme in a pathway

Where along this curve is an enzyme likely to be located in ordinary growth conditions in the wild type?

THREE KINDS OF EVIDENCE

1. Summation property
2. Phosphofructokinase
3. Mendelian genetics

Mutant alleles in diploid organisms are usually recessive.



Relevance of classical enzymology
Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolism
Summation property
Magnitude of flux
Mendelian genetics
Concentration
Control
Respiration
Participation
Support
Modeling
Euler
Running
Control and regulation
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
Handling of irreversible steps
Practical meaning of feedback regulation

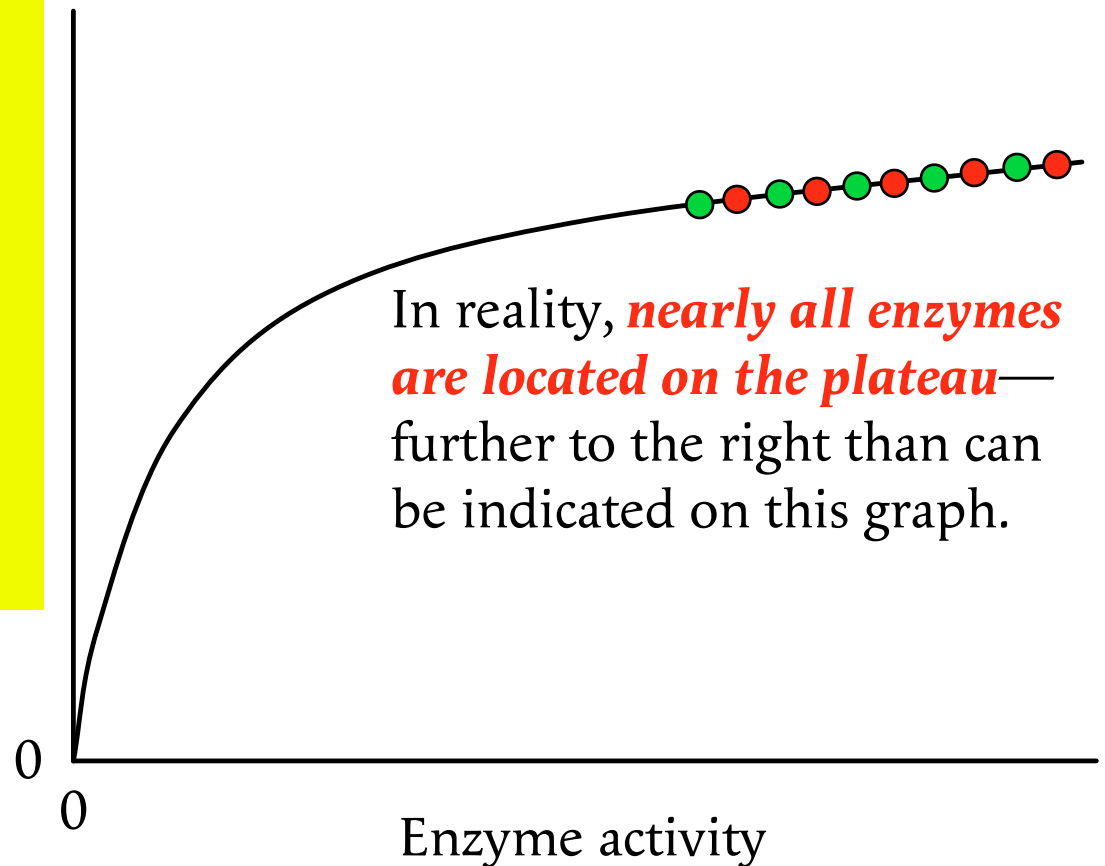
Typical curve for the dependence of metabolic flux on the activity of one enzyme in a pathway

Where along this curve is an enzyme likely to be located in ordinary growth conditions in the wild type?

THREE KINDS OF EVIDENCE

1. Summation property
2. Phosphofructokinase
3. Mendelian genetics

All the evidence leads to the same conclusion



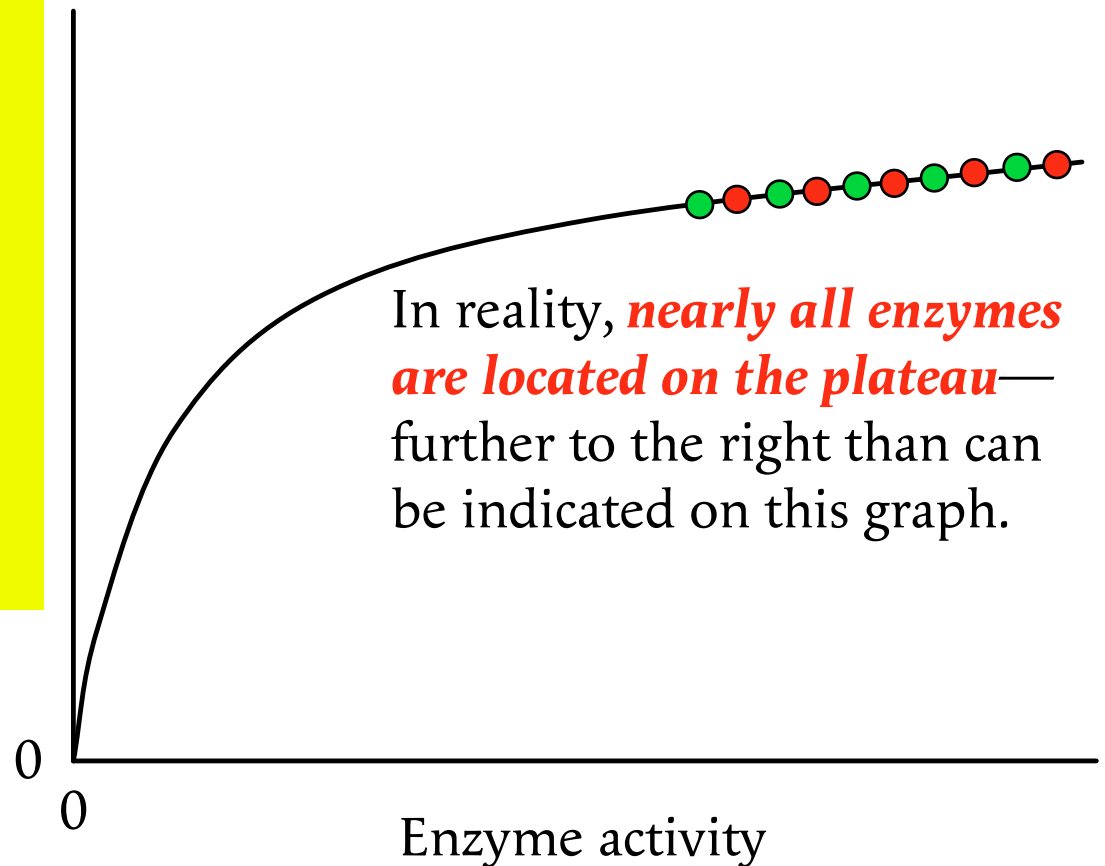
Typical curve for the dependence of metabolic flux on the activity of one enzyme in a pathway

Where along this curve is an enzyme likely to be located in ordinary growth conditions in the wild type?

THREE KINDS OF EVIDENCE

1. Summation property
2. Phosphofructokinase
3. Mendelian genetics

All the evidence leads to the same conclusion



- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

If the concentration e_i of an enzyme and the concentration s_j of a metabolite change simultaneously in such a way that there is no effect on the rate v_i of the enzyme concerned, then

$$\frac{dv_i}{v_i} = \frac{de_i}{e_i} + \varepsilon_{s_j}^{v_i} \frac{ds_j}{s_j} = 0$$

If the concentration e_i of an enzyme and the concentration s_j of a metabolite change simultaneously in such a way that there is no effect on the rate v_i of the enzyme concerned, then

$$\frac{dv_i}{v_i} = \frac{de_i}{e_i} + \epsilon_{s_j}^{v_i} \frac{ds_j}{s_j} = 0 \quad \text{and so} \quad \frac{de_i}{e_i} = -\epsilon_{s_j}^{v_i} \frac{ds_j}{s_j}$$

- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

If the concentration e_i of an enzyme and the concentration s_j of a metabolite change simultaneously in such a way that there is no effect on the rate v_i of the enzyme concerned, then

$$\frac{dv_i}{v_i} = \frac{de_i}{e_i} + \varepsilon_{s_j}^{v_i} \frac{ds_j}{s_j} = 0 \quad \text{and so} \quad \frac{de_i}{e_i} = -\varepsilon_{s_j}^{v_i} \frac{ds_j}{s_j}$$

We can do the same thing for each value of i , and so we can calculate the small changes that must be made to all the enzyme concentrations to produce as unique result a change in the concentration of one metabolite only (leaving all the others, and all the rates, unchanged). We can then write:

If the concentration e_i of an enzyme and the concentration s_j of a metabolite change simultaneously in such a way that there is no effect on the rate v_i of the enzyme concerned, then

$$\frac{dv_i}{v_i} = \frac{de_i}{e_i} + \epsilon_{s_j}^{v_i} \frac{ds_j}{s_j} = 0 \quad \text{and so} \quad \frac{de_i}{e_i} = -\epsilon_{s_j}^{v_i} \frac{ds_j}{s_j}$$

We can do the same thing for each value of i , and so we can calculate the small changes that must be made to all the enzyme concentrations to produce as unique result a change in the concentration of one metabolite only (leaving all the others, and all the rates, unchanged). We can then write:

$$0 = C_1^J \frac{de_1}{e_1} + C_2^J \frac{de_2}{e_2} + C_3^J \frac{de_3}{e_3} + \dots$$

If the concentration e_i of an enzyme and the concentration s_j of a metabolite change simultaneously in such a way that there is no effect on the rate v_i of the enzyme concerned, then

$$\frac{dv_i}{v_i} = \frac{de_i}{e_i} + \epsilon_{s_j}^{v_i} \frac{ds_j}{s_j} = 0 \quad \text{and so} \quad \frac{de_i}{e_i} = -\epsilon_{s_j}^{v_i} \frac{ds_j}{s_j}$$

We can do the same thing for each value of i , and so we can calculate the small changes that must be made to all the enzyme concentrations to produce as unique result a change in the concentration of one metabolite only (leaving all the others, and all the rates, unchanged). We can then write:

$$0 = C_1^J \frac{de_1}{e_1} + C_2^J \frac{de_2}{e_2} + C_3^J \frac{de_3}{e_3} + \dots$$

And if we express all the values de_i/e_i in terms of elasticities, then

If the concentration e_i of an enzyme and the concentration s_j of a metabolite change simultaneously in such a way that there is no effect on the rate v_i of the enzyme concerned, then

$$\frac{dv_i}{v_i} = \frac{de_i}{e_i} + \epsilon_{s_j}^{v_i} \frac{ds_j}{s_j} = 0 \quad \text{and so} \quad \frac{de_i}{e_i} = -\epsilon_{s_j}^{v_i} \frac{ds_j}{s_j}$$

We can do the same thing for each value of i , and so we can calculate the small changes that must be made to all the enzyme concentrations to produce as unique result a change in the concentration of one metabolite only (leaving all the others, and all the rates, unchanged). We can then write:

$$0 = C_1^J \frac{de_1}{e_1} + C_2^J \frac{de_2}{e_2} + C_3^J \frac{de_3}{e_3} + \dots$$

And if we express all the values de_i/e_i in terms of elasticities, then

If the concentration e_i of an enzyme and the concentration s_j of a metabolite change simultaneously in such a way that there is no effect on the rate v_i of the enzyme concerned, then

$$\frac{dv_i}{v_i} = \frac{de_i}{e_i} + \varepsilon_{s_j}^{v_i} \frac{ds_j}{s_j} = 0 \quad \text{and so} \quad \frac{de_i}{e_i} = -\varepsilon_{s_j}^{v_i} \frac{ds_j}{s_j}$$

We can do the same thing for each value of i , and so we can calculate the small changes that must be made to all the enzyme concentrations to produce as unique result a change in the concentration of one metabolite only (leaving all the others, and all the rates, unchanged). We can then write:

$$0 = C_1^J \frac{de_1}{e_1} + C_2^J \frac{de_2}{e_2} + C_3^J \frac{de_3}{e_3} + \dots$$

And if we express all the values de_i/e_i in terms of elasticities, then

$$-C_1^J \varepsilon_{s_j}^{v_1} \frac{ds_j}{s_j} - C_2^J \varepsilon_{s_j}^{v_2} \frac{ds_j}{s_j} - C_3^J \varepsilon_{s_j}^{v_3} \frac{ds_j}{s_j} - \dots = 0$$

If the concentration e_i of an enzyme and the concentration s_j of a metabolite change simultaneously in such a way that there is no effect on the rate v_i of the enzyme concerned, then

$$\frac{dv_i}{v_i} = \frac{de_i}{e_i} + \varepsilon_{s_j}^{v_i} \frac{ds_j}{s_j} = 0 \quad \text{and so} \quad \frac{de_i}{e_i} = -\varepsilon_{s_j}^{v_i} \frac{ds_j}{s_j}$$

We can do the same thing for each value of i , and so we can calculate the small changes that must be made to all the enzyme concentrations to produce as unique result a change in the concentration of one metabolite only (leaving all the others, and all the rates, unchanged). We can then write:

$$0 = C_1^J \frac{de_1}{e_1} + C_2^J \frac{de_2}{e_2} + C_3^J \frac{de_3}{e_3} + \dots$$

And if we express all the values de_i/e_i in terms of elasticities, then

$$-C_1^J \varepsilon_{s_j}^{v_1} \frac{ds_j}{s_j} - C_2^J \varepsilon_{s_j}^{v_2} \frac{ds_j}{s_j} - C_3^J \varepsilon_{s_j}^{v_3} \frac{ds_j}{s_j} - \dots = 0$$

If the concentration e_i of an enzyme and the concentration s_j of a metabolite change simultaneously in such a way that there is no effect on the rate v_i of the enzyme concerned, then

$$\frac{dv_i}{v_i} = \frac{de_i}{e_i} + \varepsilon_{s_j}^{v_i} \frac{ds_j}{s_j} = 0 \quad \text{and so} \quad \frac{de_i}{e_i} = -\varepsilon_{s_j}^{v_i} \frac{ds_j}{s_j}$$

We can do the same thing for each value of i , and so we can calculate the small changes that must be made to all the enzyme concentrations to produce as unique result a change in the concentration of one metabolite only (leaving all the others, and all the rates, unchanged). We can then write:

$$0 = C_1^J \frac{de_1}{e_1} + C_2^J \frac{de_2}{e_2} + C_3^J \frac{de_3}{e_3} + \dots$$

And if we express all the values de_i/e_i in terms of elasticities, then

$$+ C_1^J \varepsilon_{s_j}^{v_1} \frac{ds_j}{s_j} + C_2^J \varepsilon_{s_j}^{v_2} \frac{ds_j}{s_j} + C_3^J \varepsilon_{s_j}^{v_3} \frac{ds_j}{s_j} + \dots = 0$$

Finally,

$$C_1^J \varepsilon_{s_j}^{v_1} + C_2^J \varepsilon_{s_j}^{v_2} + C_3^J \varepsilon_{s_j}^{v_3} + \dots = 0$$

$$\cancel{C_1^J \varepsilon_{s_j}^{v_1} \frac{ds_j}{s_j}} + \cancel{C_2^J \varepsilon_{s_j}^{v_2} \frac{ds_j}{s_j}} + \cancel{C_3^J \varepsilon_{s_j}^{v_3} \frac{ds_j}{s_j}} + \dots = 0$$

- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

Finally,

$$C_1^J \varepsilon_{S_j}^{v_1} + C_2^J \varepsilon_{S_j}^{v_2} + C_3^J \varepsilon_{S_j}^{v_3} + \dots = 0$$

This equation expresses the *connectivity property* that relates the flux control coefficients and the elasticities.

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Finally,

$$C_1^J \varepsilon_{s_j}^{v_1} + C_2^J \varepsilon_{s_j}^{v_2} + C_3^J \varepsilon_{s_j}^{v_3} + \dots = 0$$

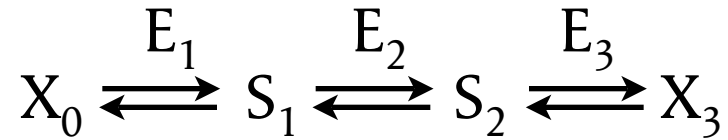
This equation expresses the *connectivity property* that relates the flux control coefficients and the elasticities.

Its importance lies in the fact that it expresses the idea that *the properties of a metabolic system depend directly on the properties of its components*: there is nothing mysterious about this!

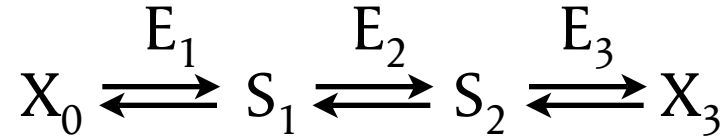
- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation



Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation



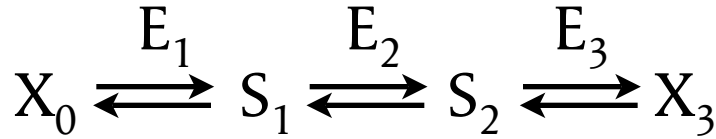
$$C_1^J = \frac{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3}}{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_1}}$$

$$C_2^J = \frac{-\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3}}{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_1}}$$

$$C_3^J = \frac{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_1}}{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_1}}$$

- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

The enzyme that appears here...



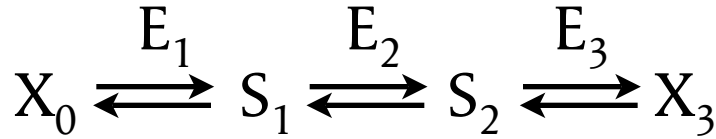
...does not appear in the numerator

$$C_1^J = \frac{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3}}{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_1}}$$

$$C_2^J = \frac{-\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3}}{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_1}}$$

$$C_3^J = \frac{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_1}}{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_1}}$$

The enzyme
that appears
here...



...does not appear in the numerator

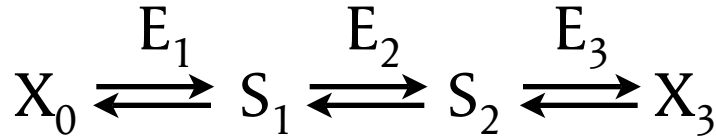
$$C_1^J = \frac{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3}}{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_1}}$$

$$C_2^J = \frac{-\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3}}{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_1}}$$

$$C_3^J = \frac{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_1}}{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_1}}$$

Each term in the denominator is the product of the elasticities for all the internal metabolites of the system.

The enzyme
that appears
here...



...does not appear in the numerator

$$C_1^J = \frac{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3}}{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_1}}$$

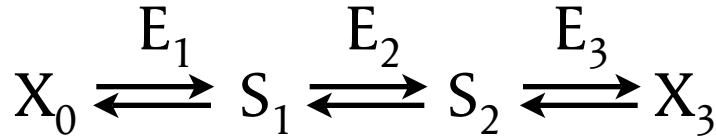
$$C_2^J = \frac{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3}}{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_1}}$$

$$C_3^J = \frac{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_1}}{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_1}}$$

Each term in the sum
is “normally” positive

Each term in the denominator is the product of the elasticities for all the internal metabolites of the system.

The enzyme
that appears
here...



...does not appear in the numerator

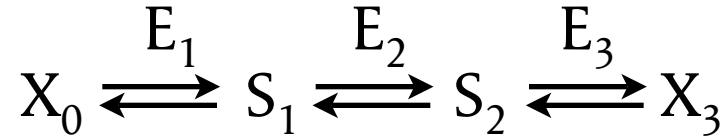
$$C_1^J = \frac{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3}}{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_1}}$$

$$C_2^J = \frac{-\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3}}{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_1}}$$

$$C_3^J = \frac{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_1}}{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_1}}$$

Each term in the denominator is the product of the elasticities for all the internal metabolites of the system.

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

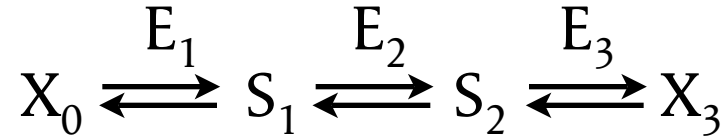


$$C_1^J = \frac{\epsilon_{S_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_3}}{\epsilon_{S_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_1}}$$

$$C_2^J = \frac{-\epsilon_{S_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_3}}{\epsilon_{S_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_1}}$$

$$C_3^J = \frac{\epsilon_{S_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_1}}{\epsilon_{S_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_1}}$$

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

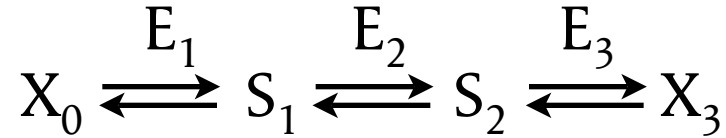


$$C_1^J = \frac{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3}}{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_1}}$$

$$C_2^J = \frac{-\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3}}{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_1}}$$

$$C_3^J = \frac{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_1}}{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_1}}$$

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation



$$C_1^J = \frac{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3}}{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_1}}$$

$$C_2^J = \frac{-\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3}}{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_1}}$$

$$C_3^J = \frac{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_1}}{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_1}}$$

Relevance of
classical enzymology

Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems

Elasticity

Concentration as a
function of rate

Control coefficients

Metabolic regulation

Summation property

Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient

Mendelian genetics

Connectivity

Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities

Response coefficients

Partitioned response

Supply and demand

Modelling a
metabolic system

Euler's method

Runge–Kutta methods

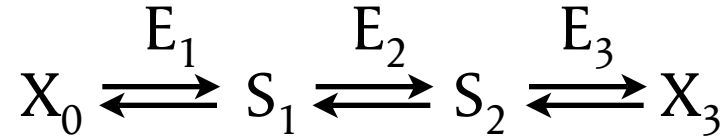
COPASI and JARNAC

Inhibition types

Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei

Handling of
irreversible steps

Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

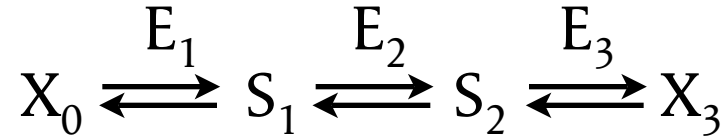


$$C_1^J = \frac{\epsilon_{S_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_3}}{\epsilon_{S_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_1}}$$

$$C_2^J = \frac{-\epsilon_{S_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_3}}{\epsilon_{S_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_1}}$$

$$C_3^J = \frac{\epsilon_{S_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_1}}{\epsilon_{S_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_1}}$$

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation



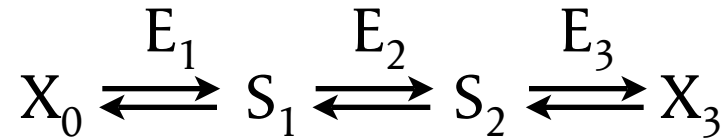
$$C_1^J = \frac{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3}}{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_1}}$$

$$C_2^J = \frac{-\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3}}{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_1}}$$

$$C_3^J = \frac{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_1}}{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_1}}$$

$$\sum_{i=1}^3 C_i^J = \frac{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_1}}{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_1}}$$

- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation



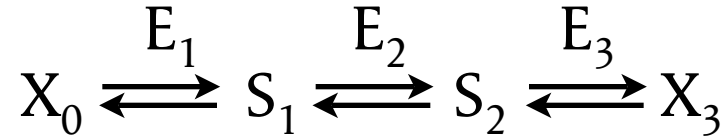
$$C_1^J = \frac{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3}}{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_1}}$$

$$C_2^J = \frac{-\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3}}{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_1}}$$

$$C_3^J = \frac{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_1}}{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_1}}$$

$$\sum_{i=1}^3 C_i^J = \frac{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_1}}{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_1}}$$

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation



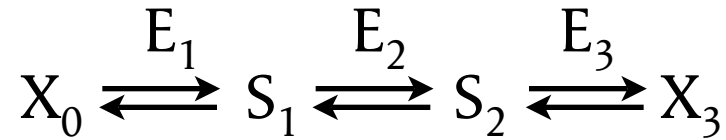
$$C_1^J = \frac{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3}}{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_1}}$$

$$C_2^J = \frac{-\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3}}{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_1}}$$

$$C_3^J = \frac{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_1}}{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_1}}$$

$$\sum_{i=1}^3 C_i^J = \frac{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_1}}{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_1}}$$

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation



$$C_1^J = \frac{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3}}{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_1}}$$

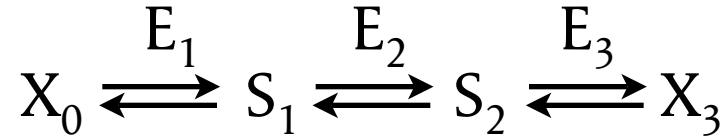
$$C_2^J = \frac{-\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3}}{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_1}}$$

$$C_3^J = \frac{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_1}}{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_1}}$$

$$\sum_{i=1}^3 C_i^J = \frac{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_1}}{\epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{s_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{s_2}^{v_1}} = 1$$

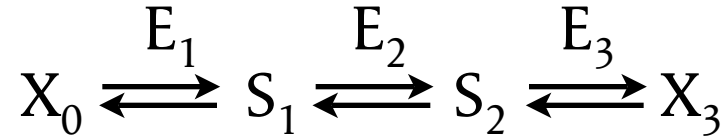
9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation



$$C_1^{S_1} = \frac{\epsilon_{S_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_2}}{\epsilon_{S_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_1}}$$

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation



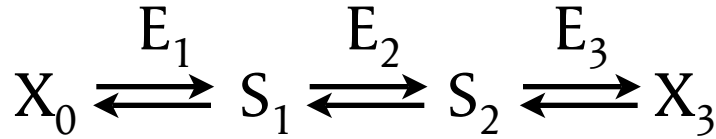
$$C_1^{S_1} = \frac{\epsilon_{S_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_2}}{\epsilon_{S_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_1}}$$

$$C_2^{S_1} = \frac{\epsilon_{S_2}^{v_1} - \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_3}}{\epsilon_{S_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_1}}$$

$$C_3^{S_1} = \frac{\epsilon_{S_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_1}}{\epsilon_{S_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_1}}$$

- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

The enzyme that appears here...

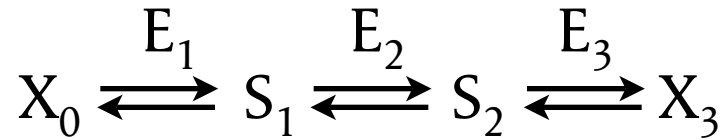


...does not appear in the numerator

$$C_1^{S_1} = \frac{\epsilon_{S_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_2}}{\epsilon_{S_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_1}}$$

$$C_2^{S_1} = \frac{\epsilon_{S_2}^{v_1} - \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_3}}{\epsilon_{S_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_1}}$$

$$C_3^{S_1} = \frac{\epsilon_{S_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_1}}{\epsilon_{S_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_1}}$$



$$C_1^{S_1} = \frac{\epsilon_{S_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_2}}{\epsilon_{S_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_1}}$$

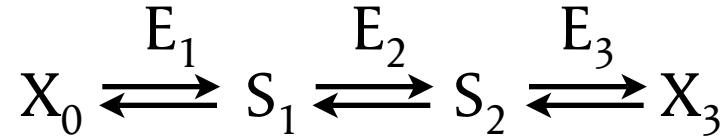
$$C_2^{S_1} = \frac{\epsilon_{S_2}^{v_1} - \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_3}}{\epsilon_{S_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_1}}$$

...does not appear in the numerator

$$C_3^{S_1} = \frac{\epsilon_{S_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_1}}{\epsilon_{S_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_1}}$$

The substrate
that appears
at the left...

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation



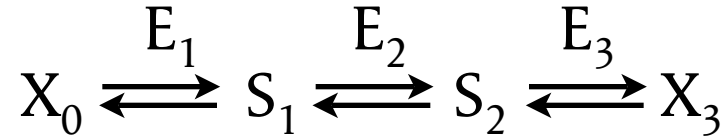
$$C_1^{S_1} = \frac{\epsilon_{S_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_2}}{\epsilon_{S_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_1}}$$

$$C_2^{S_1} = \frac{\epsilon_{S_2}^{v_1} - \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_3}}{\epsilon_{S_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_1}}$$

$$C_3^{S_1} = \frac{\epsilon_{S_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_1}}{\epsilon_{S_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_3} - \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_3} + \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_1} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_2} - \epsilon_{S_1}^{v_2} \epsilon_{S_2}^{v_1}}$$

$$\sum_{i=1}^3 C_i^{S_1} = 0$$

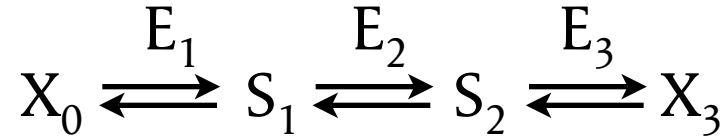
- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation



$$\begin{bmatrix} C_1^J & C_2^J & C_3^J \\ C_1^{S_1} & C_2^{S_1} & C_3^{S_1} \\ C_1^{S_2} & C_2^{S_2} & C_3^{S_2} \end{bmatrix}$$

If we write a matrix of control coefficients...

- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

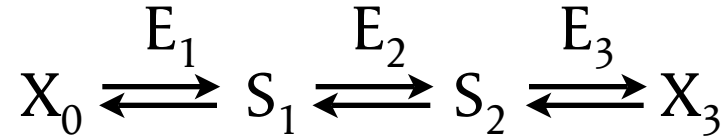


$$\begin{bmatrix} C_1^J & C_2^J & C_3^J \\ C_1^{S1} & C_2^{S1} & C_3^{S1} \\ C_1^{S2} & C_2^{S2} & C_3^{S2} \end{bmatrix}$$

The first row contains all the flux control coefficients

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

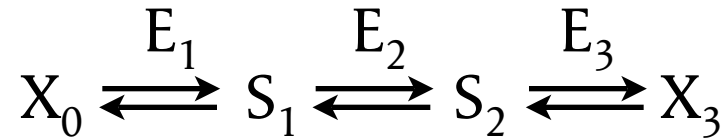


$$\begin{bmatrix} C_1^J & C_2^J & C_3^J \\ C_1^{S_1} & C_2^{S_1} & C_3^{S_1} \\ C_1^{S_2} & C_2^{S_2} & C_3^{S_2} \end{bmatrix}$$

The second row contains
all the concentration
control coefficients for S_1

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation



$$\begin{bmatrix} C_1^J & C_2^J & C_3^J \\ C_1^{S_1} & C_2^{S_1} & C_3^{S_1} \\ C_1^{S_2} & C_2^{S_2} & C_3^{S_2} \end{bmatrix}$$

The third row contains all
the concentration control
coefficients for S_2

Relevance of
classical enzymology

Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems

Elasticity

Concentration as a
function of rate

Control coefficients

Metabolic regulation

Summation property

Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient

Mendelian genetics

Connectivity

Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities

Response coefficients

Partitioned response

Supply and demand

Modelling a
metabolic system

Euler's method

Runge–Kutta methods

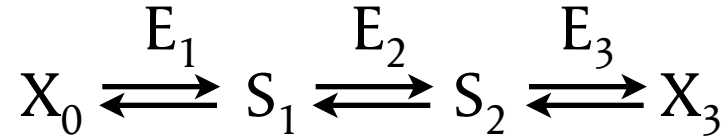
COPASI and JARNAC

Inhibition types

Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei

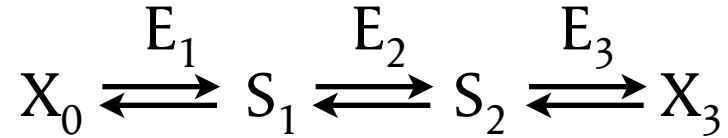
Handling of
irreversible steps

Practical meaning of
feedback regulation



$$\begin{bmatrix} C_1^J & C_2^J & C_3^J \\ C_1^{S1} & C_2^{S1} & C_3^{S1} \\ C_1^{S2} & C_2^{S2} & C_3^{S2} \end{bmatrix} \cdot \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -\epsilon_{S_1}^{v_1} & 0 \\ 1 & -\epsilon_{S_1}^{v_2} & -\epsilon_{S_2}^{v_2} \\ 1 & 0 & -\epsilon_{S_2}^{v_3} \end{bmatrix} =$$

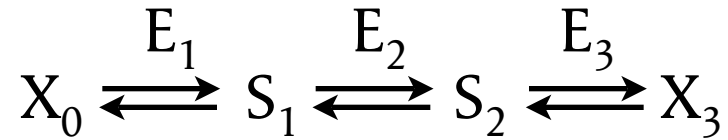
...and then premultiply the matrix
of elasticities...



$$\begin{bmatrix} C_1^J & C_2^J & C_3^J \\ C_1^{S1} & C_2^{S1} & C_3^{S1} \\ C_1^{S2} & C_2^{S2} & C_3^{S2} \end{bmatrix} \cdot \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -\epsilon_{S_1}^{v_1} & 0 \\ 1 & -\epsilon_{S_1}^{v_2} & -\epsilon_{S_2}^{v_2} \\ 1 & 0 & -\epsilon_{S_2}^{v_3} \end{bmatrix} =$$

The first column is a unit vector

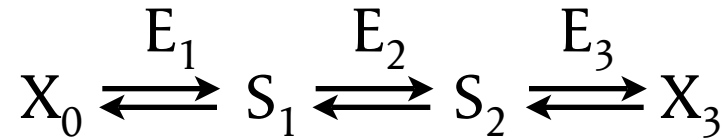
- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation



$$\begin{bmatrix} C_1^J & C_2^J & C_3^J \\ C_1^{S_1} & C_2^{S_1} & C_3^{S_1} \\ C_1^{S_2} & C_2^{S_2} & C_3^{S_2} \end{bmatrix} \cdot \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -\epsilon_{S_1}^{v_1} & 0 \\ 1 & -\epsilon_{S_1}^{v_2} & -\epsilon_{S_2}^{v_2} \\ 1 & 0 & -\epsilon_{S_2}^{v_3} \end{bmatrix} =$$

The second column contains the elasticities of S_1

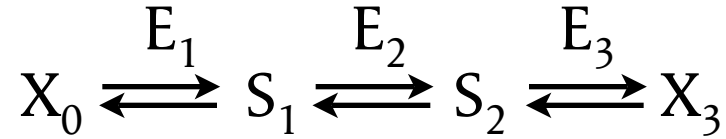
- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation



$$\begin{bmatrix} C_1^J & C_2^J & C_3^J \\ C_1^{S1} & C_2^{S1} & C_3^{S1} \\ C_1^{S2} & C_2^{S2} & C_3^{S2} \end{bmatrix} \cdot \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -\epsilon_{S_1}^{v_1} & 0 \\ 1 & -\epsilon_{S_1}^{v_2} & -\epsilon_{S_2}^{v_2} \\ 1 & 0 & -\epsilon_{S_2}^{v_3} \end{bmatrix} =$$

The third column contains the elasticities of S_2

- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

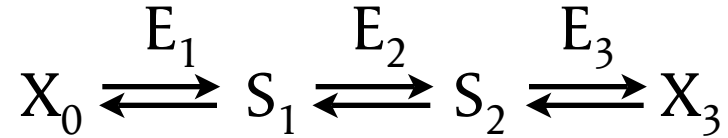


$$\begin{bmatrix} C_1^J & C_2^J & C_3^J \\ C_1^{S_1} & C_2^{S_1} & C_3^{S_1} \\ C_1^{S_2} & C_2^{S_2} & C_3^{S_2} \end{bmatrix} \cdot \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -\epsilon_{S_1}^{v_1} & 0 \\ 1 & -\epsilon_{S_1}^{v_2} & -\epsilon_{S_2}^{v_2} \\ 1 & 0 & -\epsilon_{S_2}^{v_3} \end{bmatrix} =$$

The third column contains the elasticities of S₂

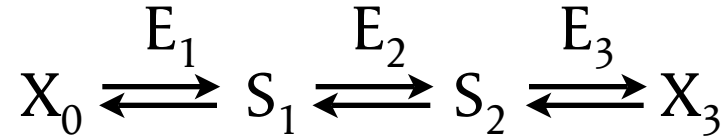
The zero values imply that normally S₁ has no effect on v₃ and S₂ has no effect on v₁.

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation



$$\begin{bmatrix} C_1^J & C_2^J & C_3^J \\ C_1^{S1} & C_2^{S1} & C_3^{S1} \\ C_1^{S2} & C_2^{S2} & C_3^{S2} \end{bmatrix} \cdot \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -\epsilon_{S_1}^{v_1} & 0 \\ 1 & -\epsilon_{S_1}^{v_2} & -\epsilon_{S_2}^{v_2} \\ 1 & 0 & -\epsilon_{S_2}^{v_3} \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$$

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation



$$\begin{bmatrix} C_1^J & C_2^J & C_3^J \\ C_1^{S1} & C_2^{S1} & C_3^{S1} \\ C_1^{S2} & C_2^{S2} & C_3^{S2} \end{bmatrix} \cdot \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -\epsilon_{S_1}^{v_1} & 0 \\ 1 & -\epsilon_{S_1}^{v_2} & -\epsilon_{S_2}^{v_2} \\ 1 & 0 & -\epsilon_{S_2}^{v_3} \end{bmatrix} =$$

$$\mathbf{C} \cdot \boldsymbol{\epsilon} = \mathbf{I}$$

$$\begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$$

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

How does a flux depend on an external parameter, such as the concentration z of an effector Z ?

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

How does a flux depend on an external parameter, such as the concentration z of an effector Z ?

If we define a *response coefficient*:

$$R_z^J = \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln z}$$

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

How does a flux depend on an external parameter, such as the concentration z of an effector Z ?

If we define a *response coefficient*:

$$R_z^J = \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln z}$$

Then what rules determine the properties of this coefficient?

How does a flux depend on an external parameter, such as the concentration z of an effector Z ?

If we define a *response coefficient*:

$$R_z^J = \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln z}$$

Then what rules determine the properties of this coefficient?

Obviously Z must possess at least one non-zero elasticity, because an effector must have an effect on at least one enzyme (otherwise it wouldn't be an effector):

$$\varepsilon_z^{v_i} = \frac{\partial \ln v_i}{\partial \ln z}$$

How does a flux depend on an external parameter, such as the concentration z of an effector Z ?

If we define a *response coefficient*:

$$R_z^J = \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln z}$$

Then what rules determine the properties of this coefficient?

Obviously Z must possess at least one non-zero elasticity, because an effector must have an effect on at least one enzyme (otherwise it wouldn't be an effector):

$$\epsilon_z^{v_i} = \frac{\partial \ln v_i}{\partial \ln z}$$

How are these two quantities related?

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

How are these two quantities related?

$$R_z^J = \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln z} \quad \text{and} \quad \varepsilon_z^{v_i} = \frac{\partial \ln v_i}{\partial \ln z} \quad ?$$

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

How are these two quantities related?

$$R_z^J = \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln z} \quad \text{and} \quad \varepsilon_z^{v_i} = \frac{\partial \ln v_i}{\partial \ln z} \quad ?$$

Any effect of Z on the system can be cancelled by changing the concentration of the affected enzyme by an amount exactly sufficient to produce a net effect of zero:

- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

How are these two quantities related?

$$R_z^J = \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln z} \quad \text{and} \quad \varepsilon_z^{v_i} = \frac{\partial \ln v_i}{\partial \ln z} \quad ?$$

Any effect of Z on the system can be cancelled by changing the concentration of the affected enzyme by an amount exactly sufficient to produce a net effect of zero:

$$\frac{dv_i}{v_i} = \varepsilon_z^{v_i} \frac{dz}{z} + \frac{de_i}{e_i} = 0$$

- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

How are these two quantities related?

$$R_z^J = \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln z} \quad \text{and} \quad \varepsilon_z^{v_i} = \frac{\partial \ln v_i}{\partial \ln z} \quad ?$$

Any effect of Z on the system can be cancelled by changing the concentration of the affected enzyme by an amount exactly sufficient to produce a net effect of zero:

$$\frac{dv_i}{v_i} = \varepsilon_z^{v_i} \frac{dz}{z} + \frac{de_i}{e_i} = 0$$

and the corresponding zero change in flux can likewise be written as the sum of two terms:

- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

How are these two quantities related?

$$R_z^J = \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln z} \quad \text{and} \quad \varepsilon_z^{v_i} = \frac{\partial \ln v_i}{\partial \ln z} \quad ?$$

Any effect of Z on the system can be cancelled by changing the concentration of the affected enzyme by an amount exactly sufficient to produce a net effect of zero:

$$\frac{dv_i}{v_i} = \varepsilon_z^{v_i} \frac{dz}{z} + \frac{de_i}{e_i} = 0$$

and the corresponding zero change in flux can likewise be written as the sum of two terms:

$$\frac{dJ}{J} = R_z^J \frac{dz}{z} + C_i^J \frac{de_i}{e_i} = 0$$

How are these two quantities related?

$$R_z^J = \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln z} \quad \text{and} \quad \varepsilon_z^{v_i} = \frac{\partial \ln v_i}{\partial \ln z} \quad ?$$

Any effect of Z on the system can be cancelled by changing the concentration of the affected enzyme by an amount exactly sufficient to produce a net effect of zero:

$$\frac{dv_i}{v_i} = \varepsilon_z^{v_i} \frac{dz}{z} + \frac{de_i}{e_i} = 0$$

and the corresponding zero change in flux can likewise be written as the sum of two terms:

$$\frac{dJ}{J} = R_z^J \frac{dz}{z} + C_i^J \frac{de_i}{e_i} = 0$$

With a little algebra we arrive at $R_z^J = C_i^J \varepsilon_z^{v_i}$

How are these two quantities related?

$$R_z^J = \frac{\partial \ln J}{\partial \ln z} \quad \text{and} \quad \varepsilon_z^{v_i} = \frac{\partial \ln v_i}{\partial \ln z} \quad ?$$

Any effect of Z on the system can be cancelled by
This is called the *partitioned response*.

It says that the effect of an external parameter is the result of multiplying the elasticity representing its effect on a particular enzyme by the flux control coefficient of the same enzyme.

and the corresponding zero change in flux can likewise be written as the sum of two terms:

$$\frac{dJ}{J} = R_z^J \frac{dz}{z} + C_i^J \frac{de_i}{e_i} = 0$$

With a little algebra we arrive at $R_z^J = C_i^J \varepsilon_z^{v_i}$

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES



SOME QUESTIONS FOR REFLECTION

1. Changing a flux is difficult; changing a metabolite concentration is (too) easy.

Relevance of
classical technology

Kinetics
multiscale systems

Elasticities
Control coefficients
Concentration as a
function of rate

Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient

Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand

Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC

Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei

Handling of
irreversible steps

Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES



SOME QUESTIONS FOR REFLECTION

1. Changing a flux is difficult; changing a metabolite concentration is (too) easy.
2. What are the relations between metabolic fluxes and the limiting rates (V_{\max}) of the enzymes of the pathway?

Relevance of
classical technology
Kinetics
multiscale systems
Elasticities
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES



Relevance of
classical technology
Kinetics
multiscale systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

SOME QUESTIONS FOR REFLECTION

1. Changing a flux is difficult; changing a metabolite concentration is (too) easy.
2. What are the relations between metabolic fluxes and the limiting rates (V_{\max}) of the enzymes of the pathway?
3. How do you decide where to place the limits of “the system”?

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical technology
Kinetics of
multicellular systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation



SOME QUESTIONS FOR REFLECTION

1. Changing a flux is difficult; changing a metabolite concentration is (too) easy.
2. What are the relations between metabolic fluxes and the limiting rates (V_{\max}) of the enzymes of the pathway?
3. How do you decide where to place the limits of “the system”?
4. What stoichiometric constraints apply to the metabolite concentrations?

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES



Relevance of
classical technology
Kinetics
multiscale systems
Elasticity
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

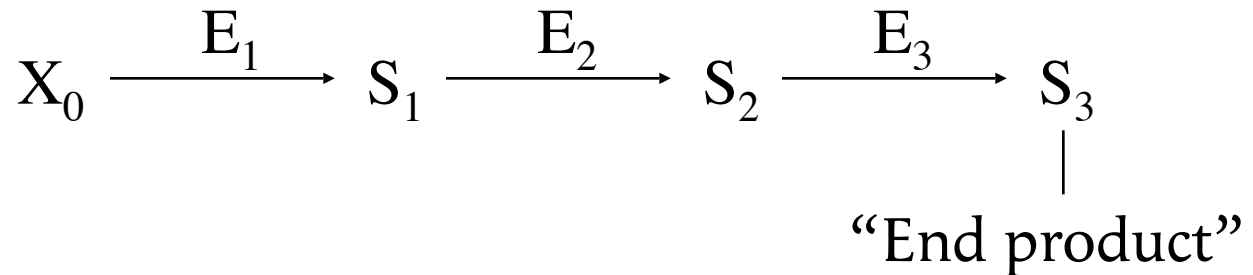
SOME QUESTIONS FOR REFLECTION

1. Changing a flux is difficult; changing a metabolite concentration is (too) easy.
2. What are the relations between metabolic fluxes and the limiting rates (V_{\max}) of the enzymes of the pathway?
3. How do you decide where to place the limits of “the system”?
4. What stoichiometric constraints apply to the metabolite concentrations?
5. The law of supply and demand: does it always apply?

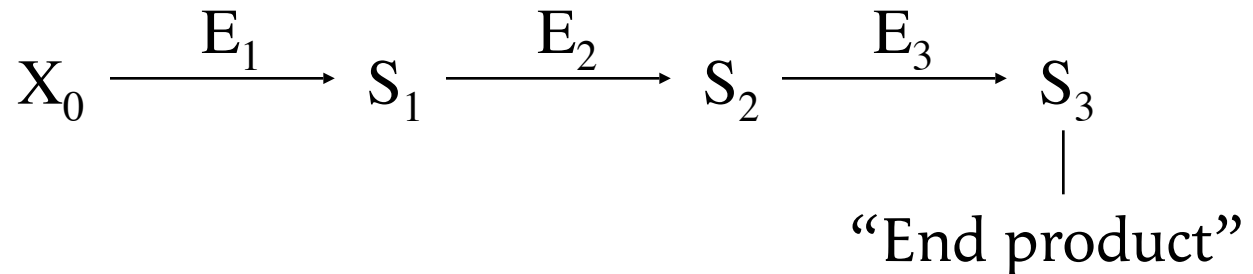
9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

In biochemistry texts one often sees this sort of diagram:



In biochemistry texts one often sees this sort of diagram:

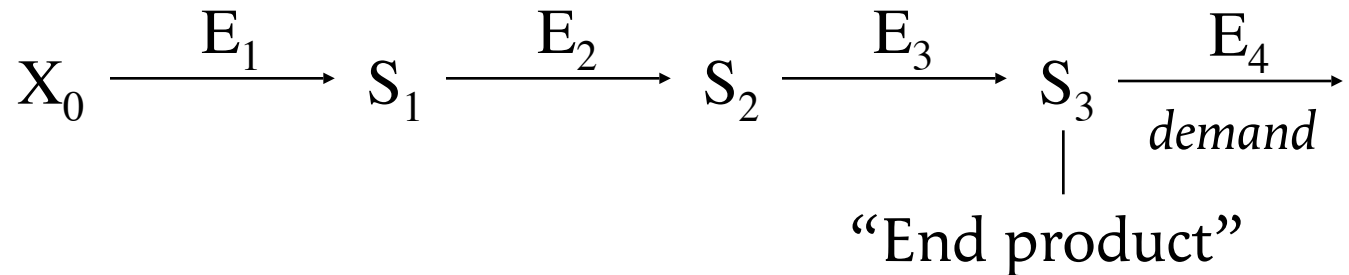


But that is *bad* : a product is made in order to be used, and to understand the regulation of the pathway we must never forget the demand for the product. This demand must therefore be represented explicitly in the diagram.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

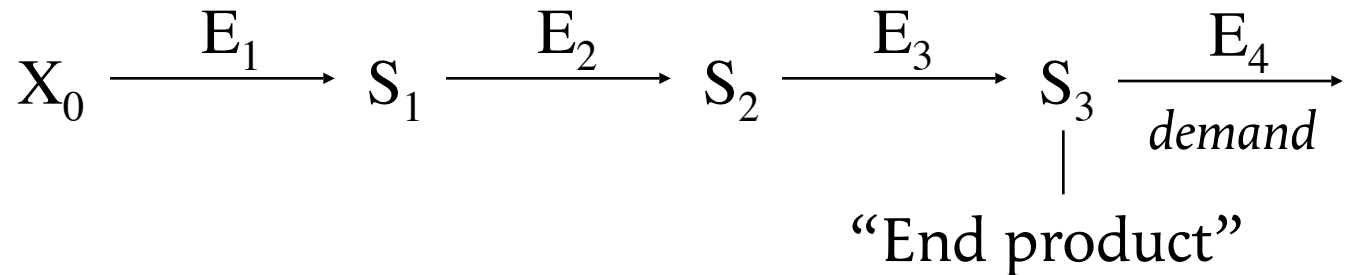
In biochemistry texts one often sees this sort of diagram:



But that is *bad* : a product is made in order to be used, and to understand the regulation of the pathway we must never forget the demand for the product. This demand must therefore be represented explicitly in the diagram.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

We can still use the term “end product”, but now it is less obviously appropriate.



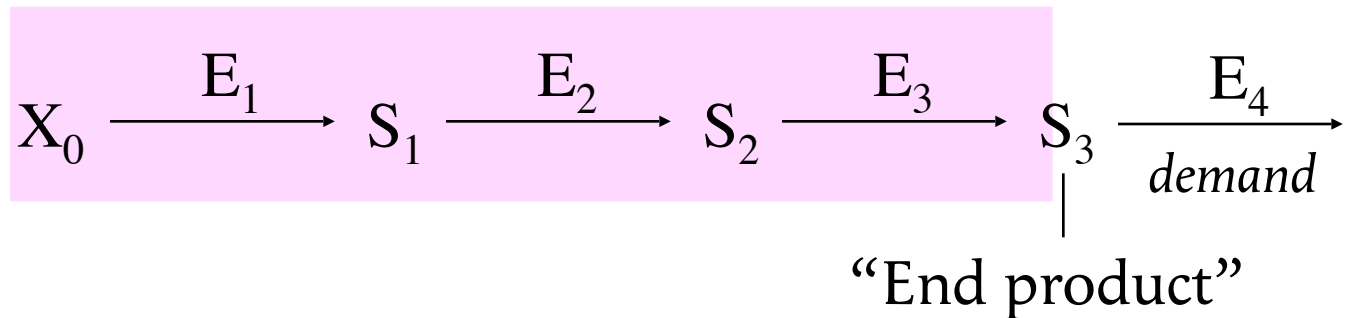
- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

We can still use the term “end product”, but now it is less obviously appropriate.

The system consists of a supply block

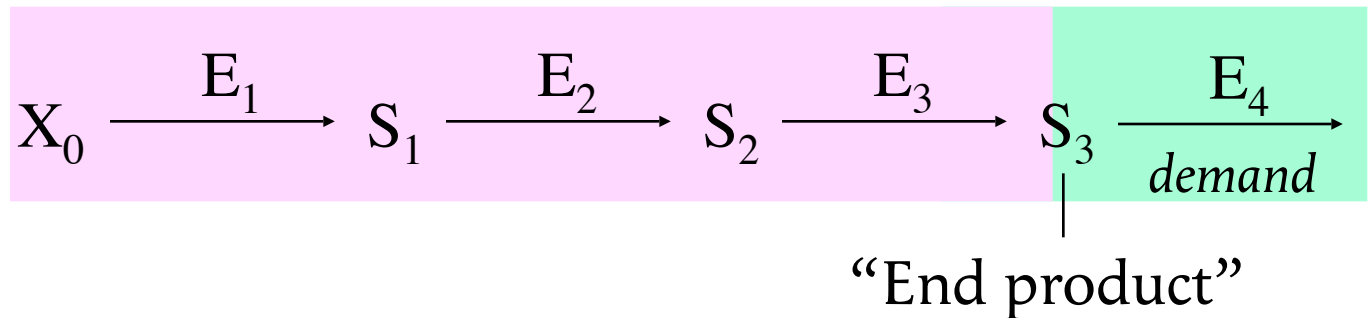


9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

We can still use the term “end product”, but now it is less obviously appropriate.

The system consists of a supply block and a demand block

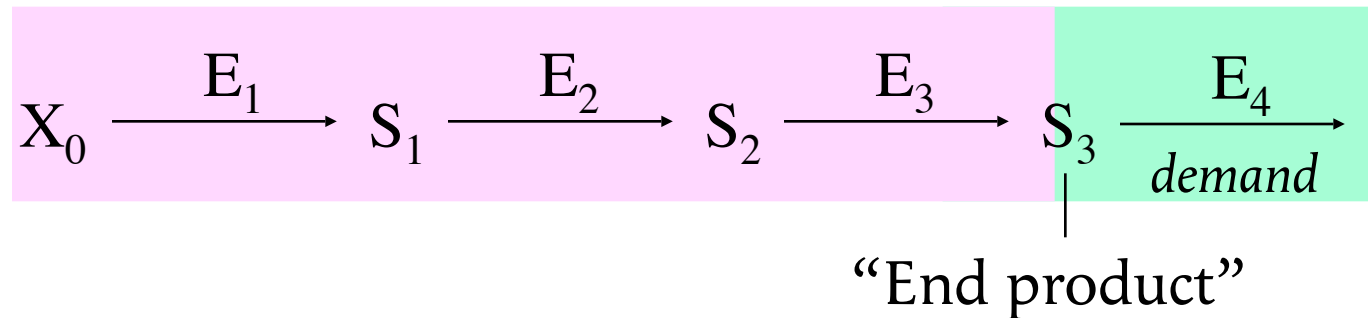


9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

We can still use the term “end product”, but now it is less obviously appropriate.

The system consists of a supply block and a demand block



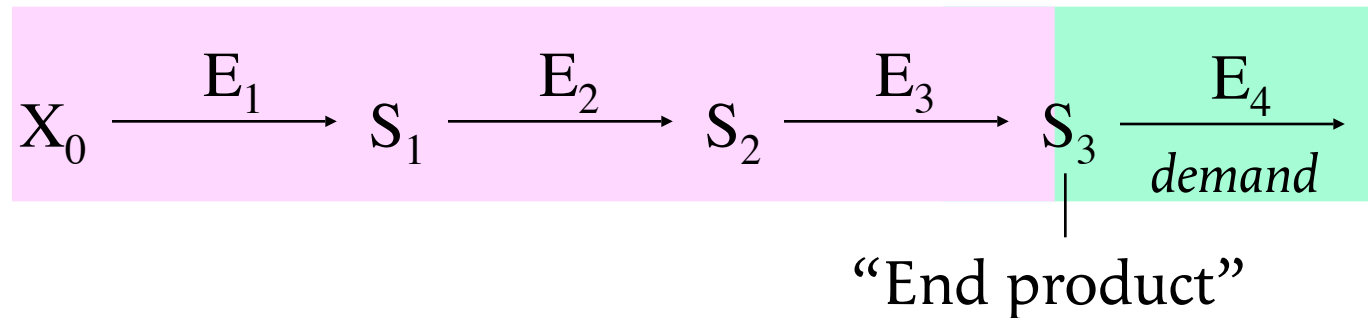
A high proportion of work in biotechnology is based on the **false** notion that metabolic pathways respond to changes in supply, and the falsity of this idea goes a long way towards explaining the low level of success in this domain. In reality most biosynthetic pathways have evolved to respond to changes in demand.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

We can still use the term “end product”, but now it is less obviously appropriate.

The system consists of a supply block and a demand block

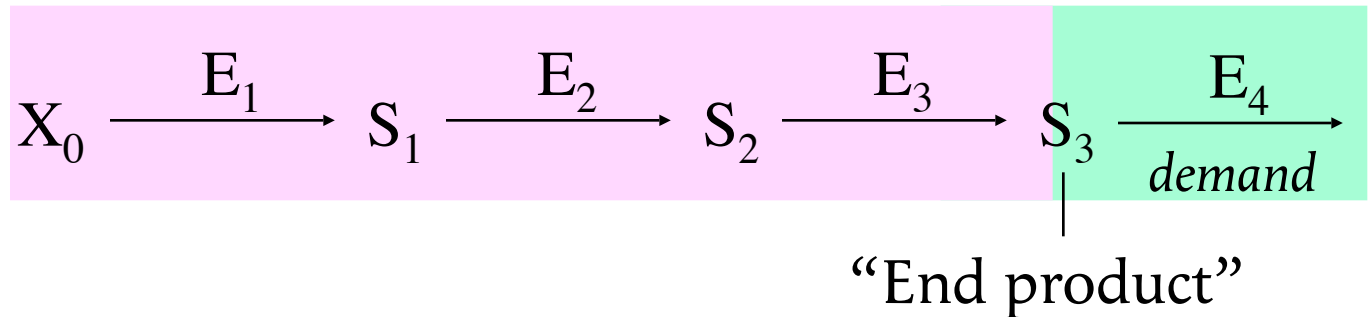


A high proportion of work in biotechnology is based on the **false** notion that metabolic pathways respond to changes in supply, and the falsity of this idea goes a long way towards explaining the low *but not all* level of success in this domain. In reality most/ biosynthetic pathways have evolved to respond to changes in demand.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

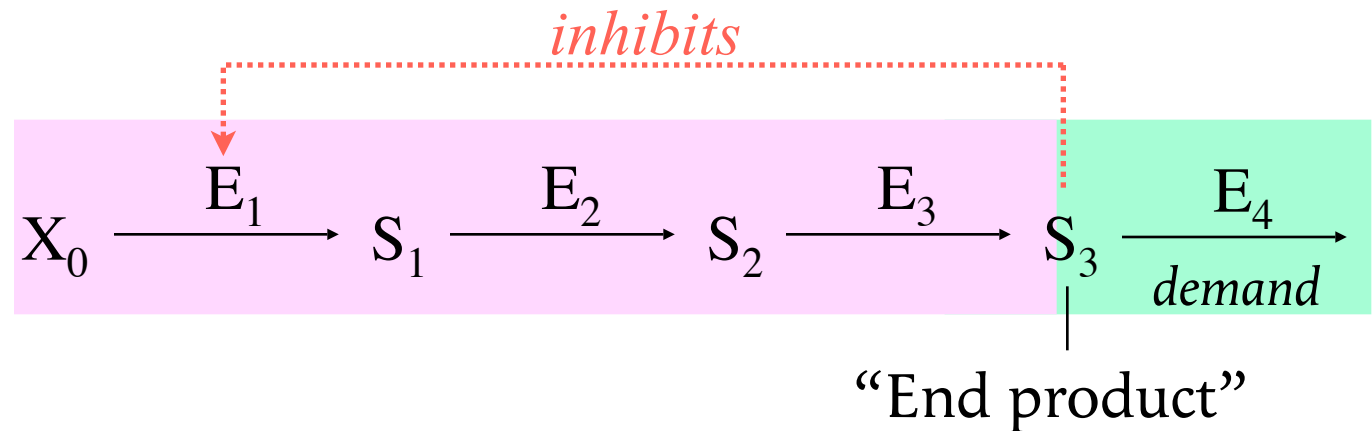
What function is served by feedback inhibition (for example of E_1 by S_3)? If E_1 does not control the flux, why should it be subject to regulatory mechanisms?



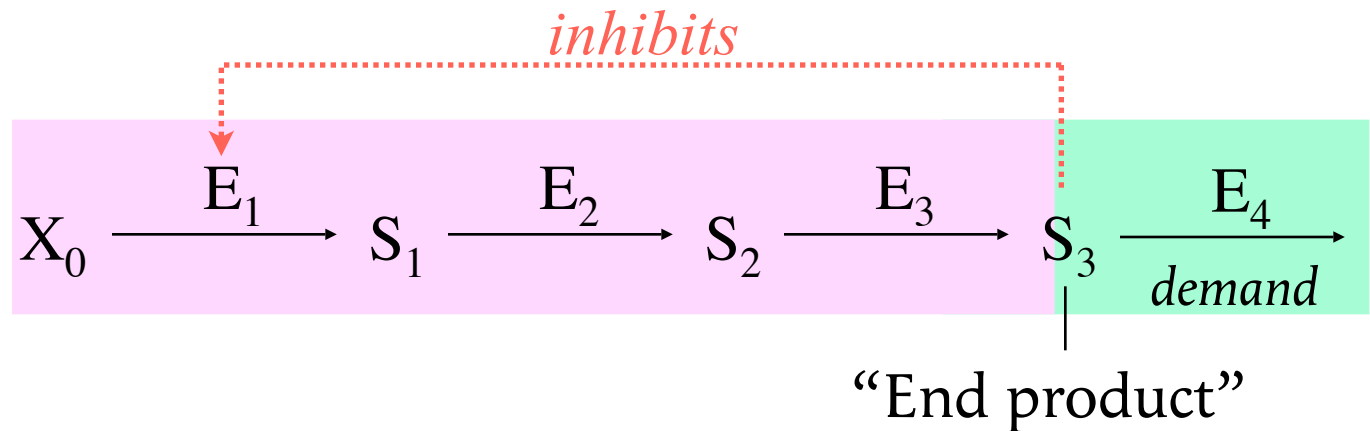
9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

What function is served by feedback inhibition (for example of E_1 by S_3)? If E_1 does not control the flux, why should it be subject to regulatory mechanisms?

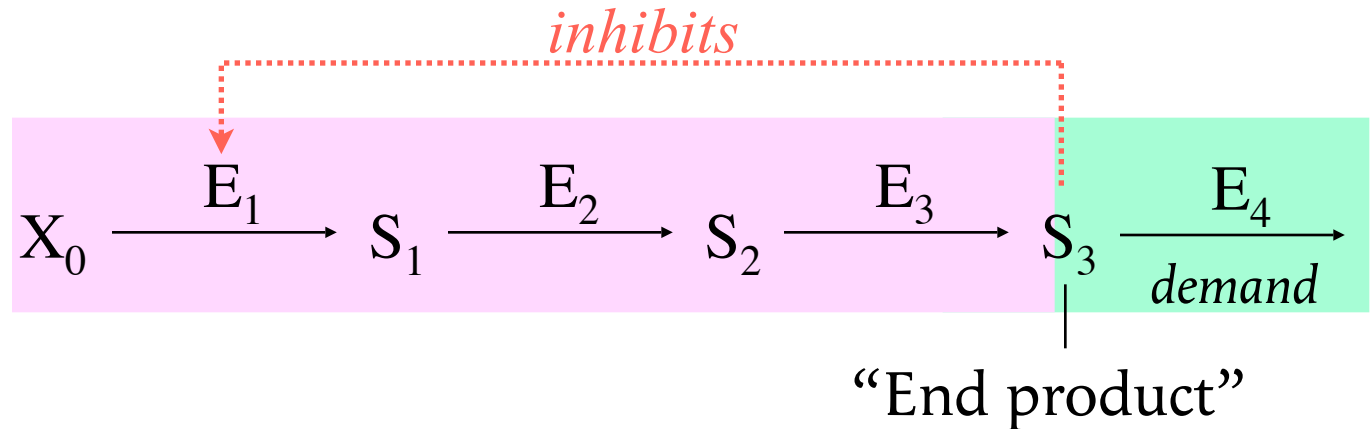


What function is served by feedback inhibition (for example of E_1 by S_3)? If E_1 does not control the flux, why should it be subject to regulatory mechanisms?



The feedback inhibition has the effect of *transferring* the point of control out of the supply block (where it would not be useful) towards the demand block (where it is necessary).

What function is served by feedback inhibition (for example of E_1 by S_3)? If E_1 does not control the flux, why should it be subject to regulatory mechanisms?



The feedback inhibition has the effect of *transferring* the point of control out of the supply block (where it would not be useful) towards the demand block (where it is necessary).

This is not always desirable: when might regulation by supply be better?

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Hexokinases in mammals



Relevance of
classical technology
Kinetics
multiscale systems
Elasticities
Concepts of a
functional state
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

*This is not always desirable: when might regulation
by supply be better?*

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical technology

Kinetics
multiscale systems

Elasticity
Control of a
function rate

Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient

Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand

Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC

Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei

Handling of
irreversible steps

Practical meaning of
feedback regulation



Hexokinases in mammals

Active site



Primitive 25 kDa

*This is not always desirable: when might regulation
by supply be better?*

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical technology
Kinetics
multiscale systems



Elasticity
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient

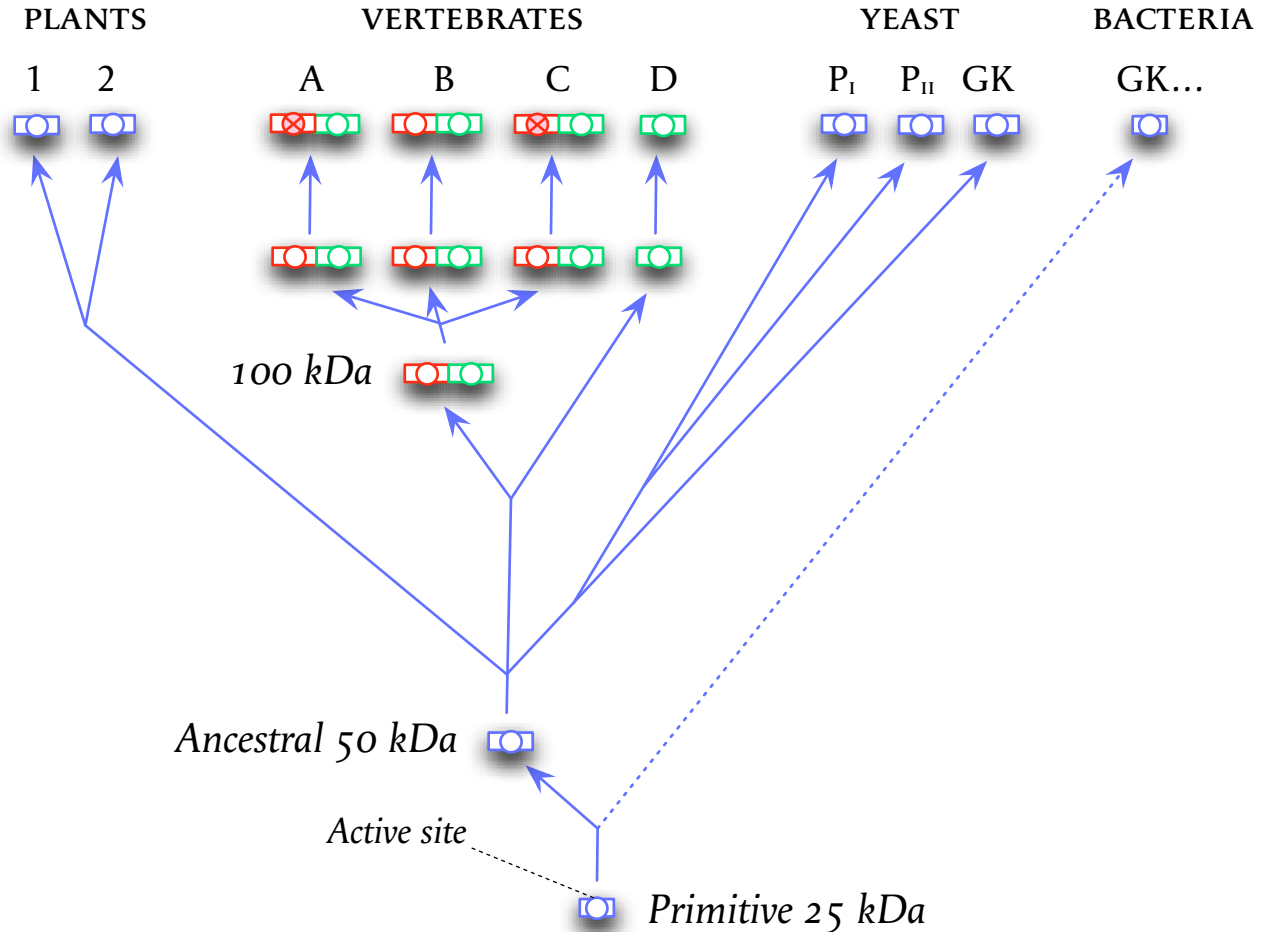
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand

Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC

Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei

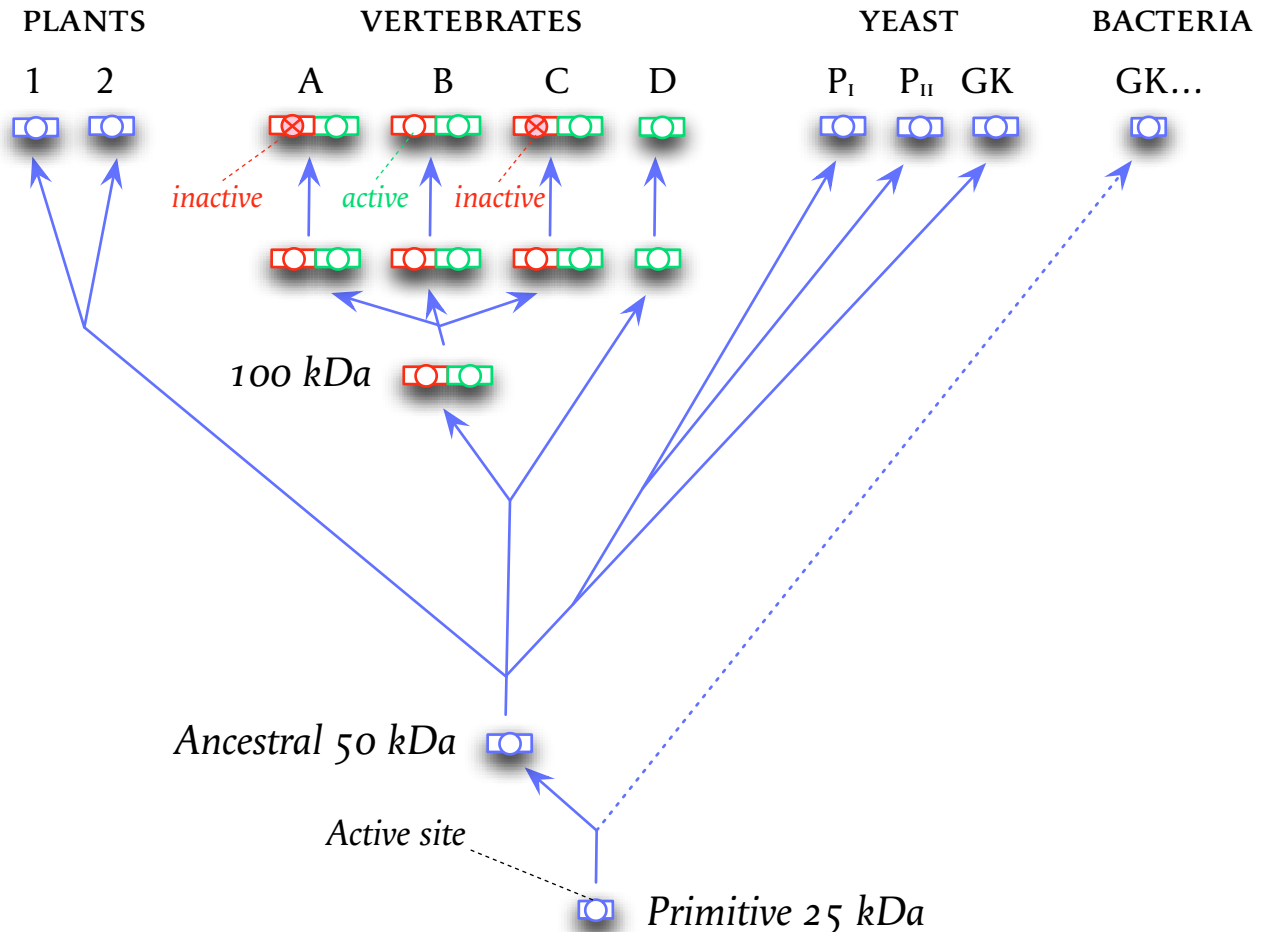
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Hexokinases in mammals



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Hexokinases in mammals



- Relevance of classical technology
- Kinetics of multistep systems
- Elasticity of a function rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical technology

Kinetics
multiscale systems

Elasticity
Control of a
function rate

Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient

Mendelian genetics
Connectivity

Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response

Supply and demand

Modelling a
metabolic system

Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC

Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei

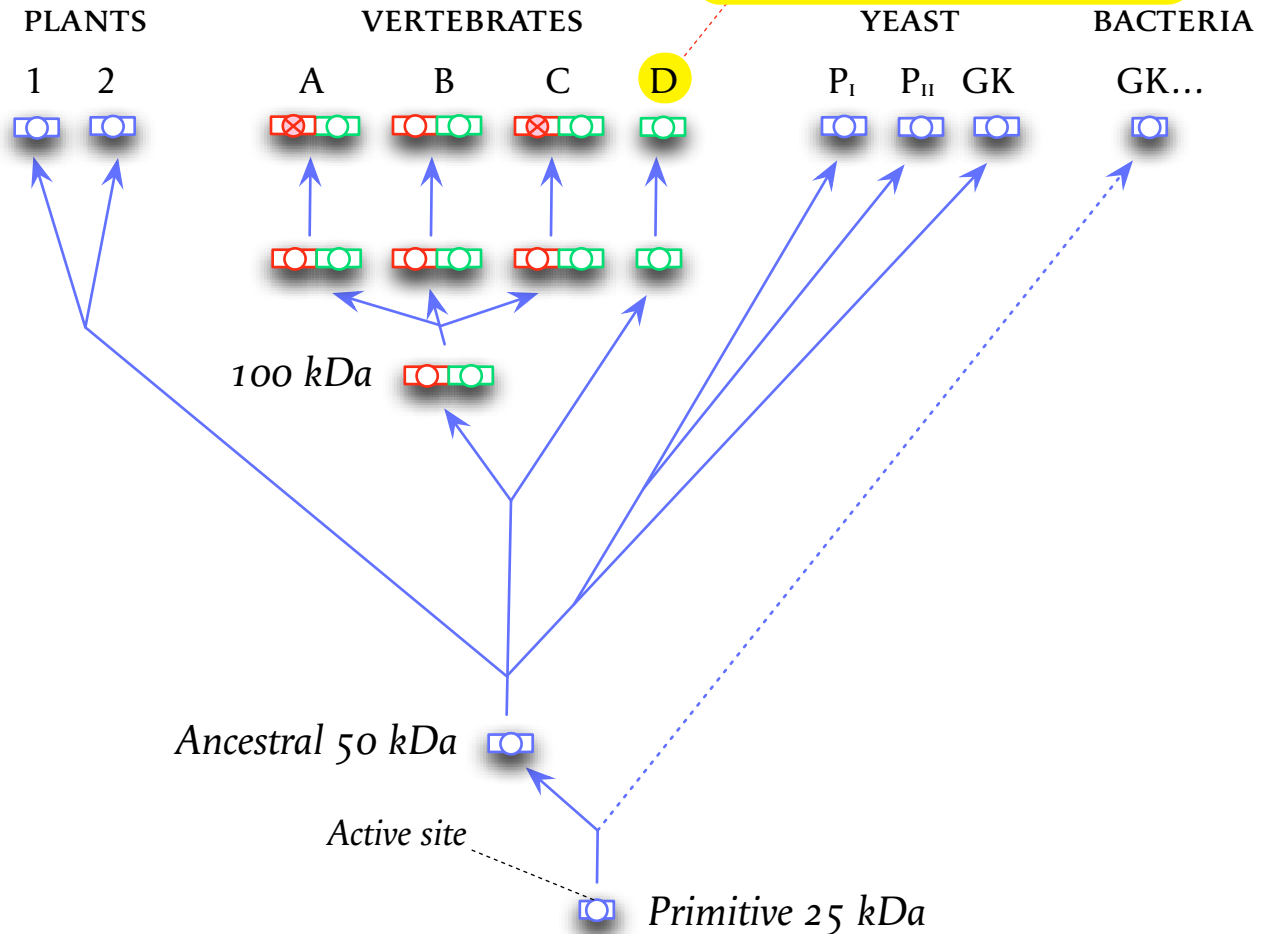
Handling of
irreversible steps

Practical meaning of
feedback regulation



Hexokinases in

Often called “glucokinase”,
though no more specific for
glucose than the other three



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical technology

Kinetics
multiscale systems

Elasticity
Control of a
function rate

Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient

Mendelian genetics
Connectivity

Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response

Supply and demand

Modelling a
metabolic system

Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC

Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei

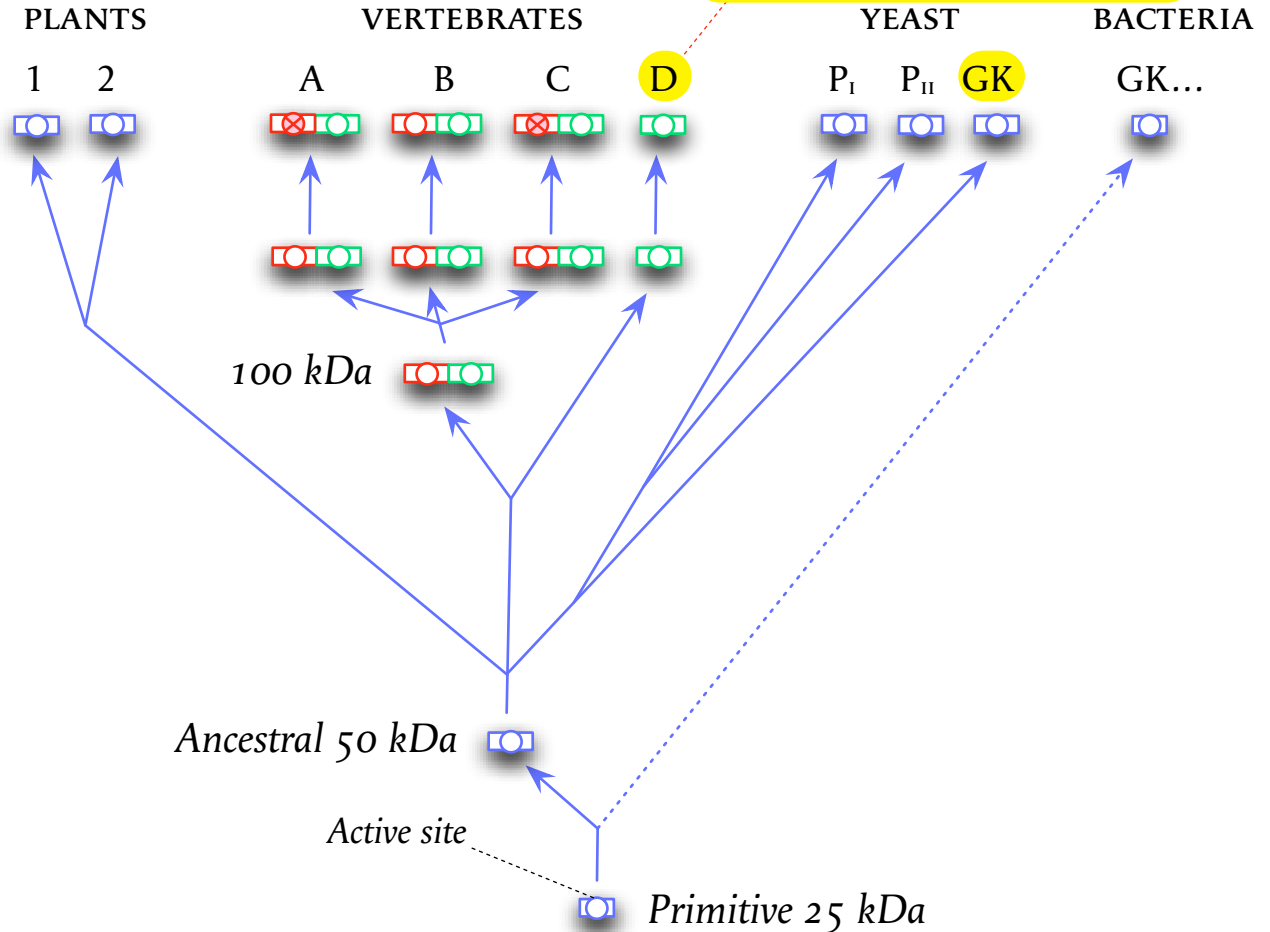
Handling of
irreversible steps

Practical meaning of
feedback regulation



Hexokinases in

Often called “glucokinase”,
though no more specific for
glucose than the other three



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical technology

Kinetics
multiscale systems

Elasticity
Control of a
function rate

Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient

Mendelian genetics
Connectivity

Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand

Modelling a
metabolic system

Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC

Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei

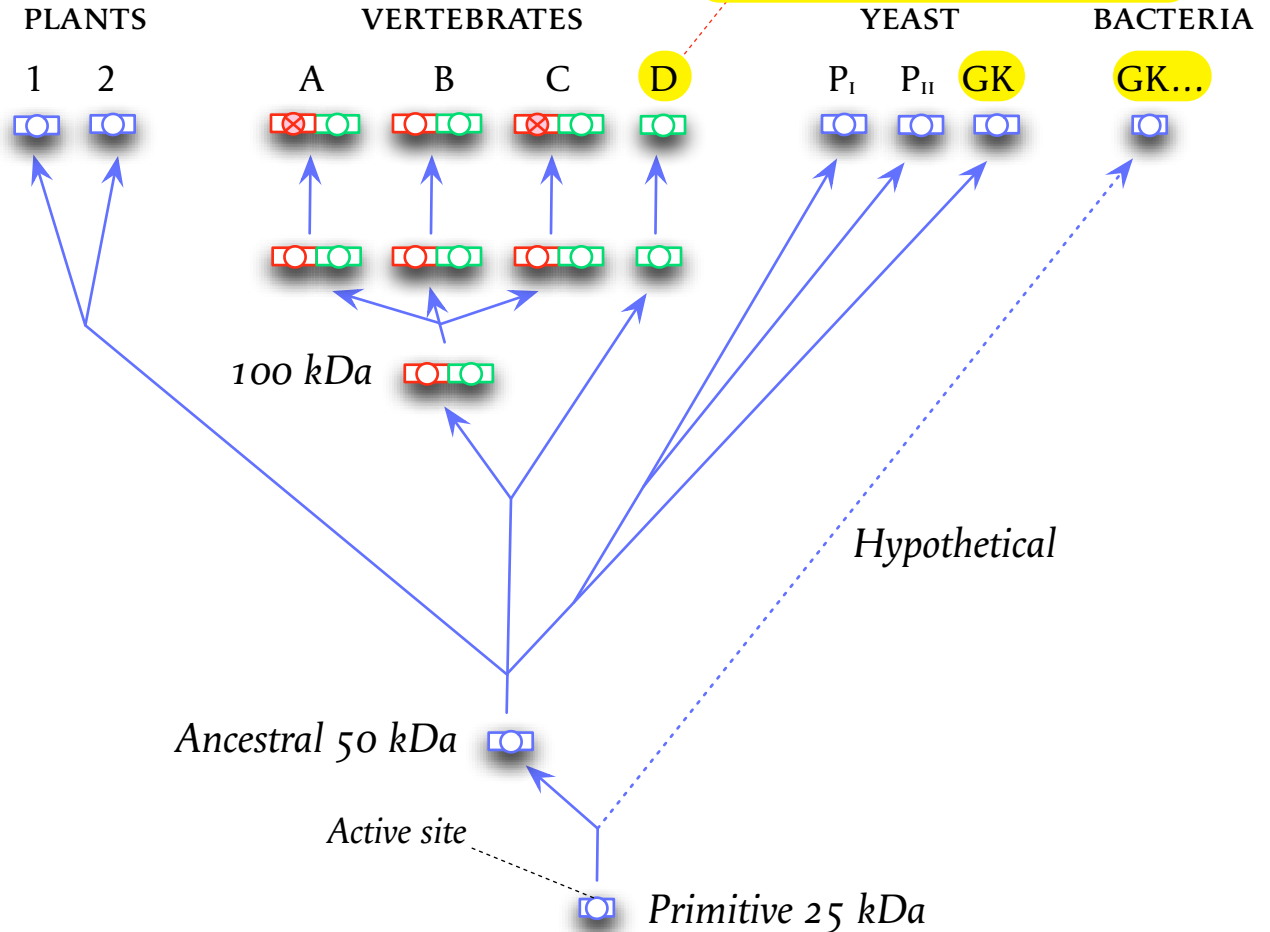
Handling of
irreversible steps

Practical meaning of
feedback regulation



Hexokinases in

Often called “glucokinase”,
though no more specific for
glucose than the other three



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES



Relevance of
classical technology

Kinetics
multiscale systems

Elasticity
Control of a
function rate

Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient

Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand

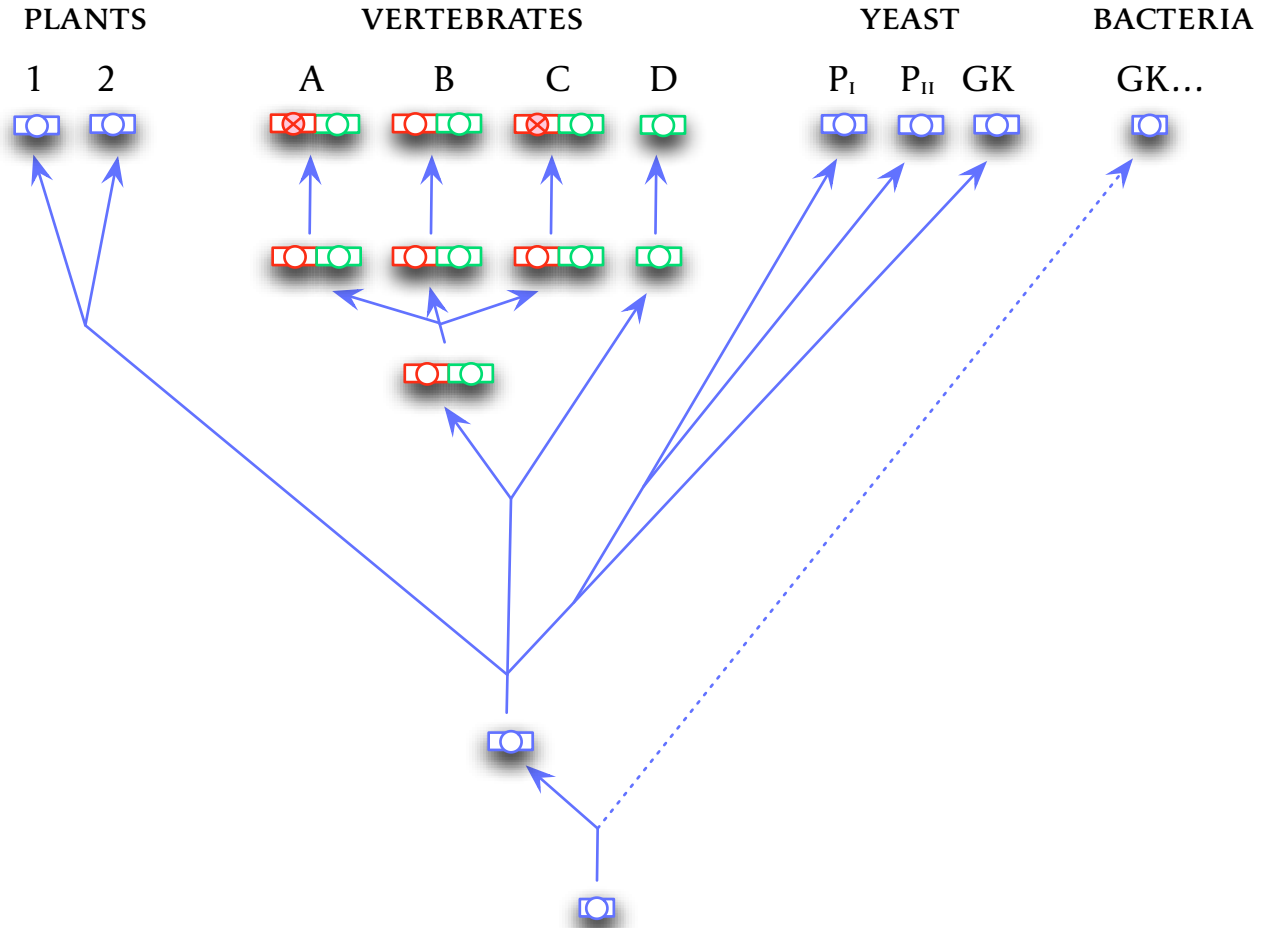
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC

Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei

Handling of
irreversible steps

Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Hexokinases in mammals

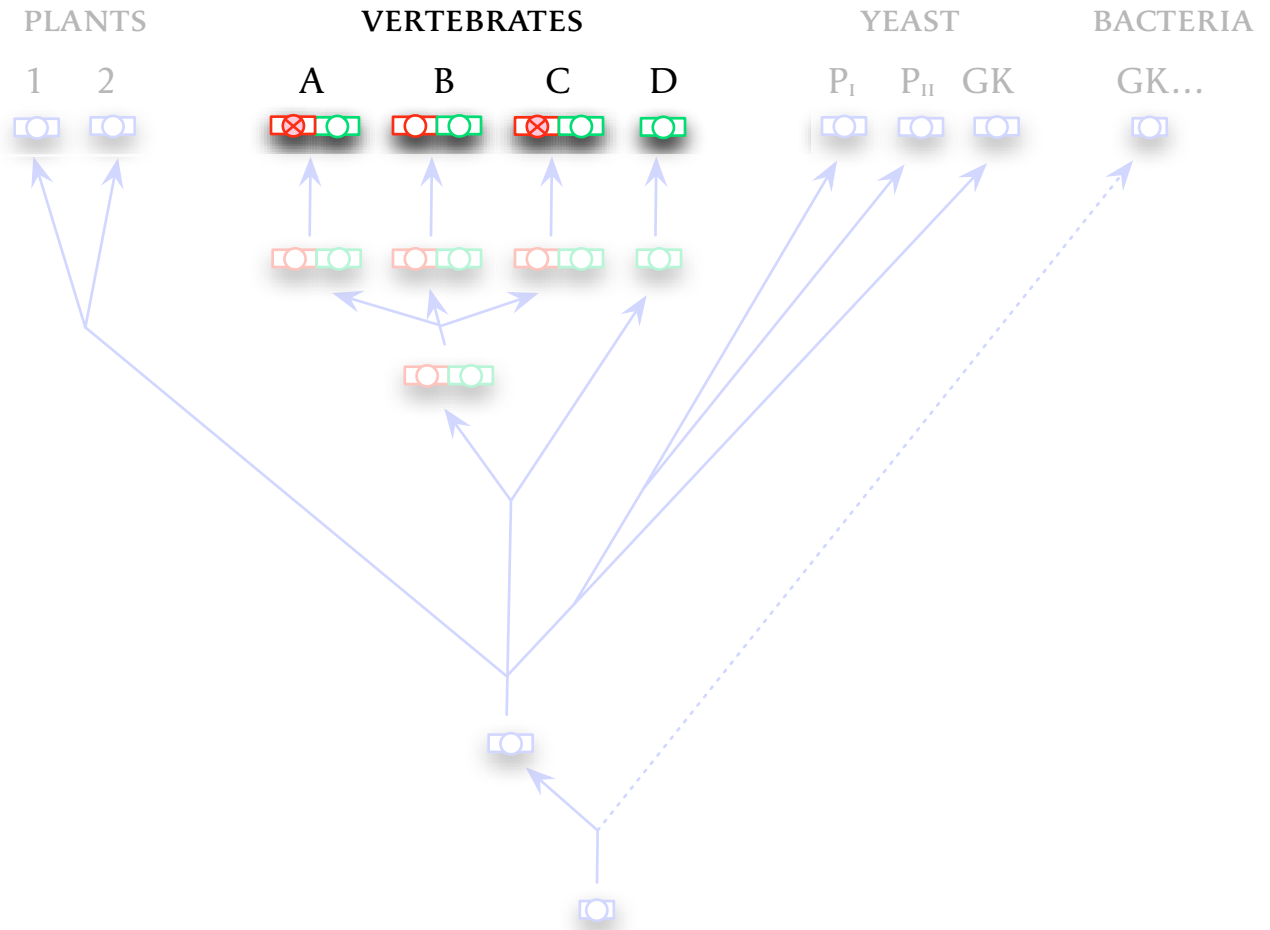


9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Hexokinases in mammals



- Relevance of classical technology
- Kinetics of multistep systems
- Elasticity
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Hexokinases in mammals

Relevance of
classical technology

Kinetics
multiscale systems

Elastic
control

Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient

Mendelian genetics
Connectivity

Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response

Supply and demand

Modelling a
metabolic system

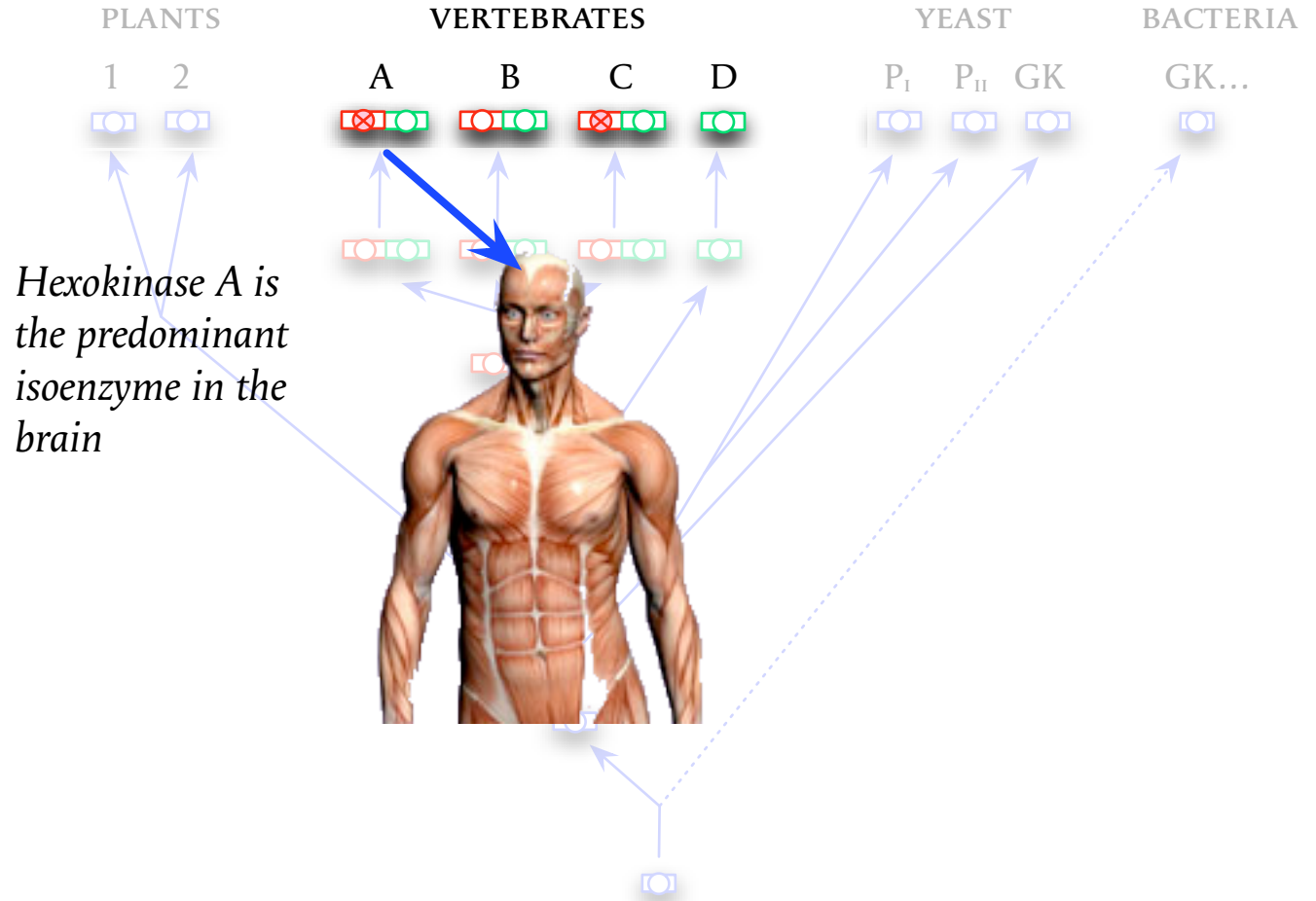
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC

Inhibition types

Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei

Handling of
irreversible steps

Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

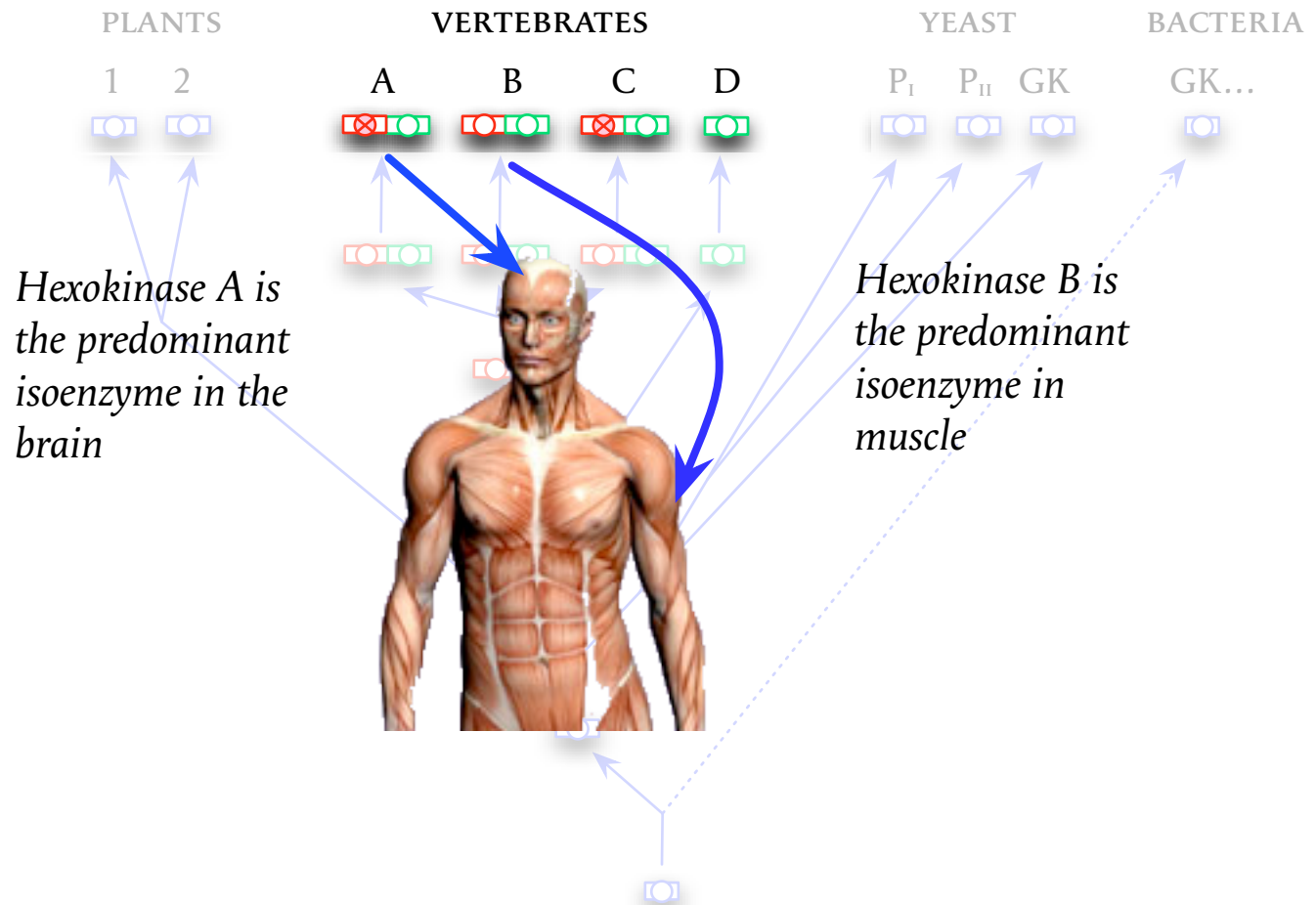


9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical technology
Kinetics
multiscale systems
Elasticity
Control of a function
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation



Hexokinases in mammals



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical technology

Kinetics
multiscale systems

Elasticity
Control of a function

Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient

Mendelian genetics
Connectivity

Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand

Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC

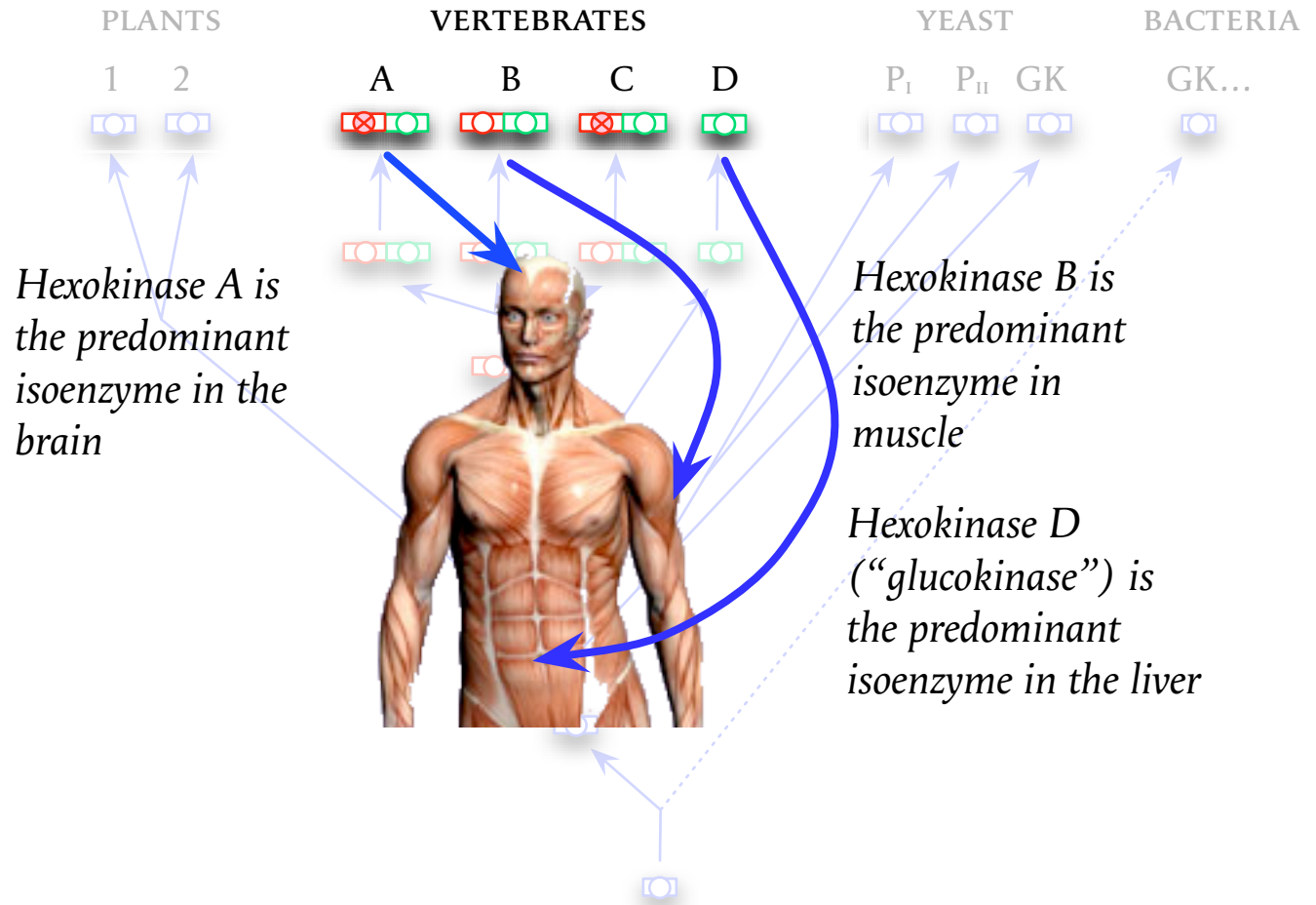
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei

Handling of
irreversible steps

Practical meaning of
feedback regulation



Hexokinases in mammals



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Hexokinases in mammals

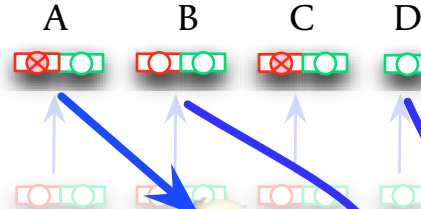
Relevance of
classical technology
Kinetics
multiscale systems
Elasticity
Control of a
function rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation



PLANTS



VERTEBRATES



YEAST



BACTERIA



Hexokinase A is the predominant isoenzyme in the brain

Hexokinase B is the predominant isoenzyme in muscle

Hexokinase D (“glucokinase”) is the predominant isoenzyme in the liver

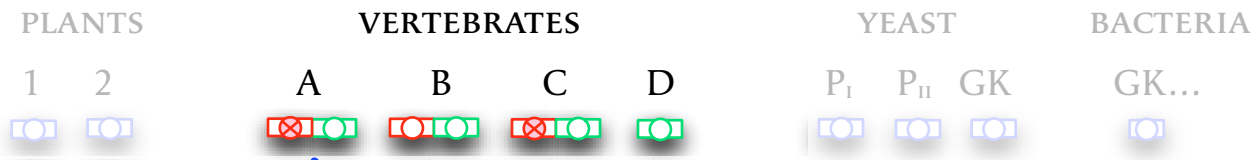
But the needs of these three organs for glucose phosphorylation are not equal:

The BRAIN must be able to phosphorylate glucose at all times, even if it is in short supply;



Hexokinases in mammals

- Relevance of classical technology
- Kinetics of multistep systems
- Elasticity of a function
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation



Hexokinase A is the predominant isoenzyme in the brain

Hexokinase B is the predominant isoenzyme in muscle

Hexokinase D (“glucokinase”) is the predominant isoenzyme in the liver



But the needs of these three organs for glucose phosphorylation are not equal:

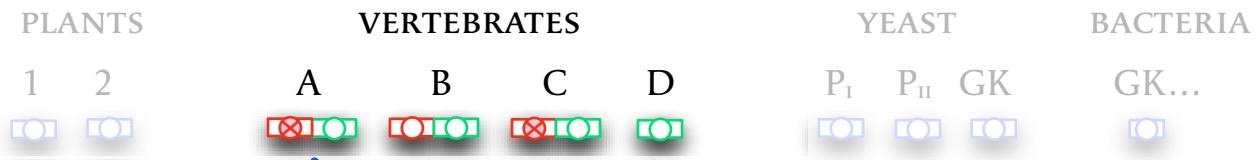
The BRAIN must be able to phosphorylate glucose at all times, even if it is in short supply;

The MUSCLES should always be able to phosphorylate glucose, as long as the requirements of the brain are satisfied;

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Hexokinases in mammals

Relevance of
classical technology
Kinetics
multiscale systems
Elasticity
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation



Hexokinase A is the predominant isoenzyme in the brain

Hexokinase B is the predominant isoenzyme in muscle

Hexokinase D (“glucokinase”) is the predominant isoenzyme in the liver



But the needs of these three organs for glucose phosphorylation are not equal:

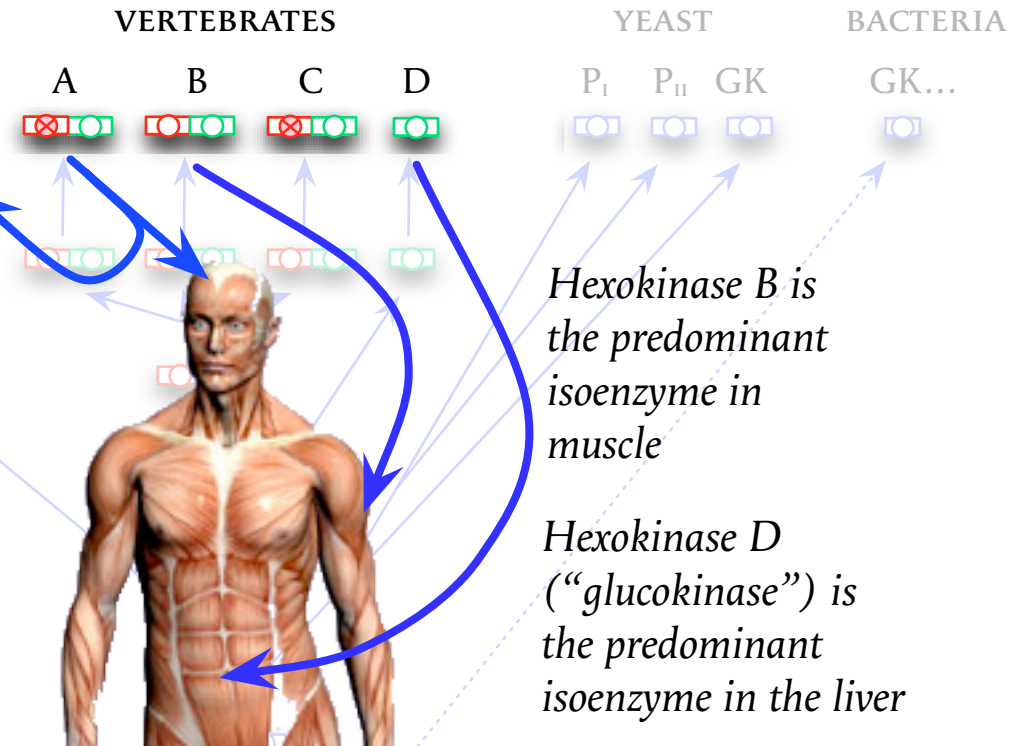
The BRAIN must be able to phosphorylate glucose at all times, even if it is in short supply;

The MUSCLES should always be able to phosphorylate glucose, as long as the requirements of the brain are satisfied;

The LIVER has relatively little need of glucose for its own activity, and converts it into glycogen primarily as a way of stabilizing the blood-glucose concentration.

Hexokinases in mammals

Half-saturated at very low [glucose];
Michaelis–Menten kinetics with respect to glucose;
inhibited by glucose 6-P;
flux control coefficient very small.



Hexokinase A is the predominant isoenzyme in the brain

Hexokinase B is the predominant isoenzyme in muscle

Hexokinase D (“glucokinase”) is the predominant isoenzyme in the liver

But the needs of these three organs for glucose phosphorylation are not equal:

The BRAIN must be able to phosphorylate glucose at all times, even if it is in short supply;

The MUSCLES should always be able to phosphorylate glucose, as long as the requirements of the brain are satisfied;

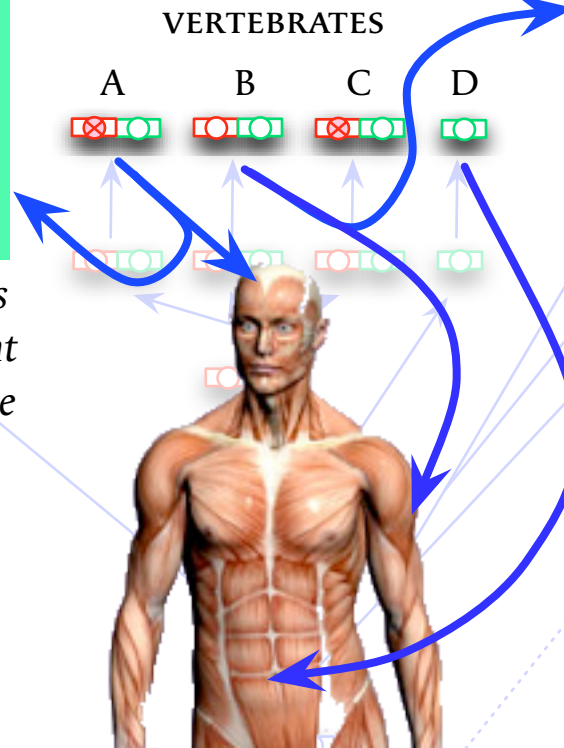
The LIVER has relatively little need of glucose for its own activity, and converts it into glycogen primarily as a way of stabilizing the blood-glucose concentration.

- Relevance of classical physiology
- Kinetics of multistep reactions
- Elasticity of control functions
- Control of metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

Hexokinases in mammals

Half-saturated at low [glucose];
Michaelis–Menten kinetics
with respect to glucose;
inhibited by glucose 6-P;
flux control coefficient very
small.

Half-saturated at very low [glucose];
Michaelis–Menten kinetics with
respect to glucose;
inhibited by glucose 6-P;
flux control coefficient very small.



But the needs of these three organs for glucose phosphorylation are not equal:

The BRAIN must be able to phosphorylate glucose at all times, even if it is in short supply;

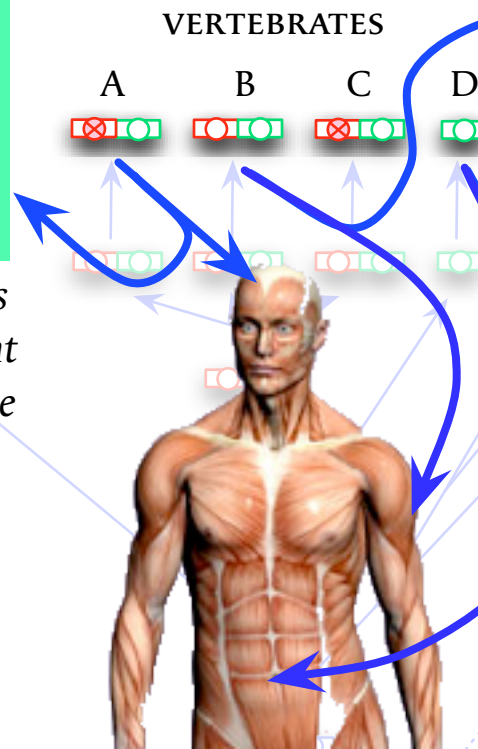
The MUSCLES should always be able to phosphorylate glucose, as long as the requirements of the brain are satisfied;

The LIVER has relatively little need of glucose for its own activity, and converts it into glycogen primarily as a way of stabilizing the blood-glucose concentration.

Hexokinases in mammals

Half-saturated at low [glucose];
Michaelis–Menten kinetics
with respect to glucose;
inhibited by glucose 6-P;
flux control coefficient very
small.

Half-saturated at very low [glucose];
Michaelis–Menten kinetics with
respect to glucose;
inhibited by glucose 6-P;
flux control coefficient very small.



*Hexokinase A is
the predominant
isoenzyme in the
brain*

*Hexokinase B is
the predominant
isoenzyme in
the liver*
Half-saturated at physiological
[glucose];
Sigmoid kinetics with respect to
glucose;
not inhibited by glucose 6-P;
flux control coefficient about 1.
*Hexokinase D
is the predominant
isoenzyme in the muscle*

But the needs of these three organs for glucose phosphorylation are not equal:

The BRAIN must be able to phosphorylate glucose at all times, even if it is in short supply;

The MUSCLES should always be able to phosphorylate glucose, as long as the requirements of the brain are satisfied;

The LIVER has relatively little need of glucose for its own activity, and converts it into glycogen primarily as a way of stabilizing the blood-glucose concentration.

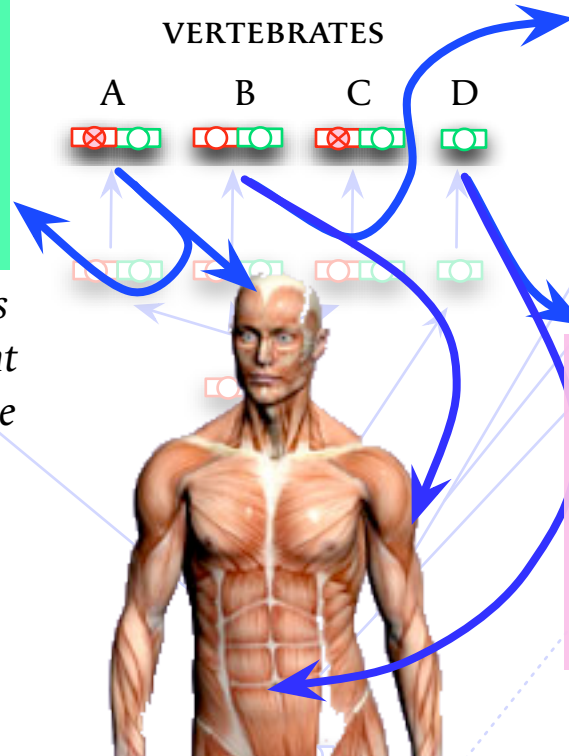
Hexokinases in mammals

- Relevance of classical physiology
- Kinetics of multiple enzymes
- Elasticity of control functions
- Control of metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

Half-saturated at very low [glucose];
Michaelis–Menten kinetics with respect to glucose;
inhibited by glucose 6-P;
flux control coefficient very small.

demand

Hexokinase A is the predominant isoenzyme in the brain



Half-saturated at low [glucose];
Michaelis–Menten kinetics with respect to glucose;
inhibited by glucose 6-P;
flux control coefficient very small.

Hexokinase B is the predominant isoenzyme in muscle
Half-saturated at physiological [glucose];
Sigmoid kinetics with respect to glucose;
not inhibited by glucose 6-P;
flux control coefficient about 1.
Hexokinase D is the predominant isoenzyme in the liver

But the needs of these three organs for glucose phosphorylation are not equal:

The BRAIN must be able to phosphorylate glucose at all times, even if it is in short supply;

The MUSCLES should always be able to phosphorylate glucose, as long as the requirements of the brain are satisfied;

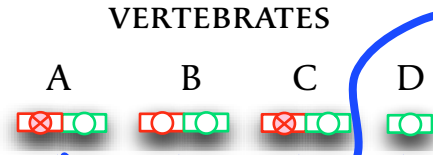
The LIVER has relatively little need of glucose for its own activity, and converts it into glycogen primarily as a way of stabilizing the blood-glucose concentration.

Hexokinases in mammals

- Relevance of classical physiology
- Kinetics of multiple enzymes
- Elasticity of metabolic control
- Control of metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

**Half-saturated at very low [glucose];
Michaelis–Menten kinetics with respect to glucose;
inhibited by glucose 6-P;
flux control coefficient very small.**

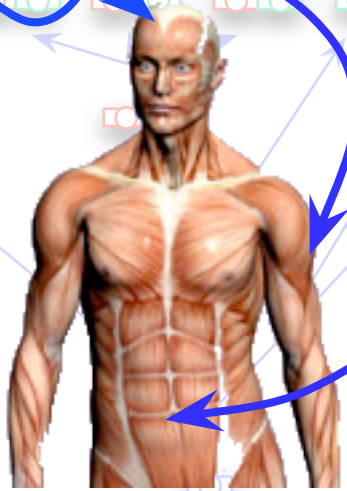
demand



**Half-saturated at low [glucose];
Michaelis–Menten kinetics with respect to glucose;
inhibited by glucose 6-P;
flux control coefficient very small.**

demand

Hexokinase A is the predominant isoenzyme in the brain



Hexokinase B is the predominant isoenzyme in muscle

**Half-saturated at physiological [glucose];
Sigmoid kinetics with respect to glucose;
not inhibited by glucose 6-P;
flux control coefficient about 1.**

Hexokinase D is the predominant isoenzyme in the liver

But the needs of these three organs for glucose phosphorylation are not equal:

The BRAIN must be able to phosphorylate glucose at all times, even if it is in short supply;

The MUSCLES should always be able to phosphorylate glucose, as long as the requirements of the brain are satisfied;

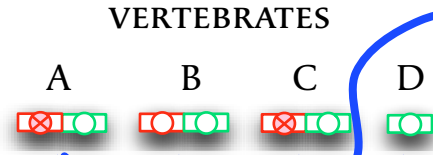
The LIVER has relatively little need of glucose for its own activity, and converts it into glycogen primarily as a way of stabilizing the blood-glucose concentration.

Hexokinases in mammals

- Relevance of classical physiology
- Kinetics of multiple enzymes
- Elasticity of metabolic control
- Control of metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

Half-saturated at very low [glucose];
Michaelis–Menten kinetics with respect to glucose;
inhibited by glucose 6-P;
flux control coefficient very small.

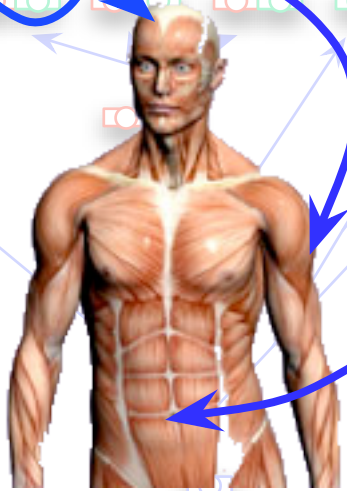
demand



Half-saturated at low [glucose];
Michaelis–Menten kinetics with respect to glucose;
inhibited by glucose 6-P;
flux control coefficient very small.

demand

Hexokinase A is the predominant isoenzyme in the brain



Hexokinase B is the predominant isoenzyme in muscle
Half-saturated at physiological [glucose];
Sigmoid kinetics with respect to glucose;
not inhibited by glucose 6-P;
flux control coefficient about 1.
Hexokinase D is the predominant isoenzyme in the liver

supply

But the needs of these three organs for glucose phosphorylation are not equal:

The BRAIN must be able to phosphorylate glucose at all times, even if it is in short supply;

The MUSCLES should always be able to phosphorylate glucose, as long as the requirements of the brain are satisfied;

The LIVER has relatively little need of glucose for its own activity, and converts it into glycogen primarily as a way of stabilizing the blood-glucose concentration.

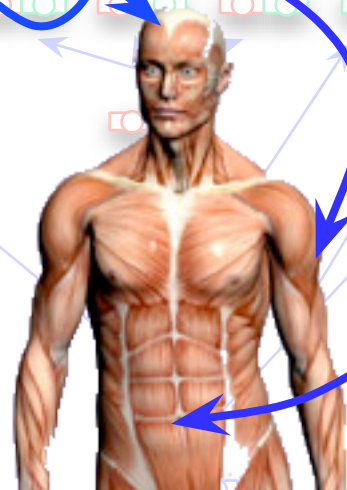
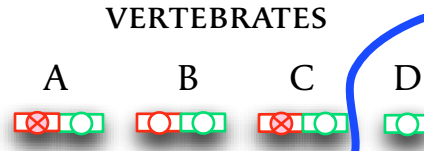
Hexokinases in mammals

- Relevance of classical physiology
- Kinetics of multiple enzymes
- Elasticity
- Concepts of function
- Control of metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

Half-saturated at very low [glucose];
Michaelis–Menten kinetics with respect to glucose;
inhibited by glucose 6-P;
flux control coefficient very small.

demand

Hexokinase A is the predominant isoenzyme in the brain



Half-saturated at low [glucose];
Michaelis–Menten kinetics with respect to glucose;
inhibited by glucose 6-P;
flux control coefficient very small.

demand

Hexokinase B is the predominant isoenzyme in muscle;
Half-saturated at physiological [glucose];
Sigmoid kinetics with respect to glucose;
not inhibited by glucose 6-P;
flux control coefficient about 1.
isoenzyme in the liver

supply

But the needs of these three organs for glucose phosphorylation are not equal:

The BRAIN must be able to phosphorylate glucose, even if it is in short supply;

The MUSCLES should always be able to phosphorylate glucose, as long as the requirements of the brain are satisfied;

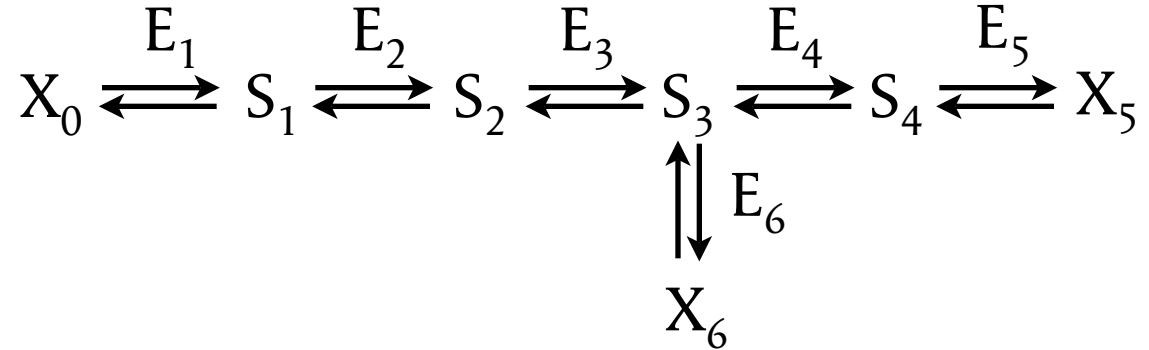
The LIVER has relatively little need of glucose for its own activity, and converts it into glycogen primarily as a way of stabilizing the blood-glucose concentration.

What implications do these properties have for drug development?

MODELLING A METABOLIC SYSTEM

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

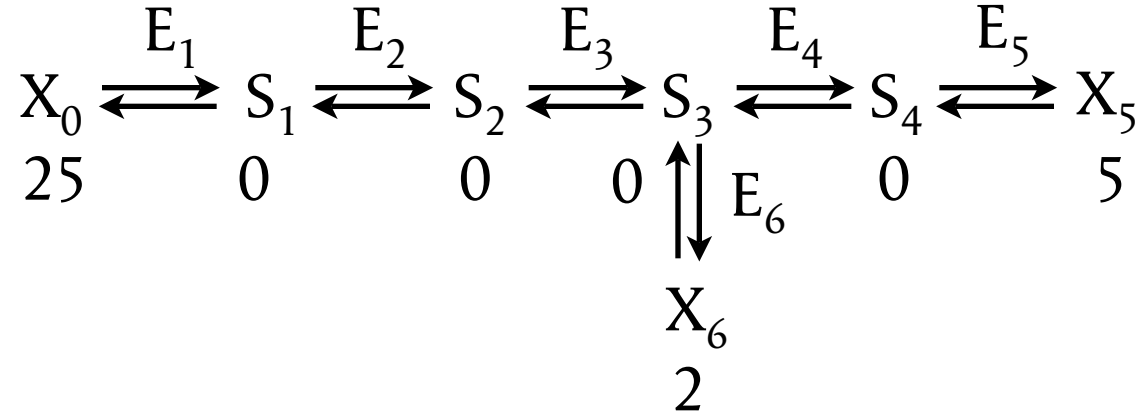
To model an arbitrary metabolic system...



...we must

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

To model an arbitrary metabolic system...

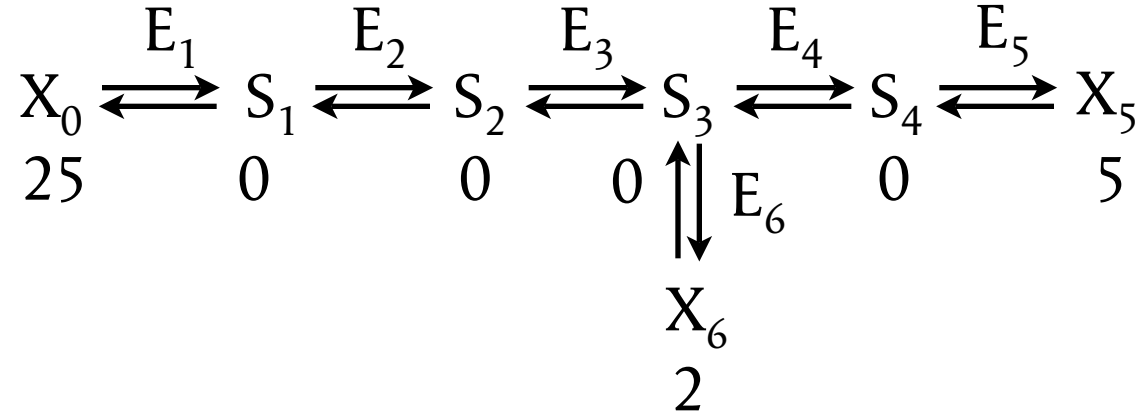


...we must

1. define the initial concentrations of all the metabolites;

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

To model an arbitrary metabolic system...

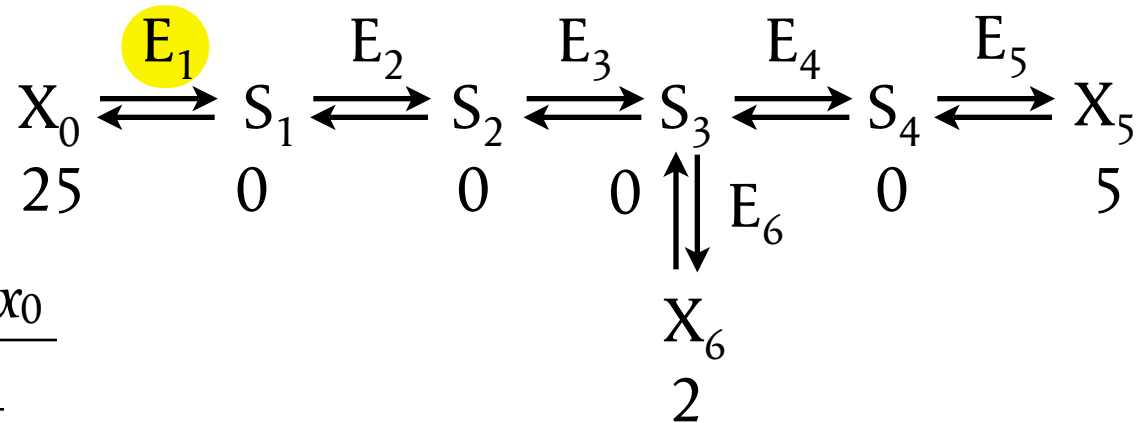


...we must

1. define the initial concentrations of all the metabolites;
2. know the kinetic properties of all the catalysts (not just for the forward reactions, *but for the back reactions as well*);

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

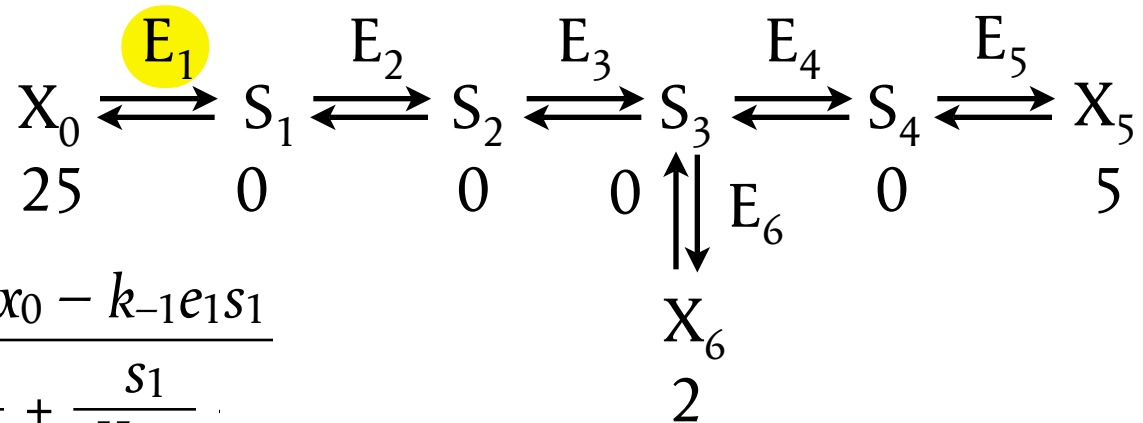
To model an arbitrary metabolic system...



$$v_1 = \frac{k_1 e_1 x_0}{1 + \frac{x_0}{K_m x_0}}$$

1. define the initial concentrations of all the metabolites;
2. know the kinetic properties of all the catalysts (not just for the forward reactions, *but for the back reactions as well*);

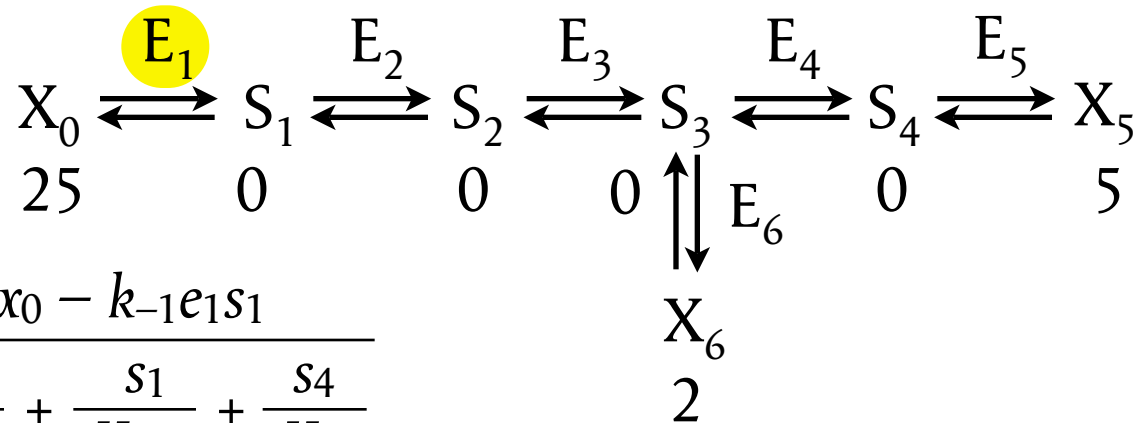
To model an arbitrary metabolic system...



$$v_1 = \frac{k_1 e_1 x_0 - k_{-1} e_1 s_1}{1 + \frac{x_0}{K_{mX0}} + \frac{s_1}{K_{PS1}}}$$

1. define the initial concentrations of all the metabolites;
2. know the kinetic properties of all the catalysts (not just for the forward reactions, *but for the back reactions as well*);

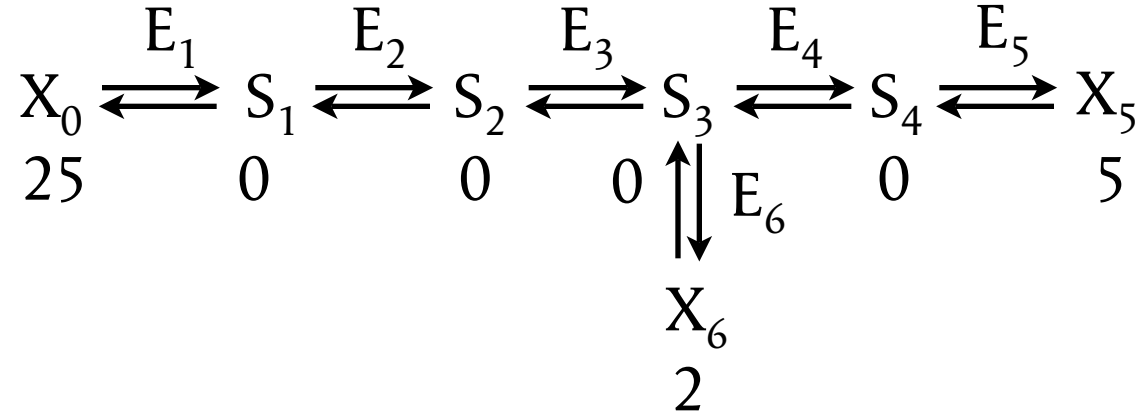
To model an arbitrary metabolic system...



$$v_1 = \frac{k_1 e_1 x_0 - k_{-1} e_1 s_1}{1 + \frac{x_0}{K_{mX0}} + \frac{s_1}{K_{PS1}} + \frac{s_4}{K_{iS4}}}$$

1. define the initial concentrations of all the metabolites;
2. know the kinetic properties of all the catalysts (not just for the forward reactions, *but for the back reactions as well*);

To model an arbitrary metabolic system...

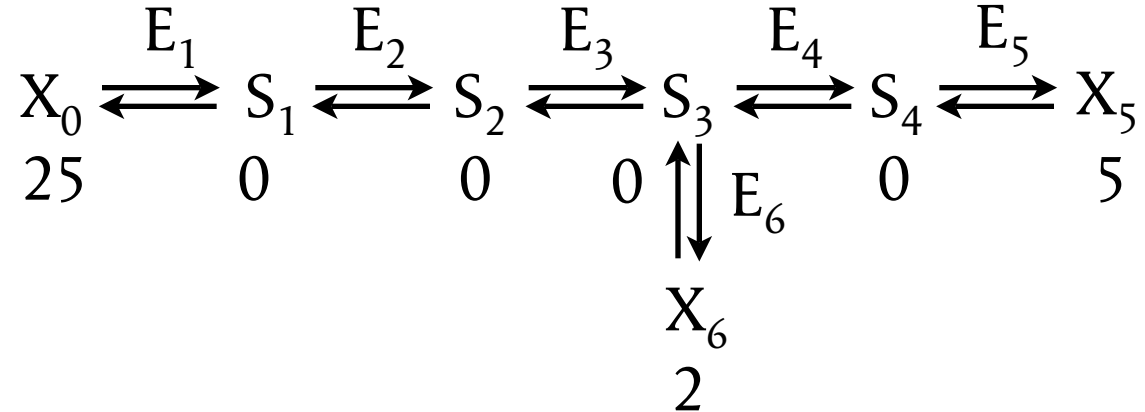


...we must

1. define the initial concentrations of all the metabolites;
2. know the kinetic properties of **all the catalysts** (not just for the forward reactions, *but for the back reactions as well*);

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

To model an arbitrary metabolic system...

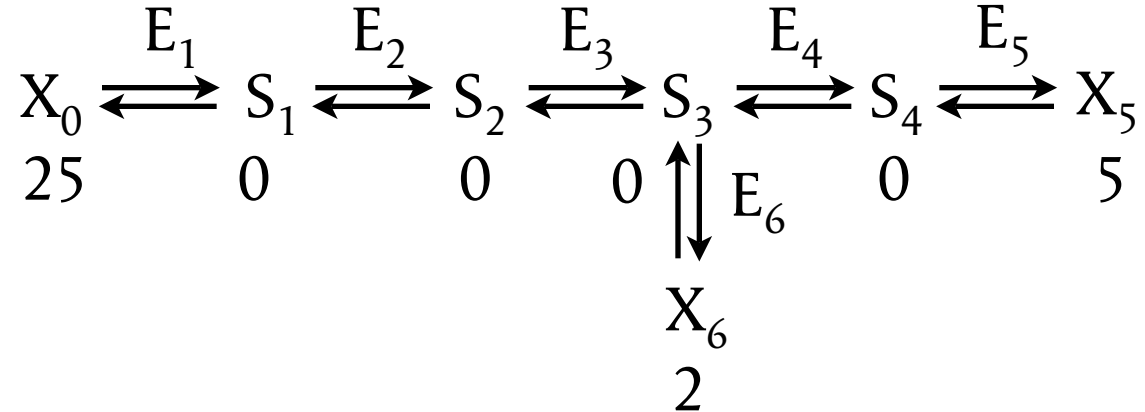


...we must

1. define the initial concentrations of all the metabolites;
2. know the kinetic properties of **all the catalysts** (not just for the forward reactions, but for the back reactions as well);

This implies a tremendous amount of information: there are very few biological systems for which we have experimental values even for half of the parameters we would like.

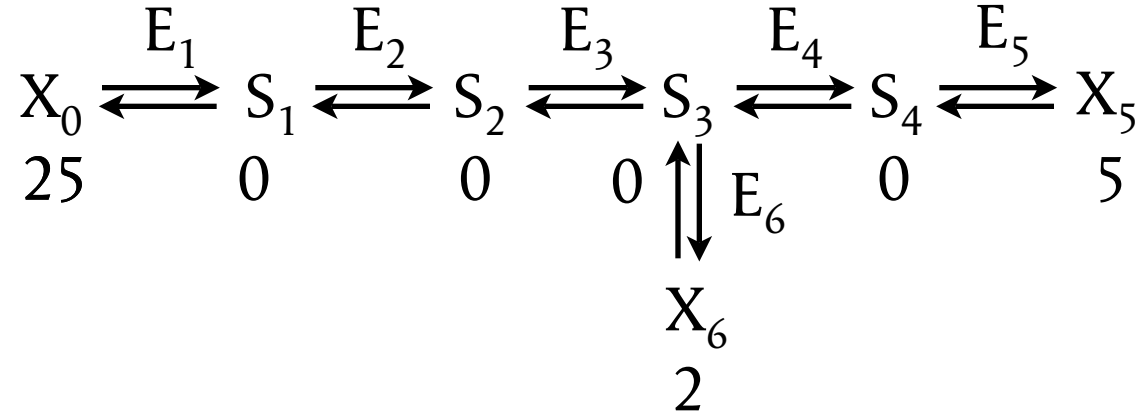
To model an arbitrary metabolic system...



...we must

1. define the initial concentrations of all the metabolites;
2. know the kinetic properties of all the catalysts (not just for the forward reactions, *but for the back reactions as well*);
3. calculate the progress towards a steady state (if one exists).

To model an arbitrary metabolic system...

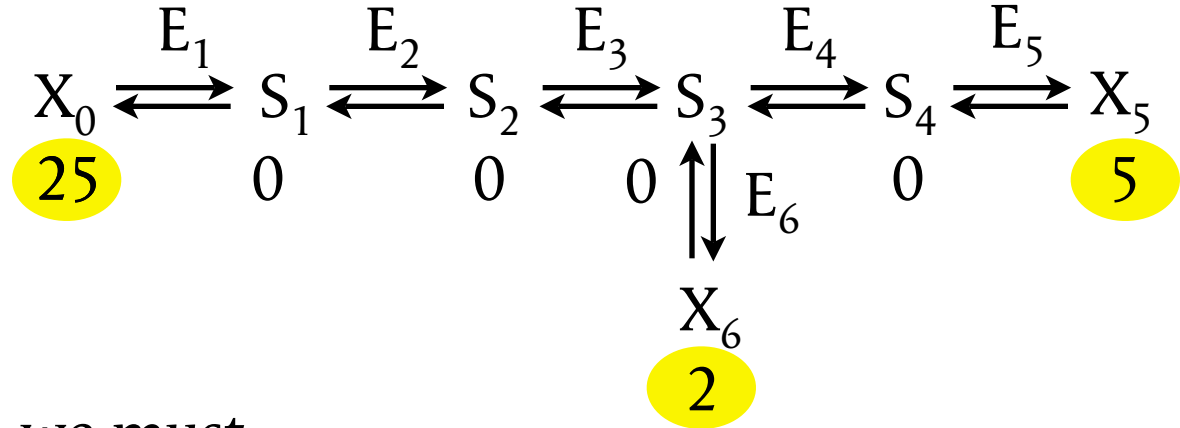


...we must

1. define the initial concentrations of all the metabolites;
2. know the kinetic properties of all the catalysts (not just for the forward reactions, *but for the back reactions as well*);
3. calculate the progress towards a steady state (if one exists).

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

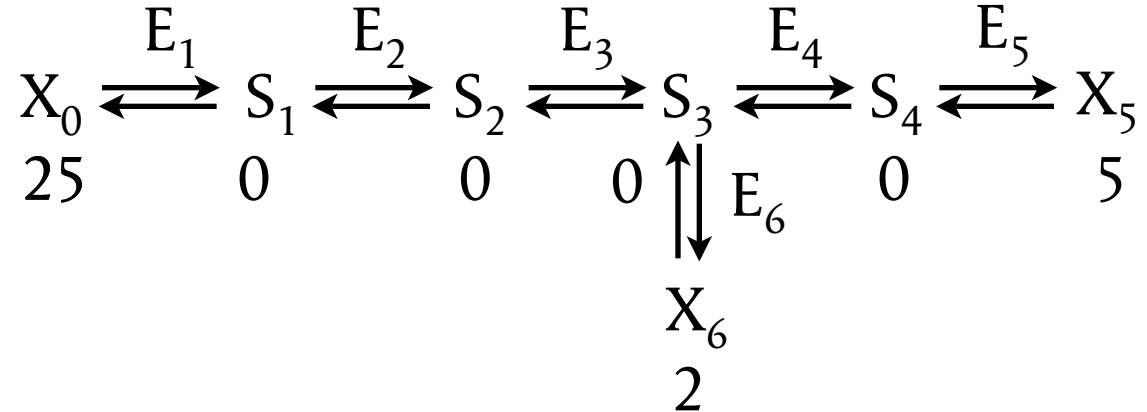
To model an arbitrary metabolic system...



...we must

1. *If the concentrations of the external metabolites are fixed, the system will evolve towards a steady state; otherwise, it will evolve towards equilibrium.*
2. *catalysts (not just for the forward reactions, but for the back reactions as well);*
3. calculate the progress towards a steady state (if one exists).

To model an arbitrary metabolic system...

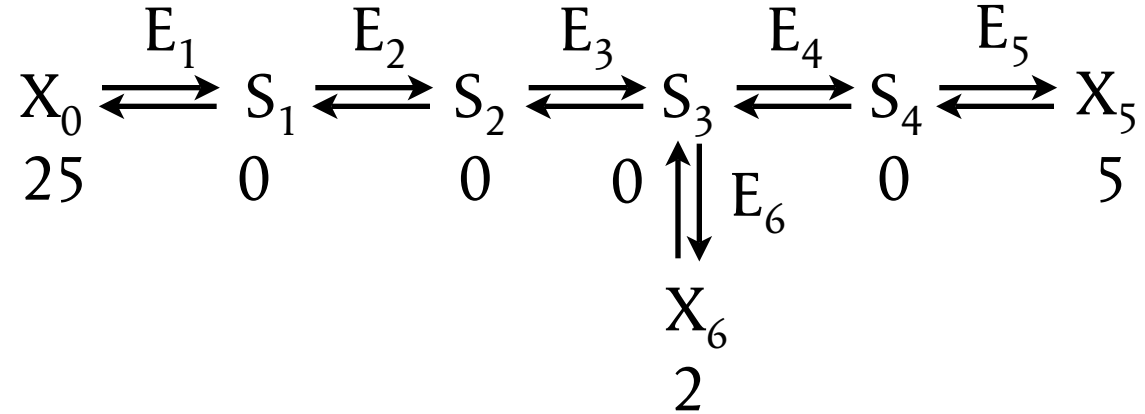


...we must

1. define the initial concentrations of all the metabolites;
2. know the kinetic properties of all the *But in any case, how are the calculations done? but for the back reactions as well*);
3. calculate the progress towards a steady state (if one exists).

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

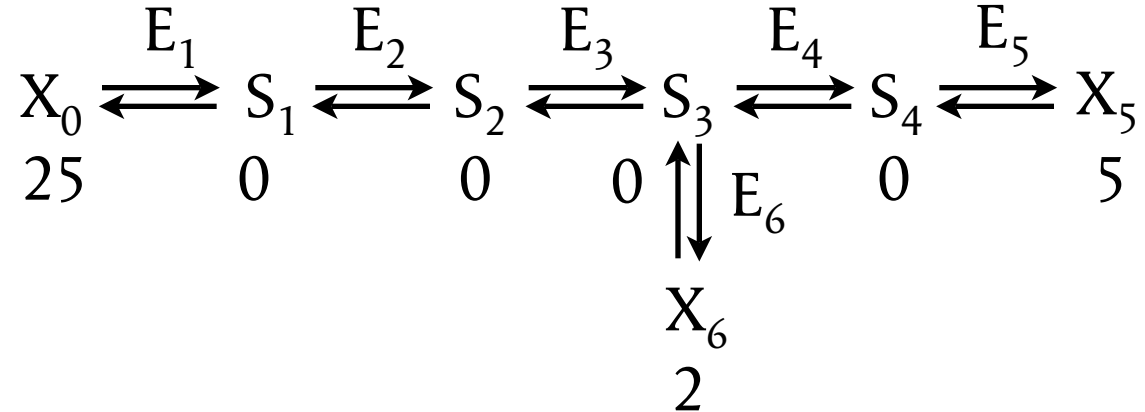
To model an arbitrary metabolic system...



Euler's method (*too simple-minded to be useful*)

- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method**
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

To model an arbitrary metabolic system...

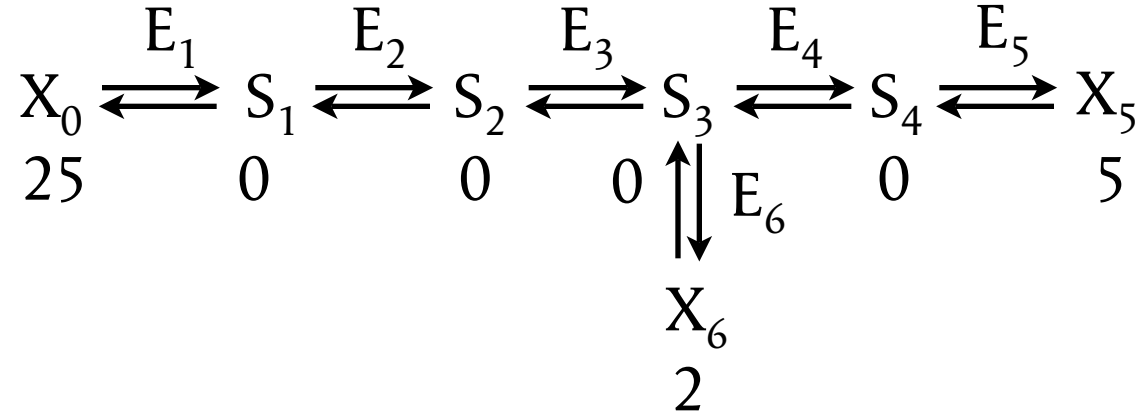


Euler's method (*too simple-minded to be useful*)

1. Use the instantaneous concentrations and the kinetic equations to calculate the direction (in m -space) of the evolution;

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

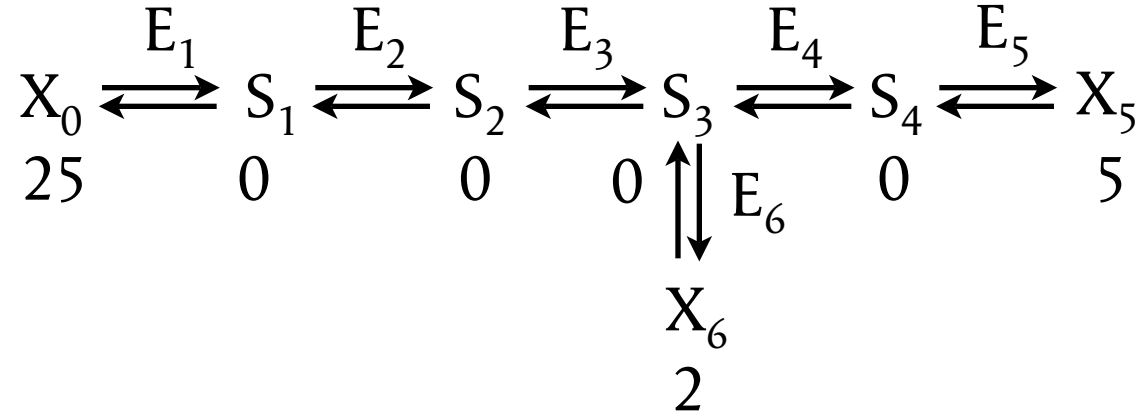
To model an arbitrary metabolic system...



Euler's method (*too simple-minded to be useful*)

1. Use the instantaneous concentrations and the kinetic equations to calculate the direction (in m -space) of the evolution;
2. advance the system for a very small time step;

To model an arbitrary metabolic system...



Euler's method (*too simple-minded to be useful*)

1. Use the instantaneous concentrations and the kinetic equations to calculate the direction (in m -space) of the evolution;
2. advance the system for a very small time step;
3. repeat until there is no more change.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

S2

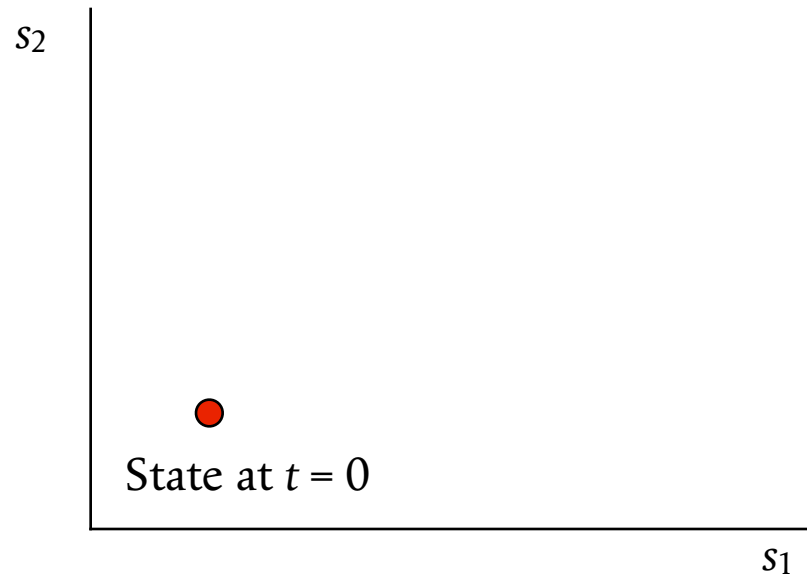


Representation in 2
dimensions of a prob-
lem in m dimensions
(where m = number of
metabolites)

1. Use the instantaneous concentrations and the kinetic equations to calculate the direction (in m -space) of the evolution;
2. advance the system for a very small time step;
3. repeat until there is no more change.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

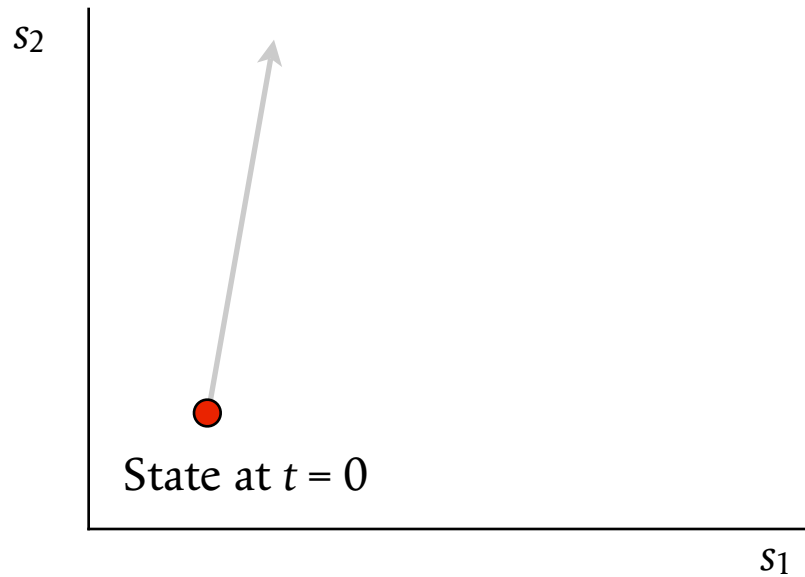


Representation in 2
dimensions of a prob-
lem in m dimensions
(where m = number of
metabolites)

1. Use the instantaneous concentrations and the kinetic equations to calculate the direction (in m -space) of the evolution;
2. advance the system for a very small time step;
3. repeat until there is no more change.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

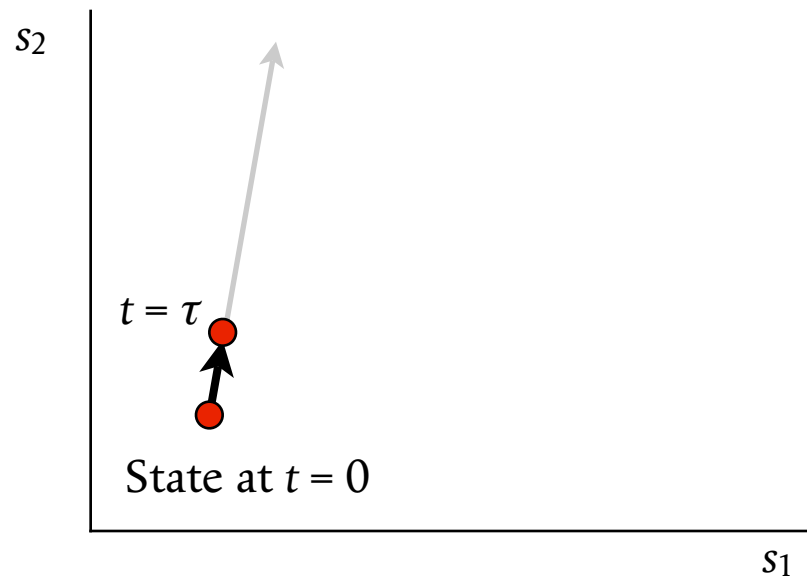


Representation in 2
dimensions of a prob-
lem in m dimensions
(where m = number of
metabolites)

1. Use the instantaneous concentrations and the kinetic equations to calculate the direction (in m -space) of the evolution;
2. advance the system for a very small time step;
3. repeat until there is no more change.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

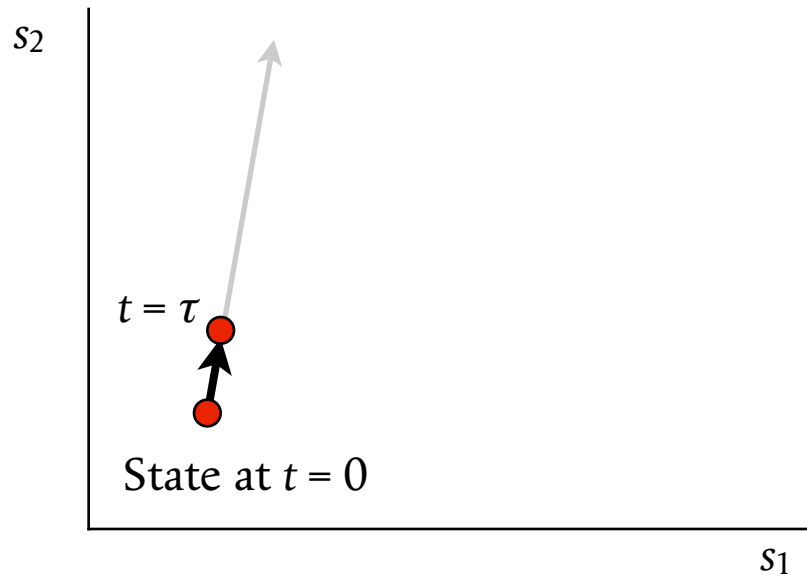


Representation in 2
dimensions of a prob-
lem in m dimensions
(where m = number of
metabolites)

1. Use the instantaneous concentrations and the kinetic equations to calculate the direction (in m -space) of the evolution;
2. advance the system for a very small time step;
3. repeat until there is no more change.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

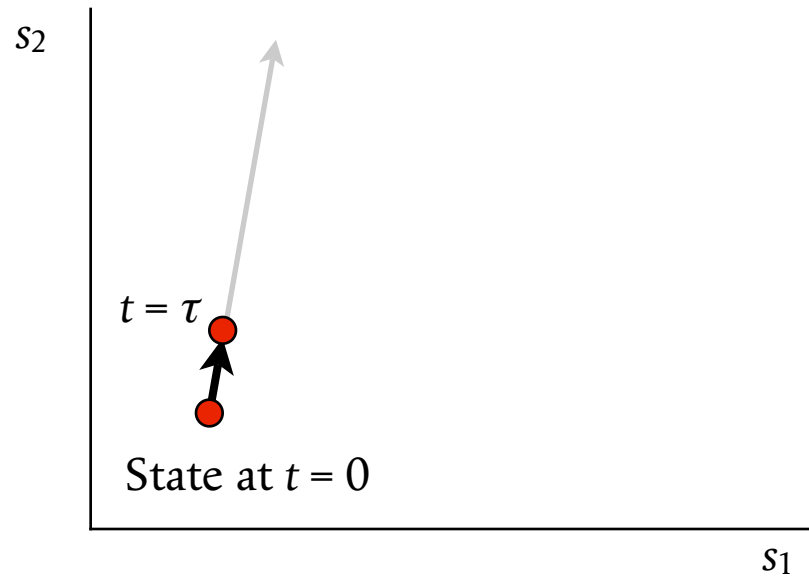


Representation in 2
dimensions of a prob-
lem in m dimensions
(where m = number of
metabolites)

1. Use the instantaneous concentrations and the kinetic equations to calculate the direction (in m -space) of the evolution;
2. advance the system for a very small time step;
3. repeat until there is no more change.

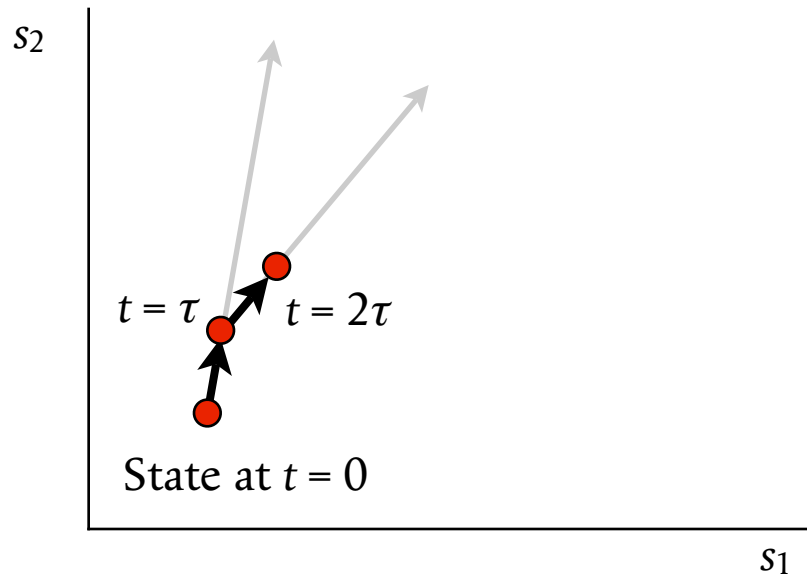
9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation



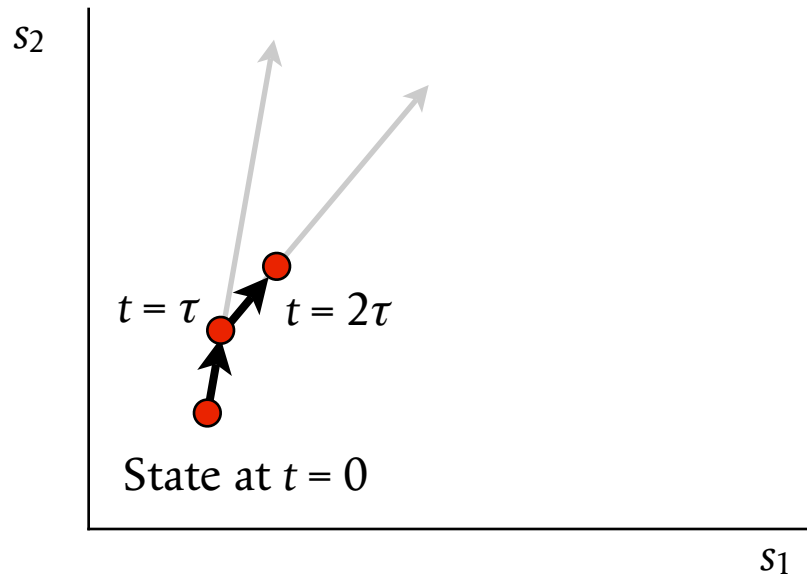
Representation in 2
dimensions of a prob-
lem in m dimensions
(where m = number of
metabolites)

1. Use the instantaneous concentrations and the kinetic equations to calculate the direction (in m -space) of the evolution;
2. advance the system for a very small time step;
3. repeat until there is no more change.



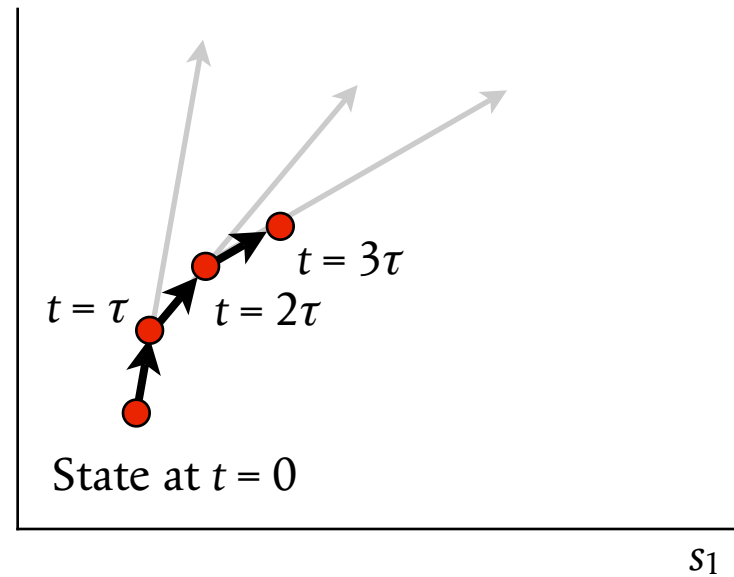
Representation in 2
dimensions of a prob-
lem in m dimensions
(where m = number of
metabolites)

1. Use the instantaneous concentrations and the kinetic equations to calculate the direction (in m -space) of the evolution;
2. advance the system for a very small time step;
3. repeat until there is no more change.



Representation in 2
dimensions of a prob-
lem in m dimensions
(where m = number of
metabolites)

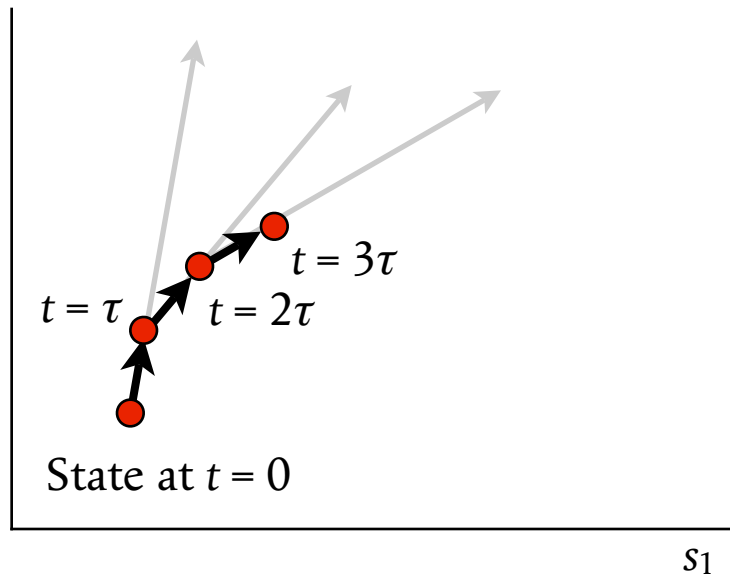
1. Use the instantaneous concentrations and the kinetic equations to calculate the direction (in m -space) of the evolution;
2. advance the system for a very small time step;
3. repeat until there is no more change.



Representation in 2 dimensions of a problem in m dimensions (where m = number of metabolites)

1. Use the instantaneous concentrations and the kinetic equations to calculate the direction (in m -space) of the evolution;
2. advance the system for a very small time step;
3. repeat until there is no more change.

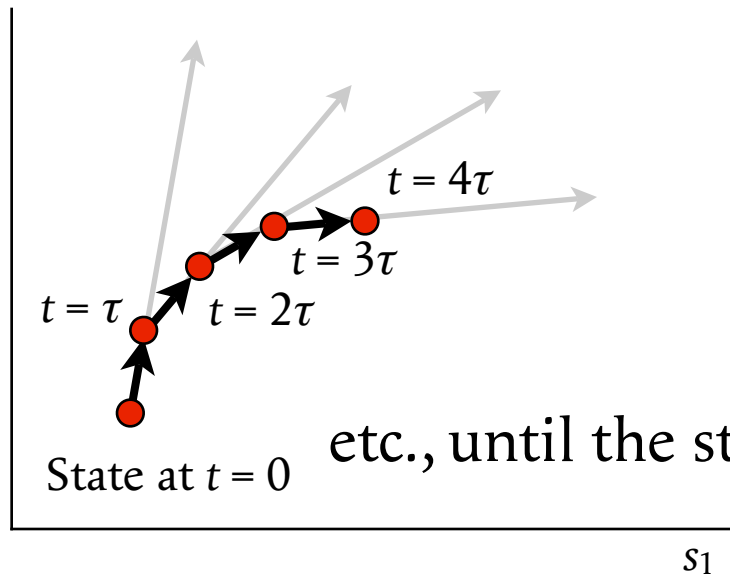
S2



Representation in 2
dimensions of a prob-
lem in m dimensions
(where m = number of
metabolites)

1. Use the instantaneous concentrations and the kinetic equations to calculate the direction (in m -space) of the evolution;
2. advance the system for a very small time step;
3. repeat until there is no more change.

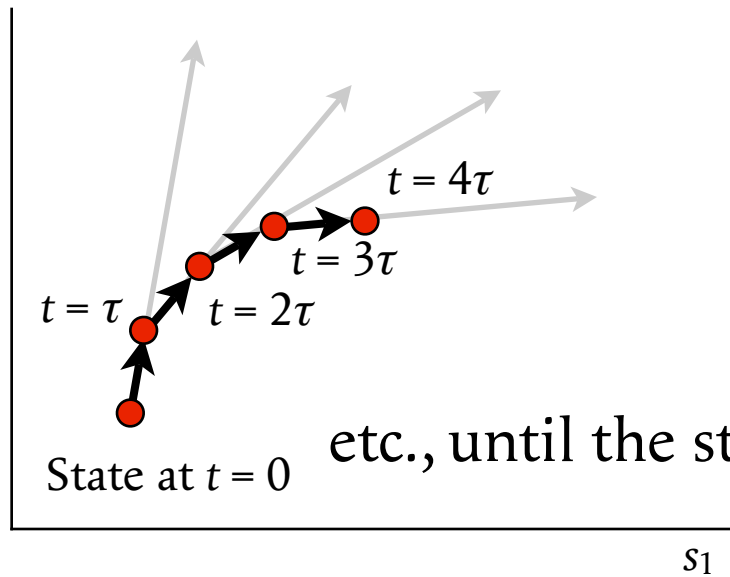
S2



Representation in 2
dimensions of a prob-
lem in m dimensions
(where m = number of
metabolites)

1. Use the instantaneous concentrations and the kinetic equations to calculate the direction (in m -space) of the evolution;
2. advance the system for a very small time step;
3. repeat until there is no more change.

S2



Representation in 2
dimensions of a prob-
lem in m dimensions
(where m = number of
metabolites)

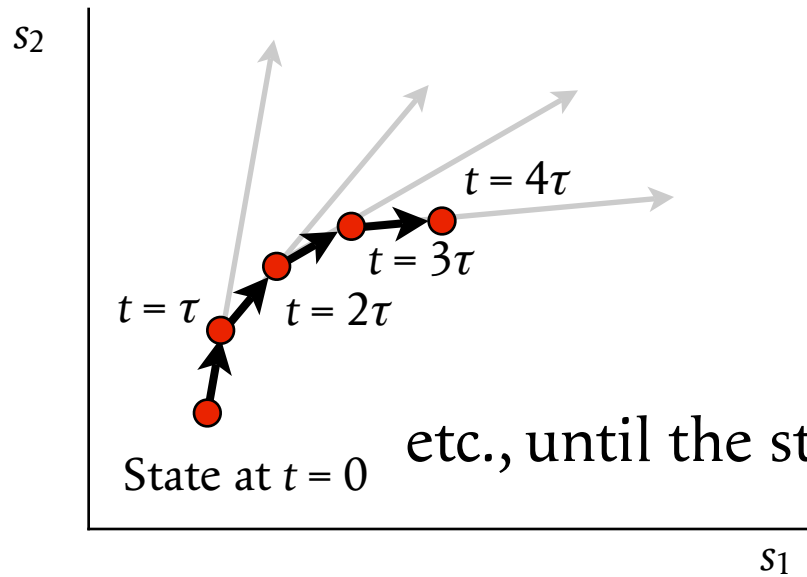
etc., until the steady state is reached

At least, that is the idea. Unfortunately this approach works *very badly* in practice.

1. Use the instantaneous concentrations and the kinetic equations to calculate the direction (in m -space) of the evolution;
2. advance the system for a very small time step;
3. repeat until there is no more change.

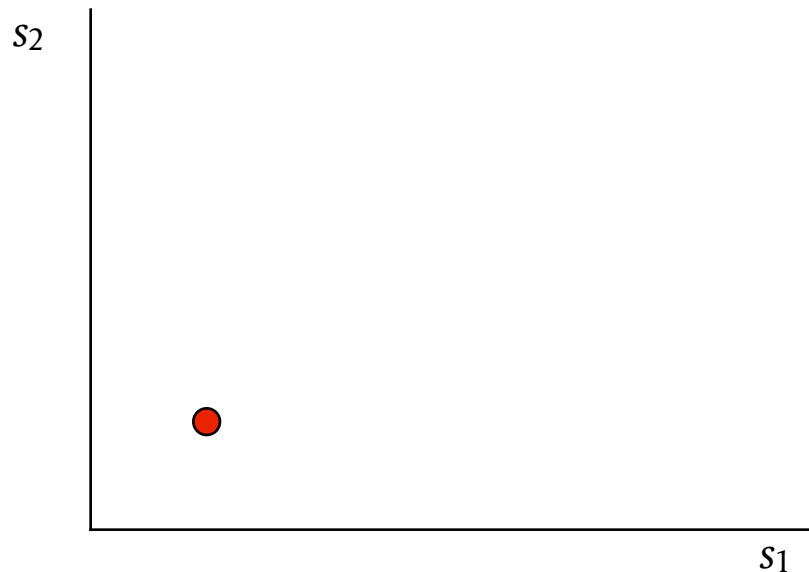
9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

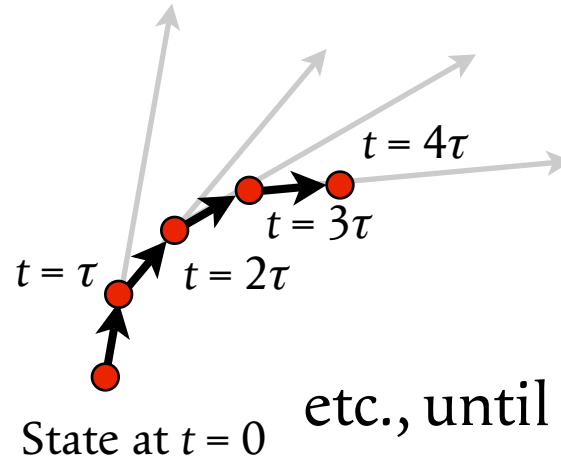


Representation in 2
dimensions of a prob-
lem in m dimensions
(where m = number of
metabolites)

At least, that is the idea. Unfortunately this
approach works *very badly* in practice.



S₂



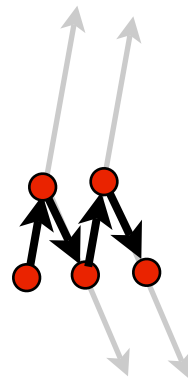
etc., until the steady state is reached

S₁

Representation in 2
dimensions of a prob-
lem in m dimensions
(where m = number of
metabolites)

At least, that is the idea. Unfortunately this
approach works *very badly* in practice.

S₂

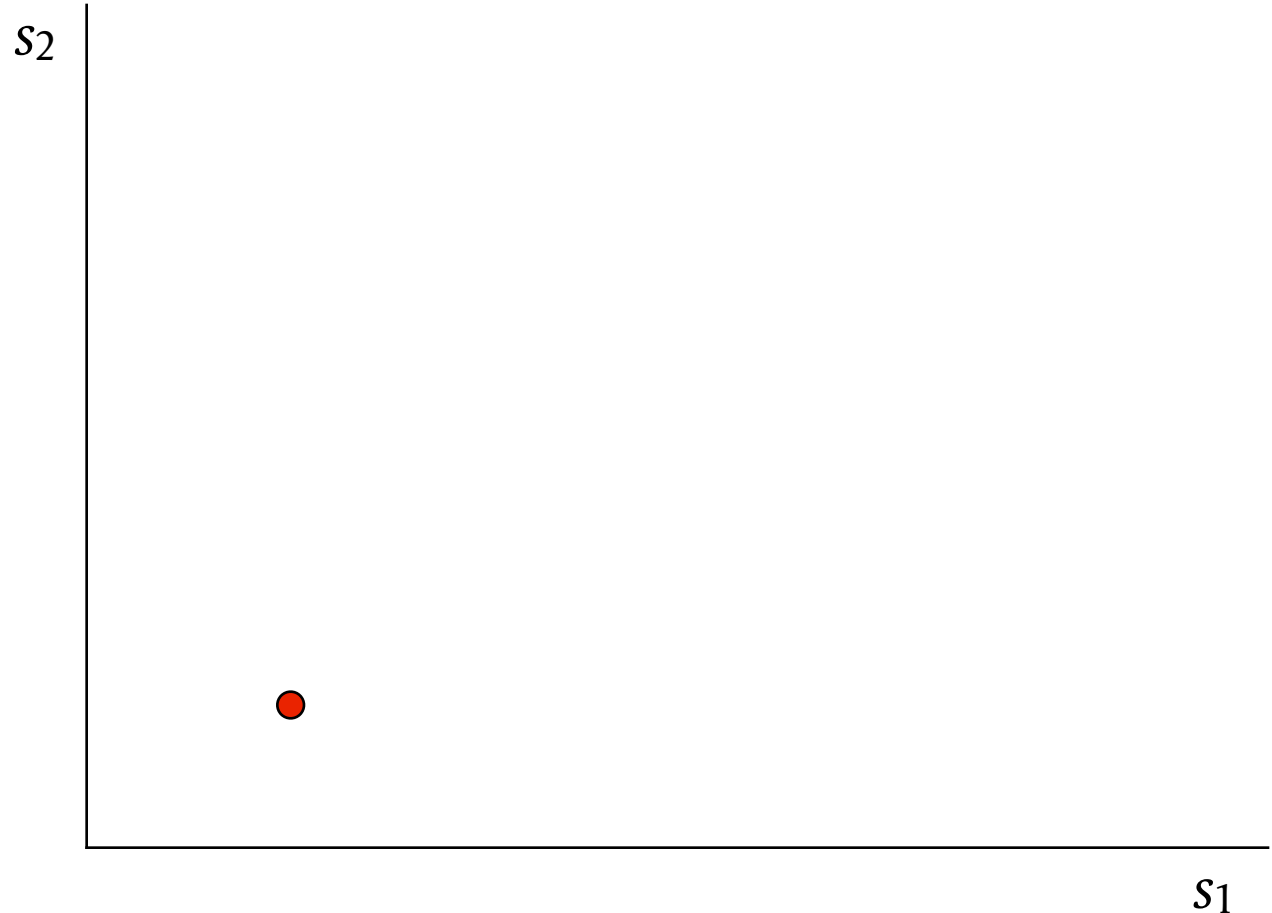


In general, if τ is too small the
method takes too many steps; if
 τ is too big the calculated direc-
tions are almost orthogonal to
the directions desired.

S₁

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Euler's method is very poor: how might it be improved?



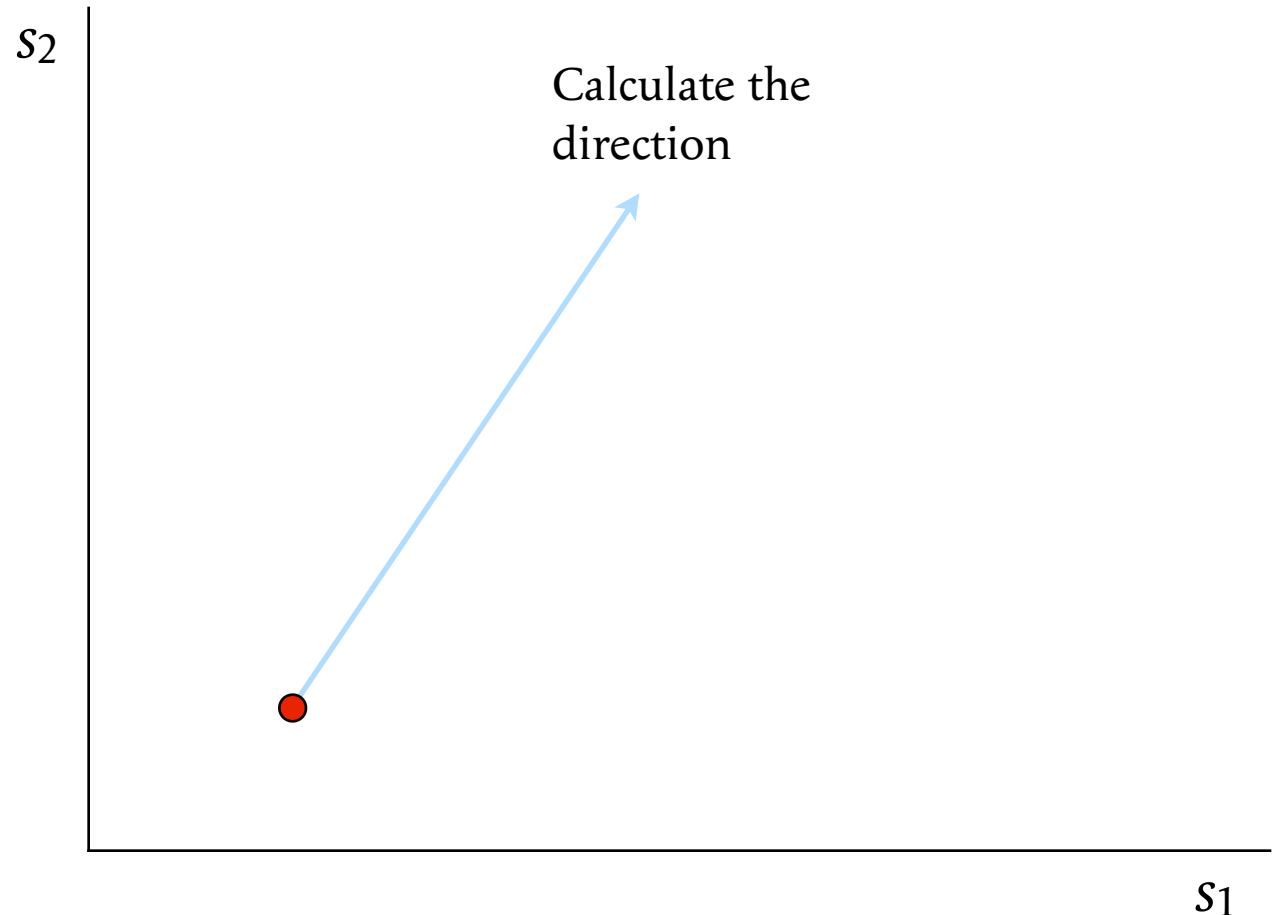
This method (2nd order Runge–Kutta) works much better, but it is far from being perfect.

- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Euler's method is very poor: how might it be improved?

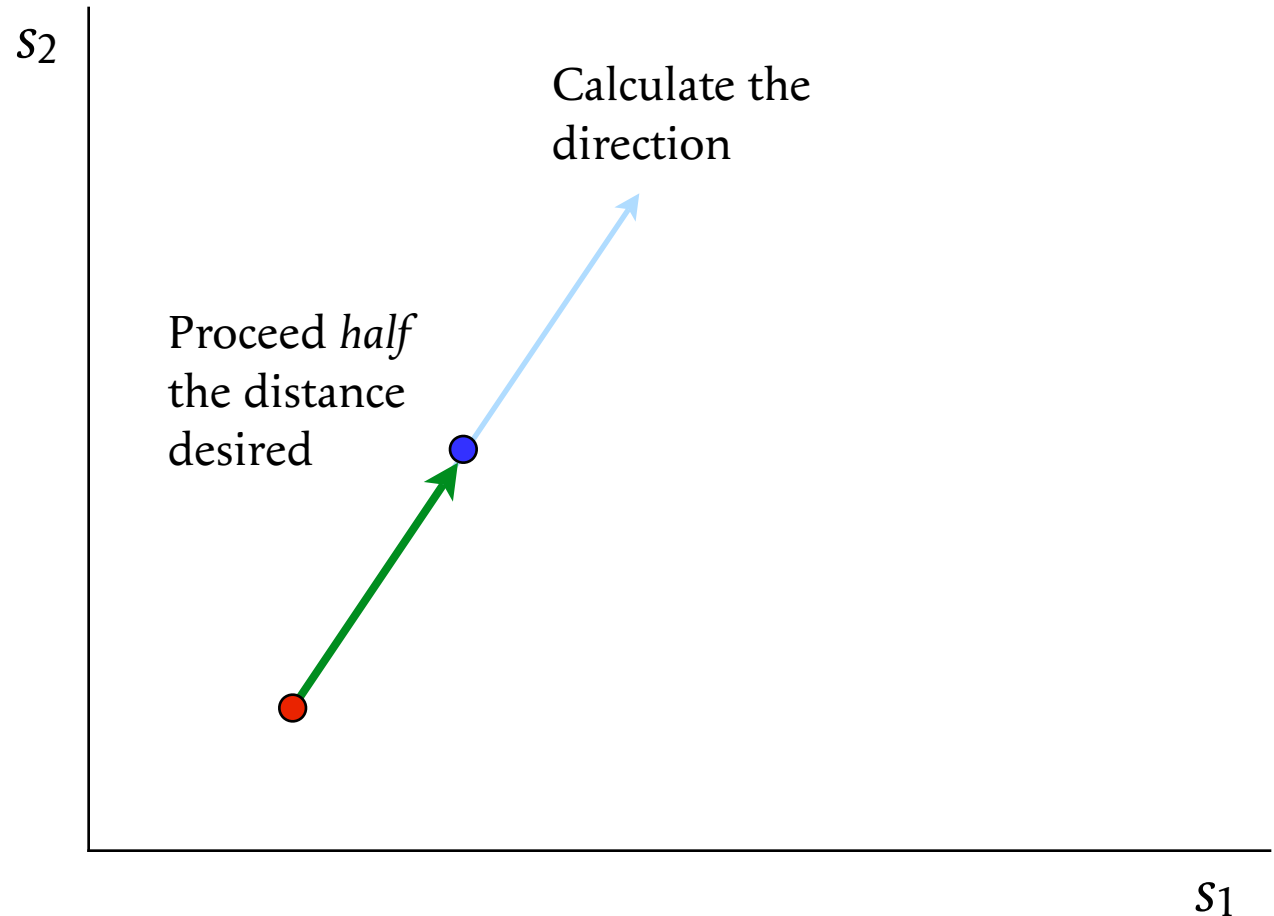


This method (2nd order Runge–Kutta) works much better, but it is far from being perfect.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Euler's method is very poor: how might it be improved?

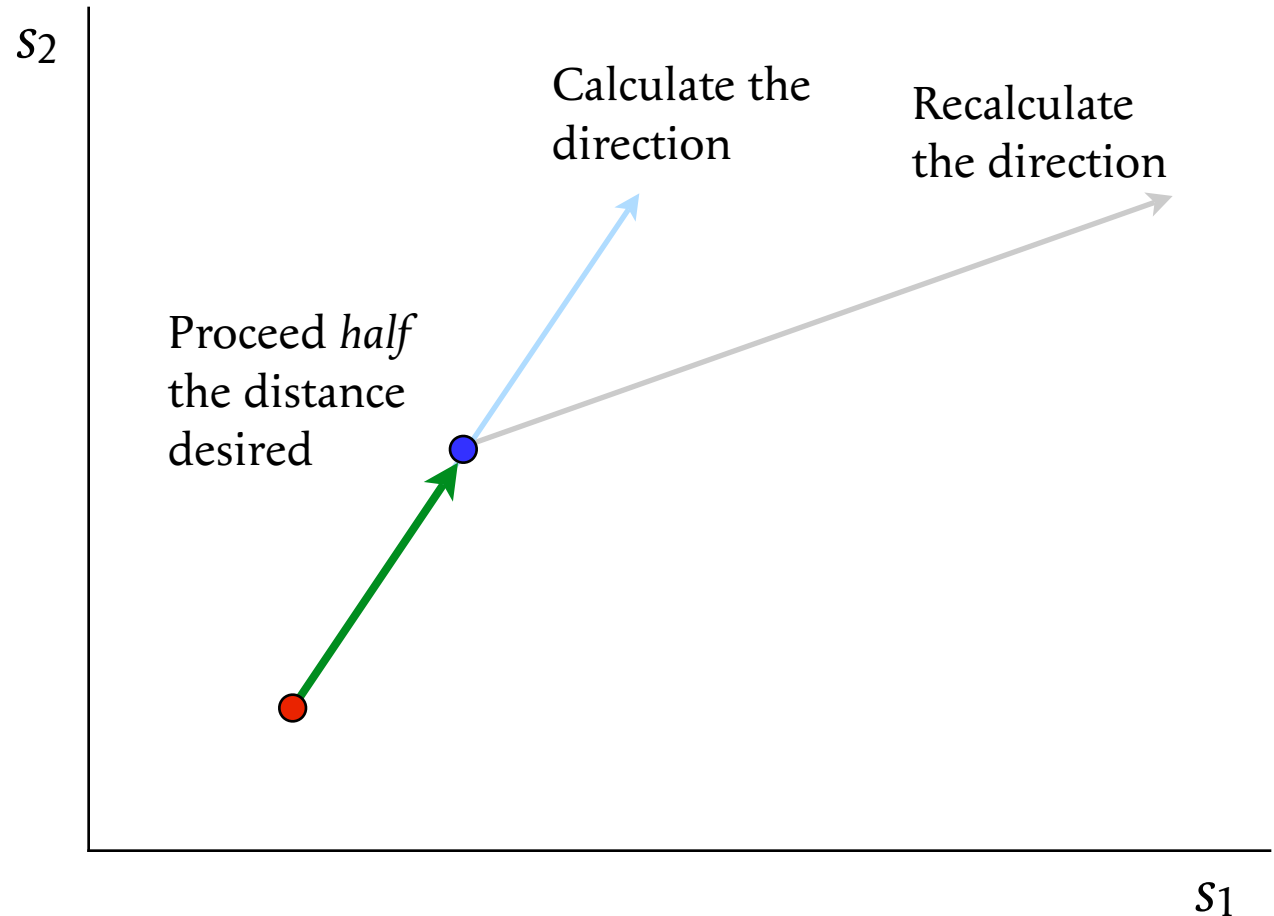


This method (2nd order Runge–Kutta) works much better, but it is far from being perfect.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Euler's method is very poor: how might it be improved?

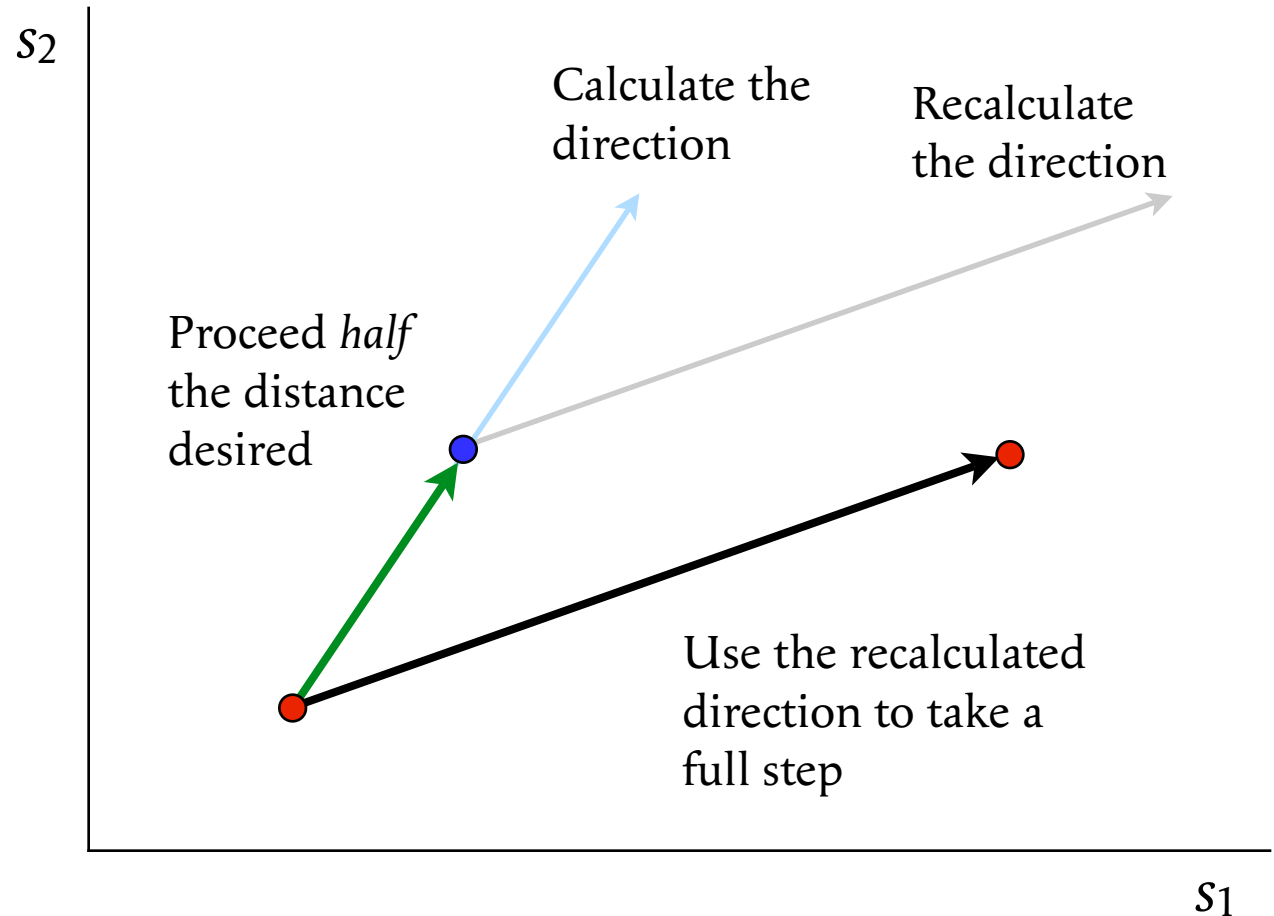


This method (2nd order Runge–Kutta) works much better, but it is far from being perfect.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Euler's method is very poor: how might it be improved?



This method (2nd order Runge–Kutta) works much better, but it is far from being perfect.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

The *4th order Runge–Kutta method* makes four trials from each starting point, and then follows a (weighted) mean of the four directions calculated.

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

The *4th order Runge–Kutta method* makes four trials from each starting point, and then follows a (weighted) mean of the four directions calculated.

It works well in practice, and is widely used.

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

The *4th order Runge–Kutta method* makes four trials from each starting point, and then follows a (weighted) mean of the four directions calculated.

It works well in practice, and is widely used.

Nonetheless, it is rather rigid if one uses a constant value of τ : often unnecessarily small for the easy steps, but too big for the difficult steps.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

The *4th order Runge–Kutta method* makes four trials from each starting point, and then follows a (weighted) mean of the four directions calculated.

It works well in practice, and is widely used.

Nonetheless, it is rather rigid if one uses a constant value of τ : often unnecessarily small for the easy steps, but too big for the difficult steps.

So a good modern method includes the possibility of varying the value of τ during the calculation.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

For metabolic systems the steady state itself is often of greater interest than the route required for getting there.

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

For metabolic systems the steady state itself is often of greater interest than the route required for getting there.

This is important, because calculating the steady state is easier than calculating the route, and that is because it requires solution of a set of algebraic equations rather than a set of differential equations.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

For metabolic systems the steady state itself is often of greater interest than the route required for getting there.

This is important, because calculating the steady state is easier than calculating the route, and that is because it requires solution of a set of algebraic equations rather than a set of differential equations.

Nonetheless, the problem is not trivial because these equations, even though algebraic, are non-linear.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

For metabolic systems the steady state itself is often of greater interest than the route required for getting there.

This is important, because calculating the steady state is easier than calculating the route, and that is because it requires solution of a set of algebraic equations rather than a set of differential equations.

Nonetheless, the problem is not trivial because these equations, even though algebraic, are non-linear.

In brief, one needs to calculate m values of s_j such that $\frac{ds_j}{dt} = 0$ for all $j = 1 \dots m$.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Fortunately some good applications are readily available on the web.

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Fortunately some good applications are readily available on the web.

The choice in practice is usually between the following two:

COPASI (formerly GEPASI, Pedro Mendes)
JARNAC (formerly SCAMP, Herbert Sauro)

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Fortunately some good applications are readily available on the web.

The choice in practice is usually between the following two:

COPASI (formerly GEPASI, Pedro Mendes)
JARNAC (formerly SCAMP, Herbert Sauro)

Both work well, but they are quite different, and users' preferences differ systematically with the type of user: people who plan to do one or two simulations without going very deeply into the subject prefer COPASI or GEPASI; people with a longer-term commitment prefer JARNAC or SCAMP. Why should this be?

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

COPASI and GEPASI are user-friendly: they operate via dialogues, and are easy for beginners to use.

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

COPASI and GEPASI are user-friendly: they operate via dialogues, and are easy for beginners to use.

JARNAC and SCAMP are not user-friendly: they are driven by command files, and assume users who know what they are doing.

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

COPASI and GEPASI are user-friendly: they operate via dialogues, and are easy for beginners to use.

JARNAC and SCAMP are not user-friendly: they are driven by command files, and assume users who know what they are doing.

On the other hand...

Changing a single parameter value with COPASI or GEPASI requires traversal of six or seven dialogues, which rapidly becomes very tiresome for the serious user.

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

COPASI and GEPASI are user-friendly: they operate via dialogues, and are easy for beginners to use.

JARNAC and SCAMP are not user-friendly: they are driven by command files, and assume users who know what they are doing.

On the other hand...

Changing a single parameter value with COPASI or GEPASI requires traversal of six or seven dialogues, which rapidly becomes very tiresome for the serious user.

Changing a single parameter value with JARNAC or SCAMP requires changing a single number in the command file.

INHIBITION TYPES

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

As we have seen for the relationship between rate and substrate concentration given by the Michaelis–Menten equation, kinetic behaviour at fixed rate can appear very different from behaviour at fixed substrate concentration: the latter corresponds to the usual case in the spectrophotometer, but the former may be closer to the reality in a living organism.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

As we have seen for the relationship between rate and substrate concentration given by the Michaelis–Menten equation, kinetic behaviour at fixed rate can appear very different from behaviour at fixed substrate concentration: the latter corresponds to the usual case in the spectrophotometer, but the former may be closer to the reality in a living organism.

A very striking example, crucial for understanding drug development and other aspects of biotechnology, is provided by the common types of inhibition:

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

As we have seen for the relationship between rate and substrate concentration given by the Michaelis–Menten equation, kinetic behaviour at fixed rate can appear very different from behaviour at fixed substrate concentration: the latter corresponds to the usual case in the spectrophotometer, but the former may be closer to the reality in a living organism.

A very striking example, crucial for understanding drug development and other aspects of biotechnology, is provided by the common types of inhibition:

- Competitive (decreased V/K_m , no effect on V)

As we have seen for the relationship between rate and substrate concentration given by the Michaelis–Menten equation, kinetic behaviour at fixed rate can appear very different from behaviour at fixed substrate concentration: the latter corresponds to the usual case in the spectrophotometer, but the former may be closer to the reality in a living organism.

A very striking example, crucial for understanding drug development and other aspects of biotechnology, is provided by the common types of inhibition:

- Competitive (decreased V/K_m , no effect on V)
- Uncompetitive (decreased V , no effect on V/K_m)

As we have seen for the relationship between rate and substrate concentration given by the Michaelis–Menten equation, kinetic behaviour at fixed rate can appear very different from behaviour at fixed substrate concentration: the latter corresponds to the usual case in the spectrophotometer, but the former may be closer to the reality in a living organism.

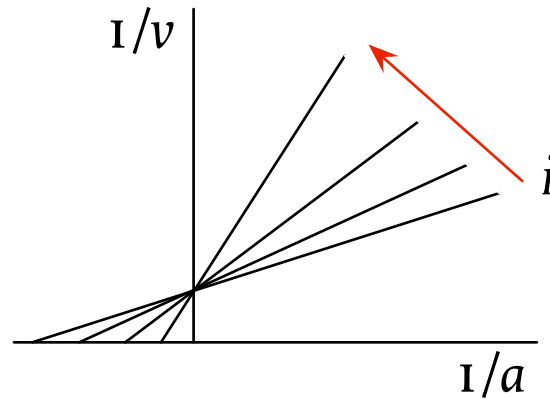
A very striking example, crucial for understanding drug development and other aspects of biotechnology, is provided by the common types of inhibition:

- Competitive (decreased V/K_m , no effect on V)
- Uncompetitive (decreased V , no effect on V/K_m)
- Mixed* (both V and V/K_m decreased)

*called “non-competitive inhibition” by some authors

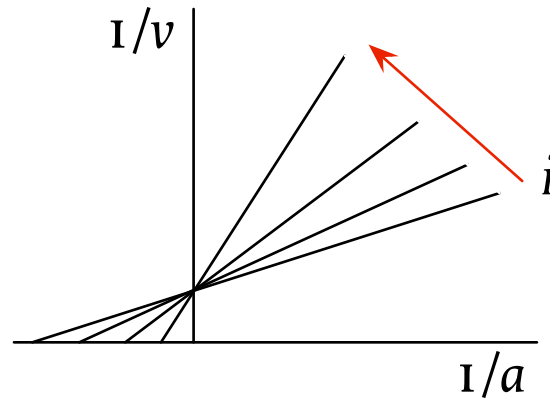
The extreme cases

- Competitive (decreased V/K_m , no effect on V)



The extreme cases

- Competitive (decreased V/K_m , no effect on V)

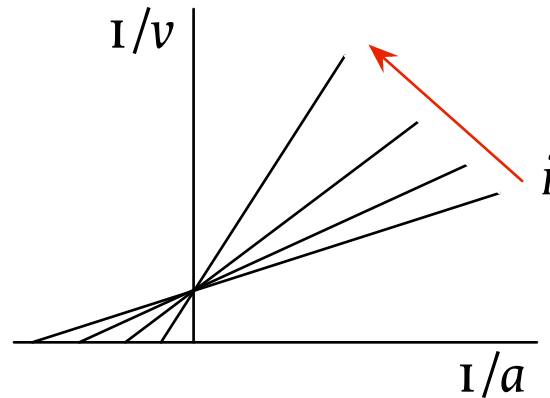


Straight lines
intersecting on the
ordinate axis in a
double-reciprocal plot

- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types**
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

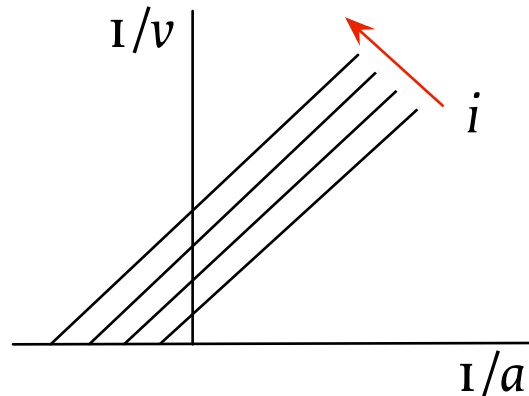
The extreme cases

- Competitive (decreased V/K_m , no effect on V)



Straight lines intersecting on the ordinate axis in a double-reciprocal plot

- Uncompetitive (decreased V , no effect on V/K_m)



Parallel lines in a double-reciprocal plot

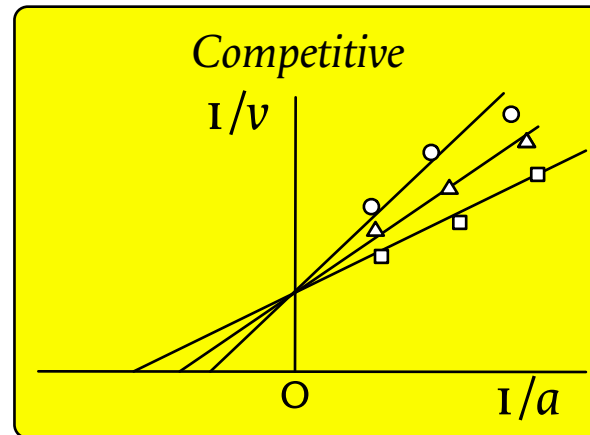
9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

In the spectrophotometer, however, distinguishing between inhibition types is often more difficult than the simple algebra suggests (that is why it is often done incorrectly).

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

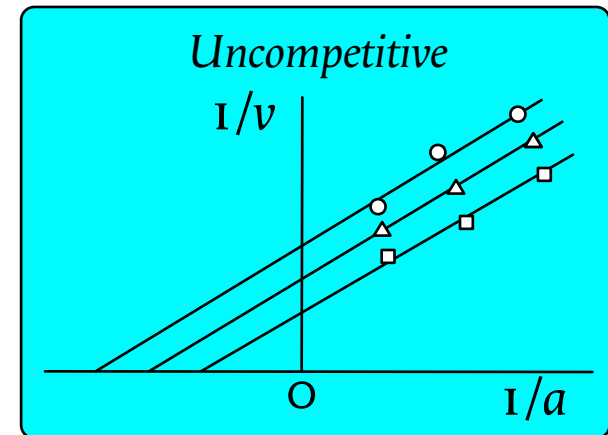
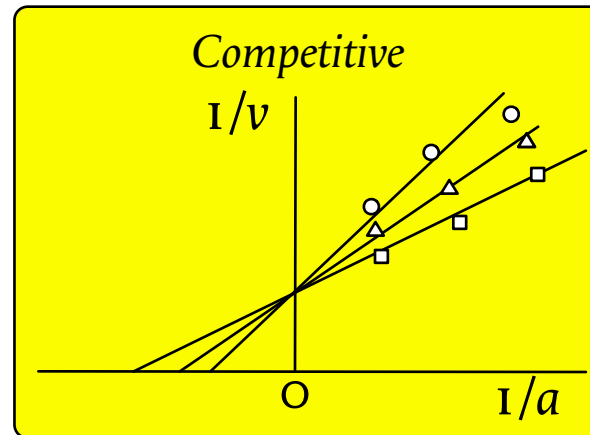
In the spectrophotometer, however, distinguishing between inhibition types is often more difficult than the simple algebra suggests (that is why it is often done incorrectly).



Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

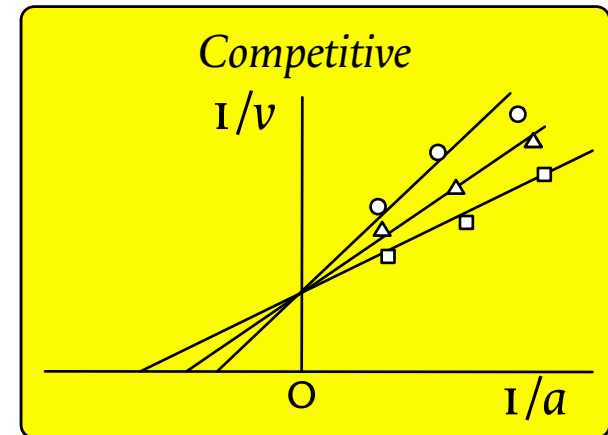
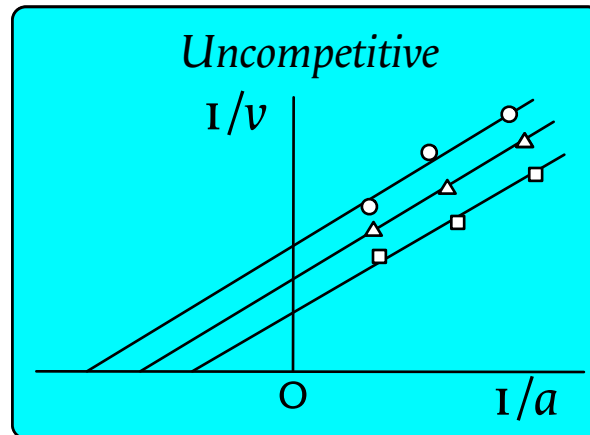
In the spectrophotometer, however, distinguishing between inhibition types is often more difficult than the simple algebra suggests (that is why it is often done incorrectly).



- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types**
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

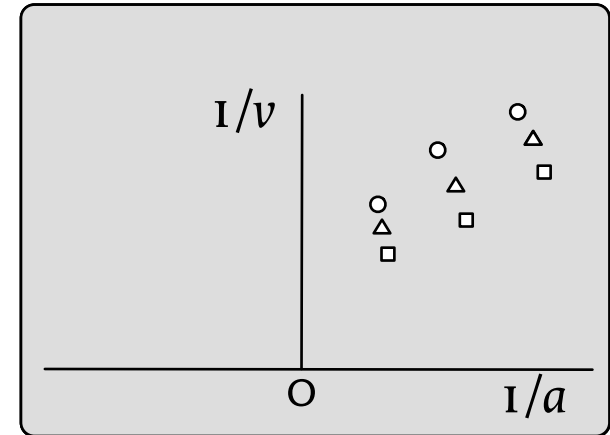
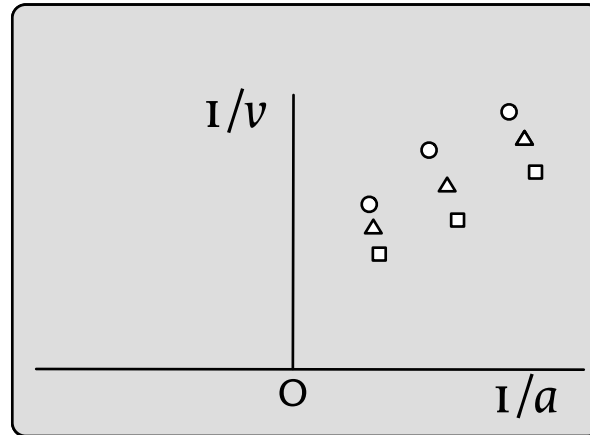
In the spectrophotometer, however, distinguishing between inhibition types is often more difficult than the simple algebra suggests (that is why it is often done incorrectly).



- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge-Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types**
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

In the spectrophotometer, however, distinguishing between inhibition types is often more difficult than the simple algebra suggests (that is why it is often done incorrectly).

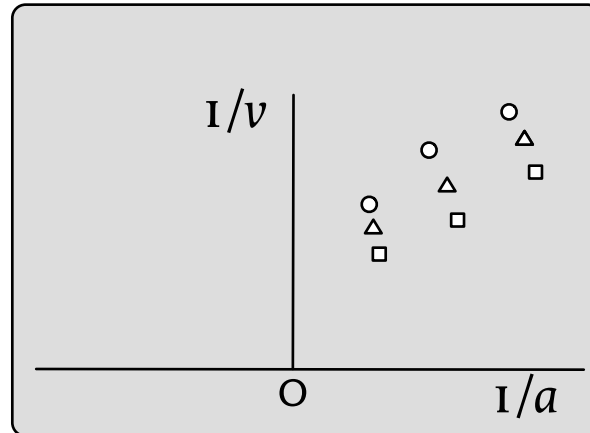


- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge-Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types**
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

In the spectrophotometer, however, distinguishing between inhibition types is often more difficult than the simple algebra suggests (that is why it is often done incorrectly).

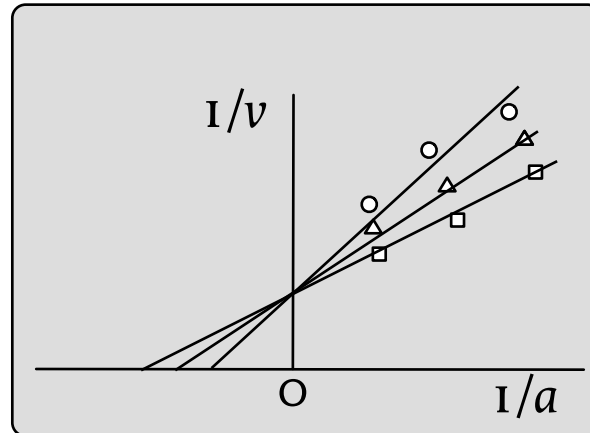


When you see this sort of thing in the literature you are not primarily looking at *data*; you are having your attention firmly focussed on someone's *interpretation of some data*. That is not the same thing!

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

In the spectrophotometer, however, distinguishing between inhibition types is often more difficult than the simple algebra suggests (that is why it is often done incorrectly).

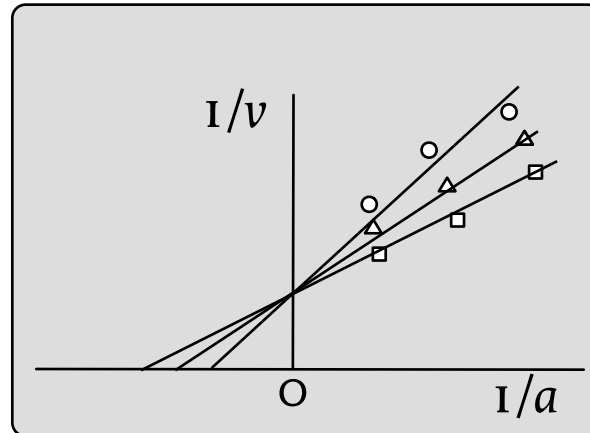


When you see this sort of thing in the literature you are not primarily looking at *data*; you are having your attention firmly focussed on someone's *interpretation of some data*. That is not the same thing!

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

In the spectrophotometer, however, distinguishing between inhibition types is often more difficult than the simple algebra suggests (that is why it is often done incorrectly).



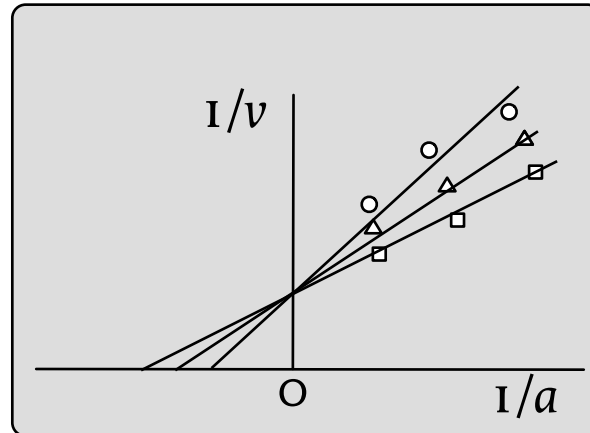
But this is an invented example; maybe it's not so bad in reality?

When you see this sort of thing in the literature you are not primarily looking at *data*; you are having your attention firmly focussed on someone's *interpretation of some data*. That is not the same thing!

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

In the spectrophotometer, however, distinguishing between inhibition types is often more difficult than the simple algebra suggests (that is why it is often done incorrectly).



But this is an invented example; maybe it's not so bad in reality?

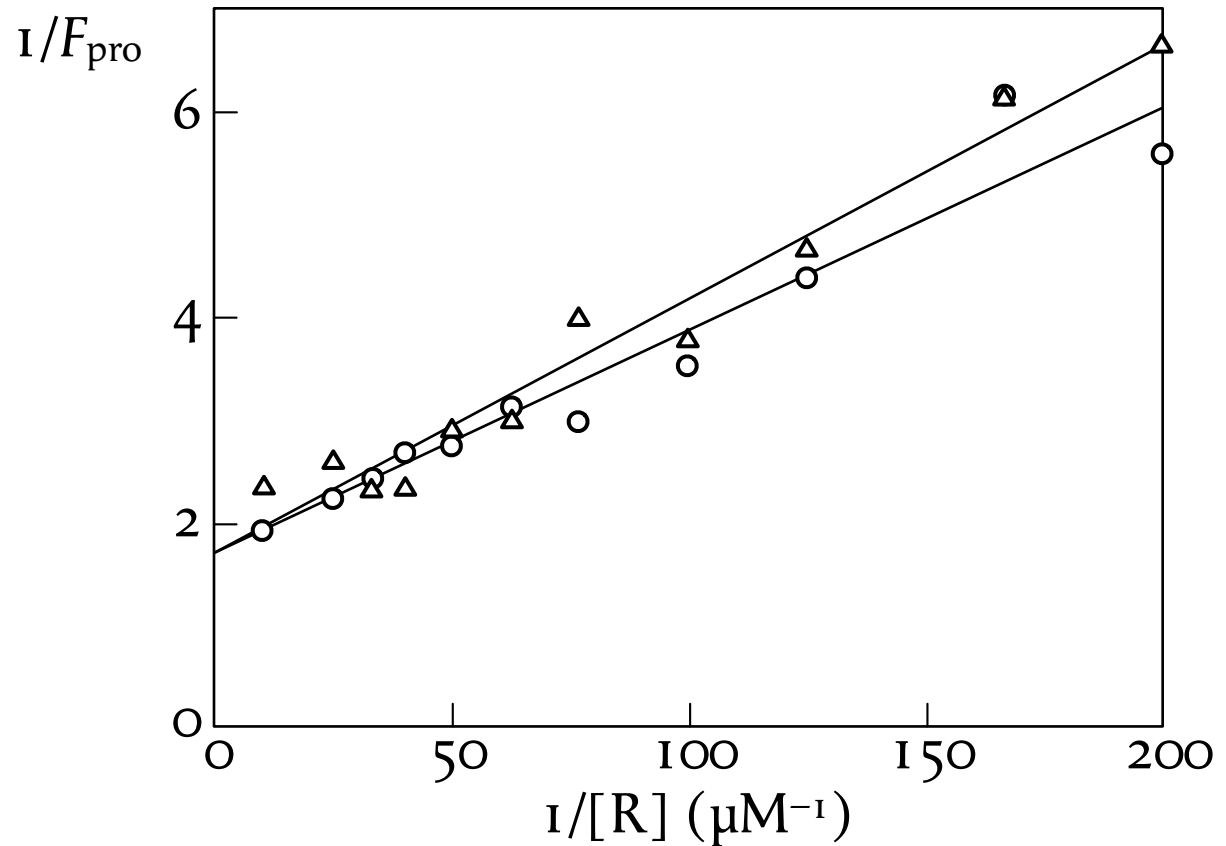
No, actually it is worse...

When you see this sort of thing in the literature you are not primarily looking at *data*; you are having your attention firmly focussed on someone's *interpretation of some data*. That is not the same thing!

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

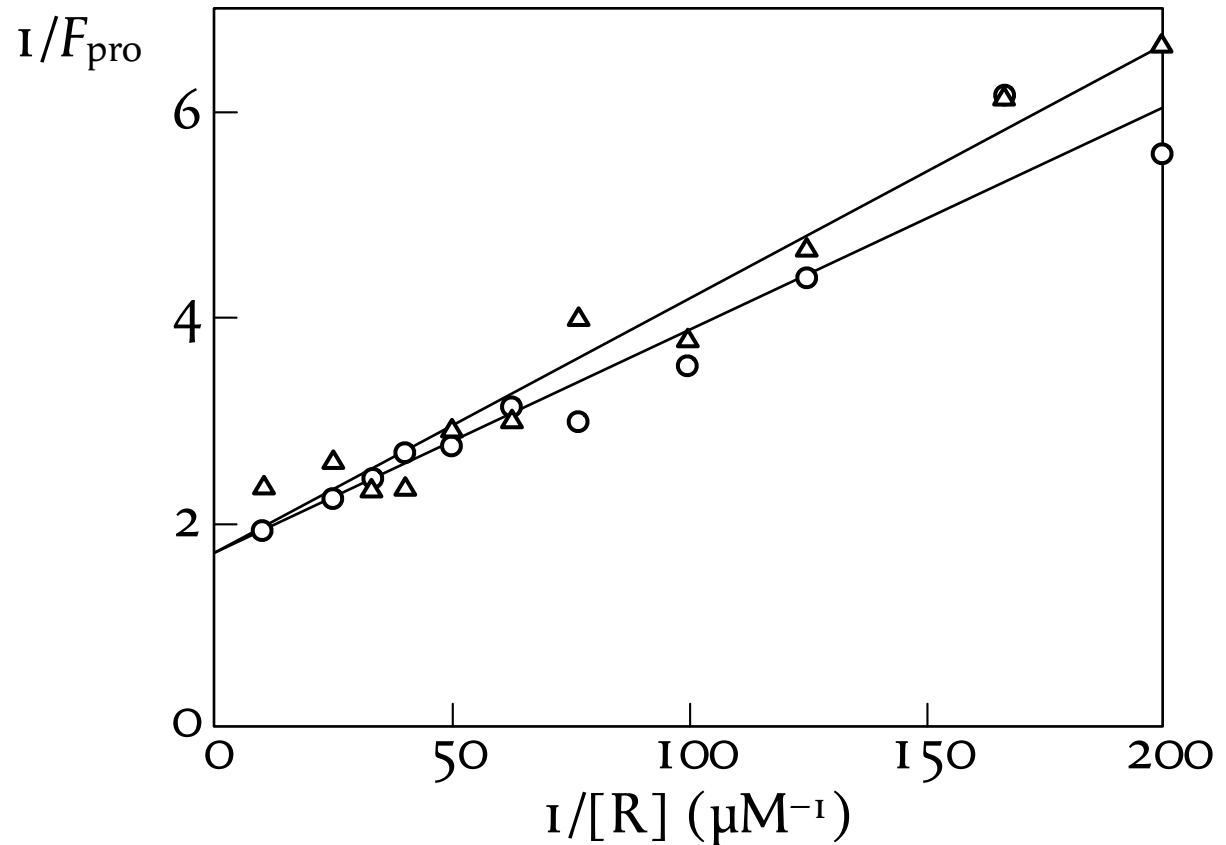
In the spectrophotometer, however, distinguishing between inhibition types is often more difficult than the simple algebra suggests (that is why it is often done incorrectly).



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

In the spectrophotometer, however, distinguishing between inhibition types is often more difficult than the simple algebra suggests (that is why it is often done incorrectly).

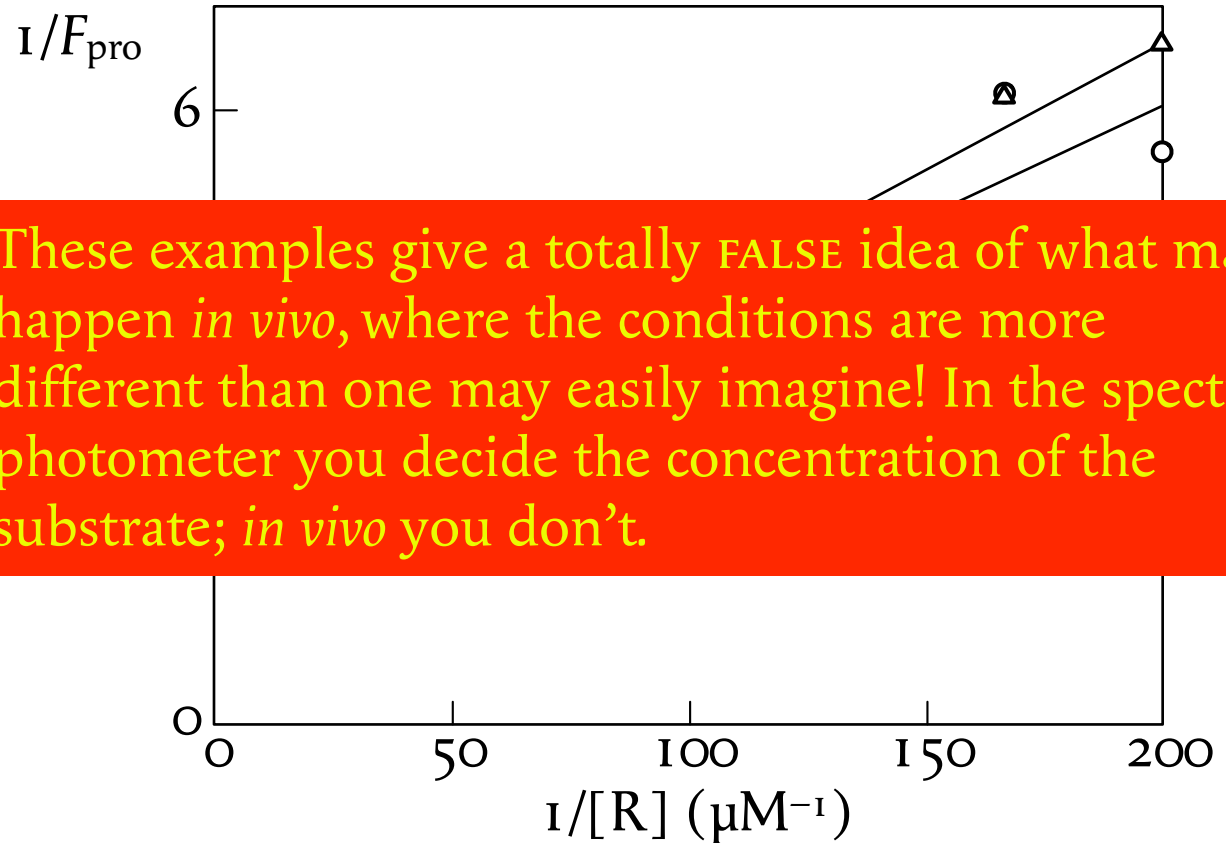


X.-Y. Li & W. R. McClure (1998) "Characterization of the closed complex intermediate formed during transcription initiation by *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase" *J. Biol. Chem.* **273**, 23549–23557: Fig. 4B

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

In the spectrophotometer, however, distinguishing between inhibition types is often more difficult than the simple algebra suggests (that is why it is often done incorrectly).



These examples give a totally FALSE idea of what may happen *in vivo*, where the conditions are more different than one may easily imagine! In the spectrophotometer you decide the concentration of the substrate; *in vivo* you don't.

X.-Y. Li & W. R. McClure (1998) "Characterization of the closed complex intermediate formed during transcription initiation by *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase" *J. Biol. Chem.* **273**, 23549–23557: Fig. 4B

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

At constant (or almost constant) flux, increasing the concentration of an inhibitor produces an increase in substrate concentration exactly sufficient to restore the original flux.

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

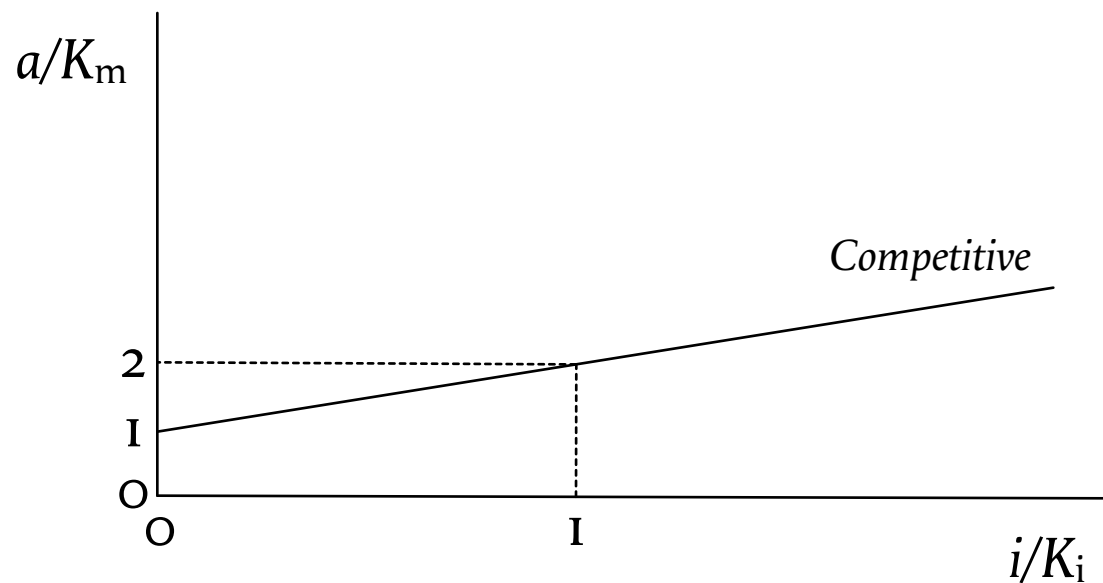
Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

At constant (or almost constant) flux, increasing the concentration of an inhibitor produces an increase in substrate concentration exactly sufficient to restore the original flux.

If the inhibition is competitive the response is linear, and a slight increase in substrate concentration is sufficient to counteract any reasonable degree of inhibition:

At constant (or almost constant) flux, increasing the concentration of an inhibitor produces an increase in substrate concentration exactly sufficient to restore the original flux.

If the inhibition is competitive the response is linear, and a slight increase in substrate concentration is sufficient to counteract any reasonable degree of inhibition:

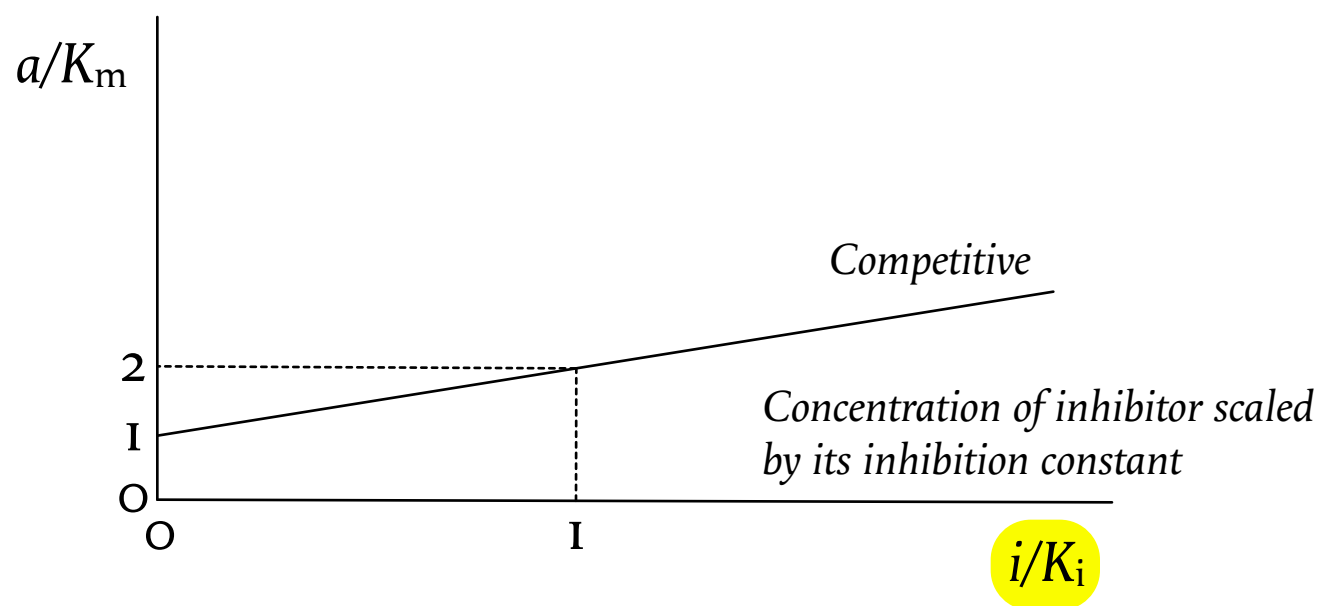


9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

At constant (or almost constant) flux, increasing the concentration of an inhibitor produces an increase in substrate concentration exactly sufficient to restore the original flux.

If the inhibition is competitive the response is linear, and a slight increase in substrate concentration is sufficient to counteract any reasonable degree of inhibition:

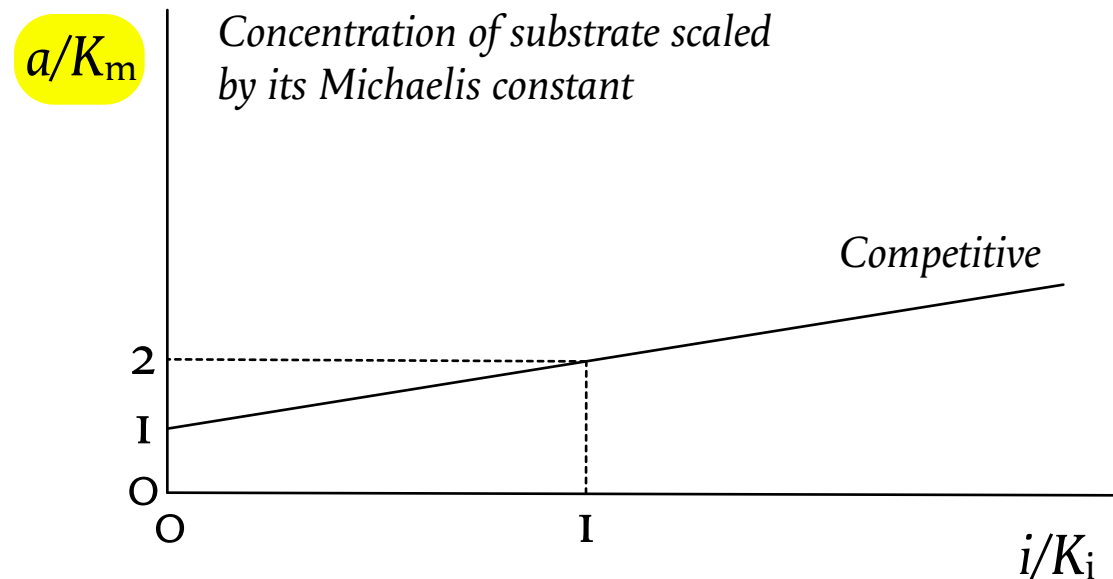


9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

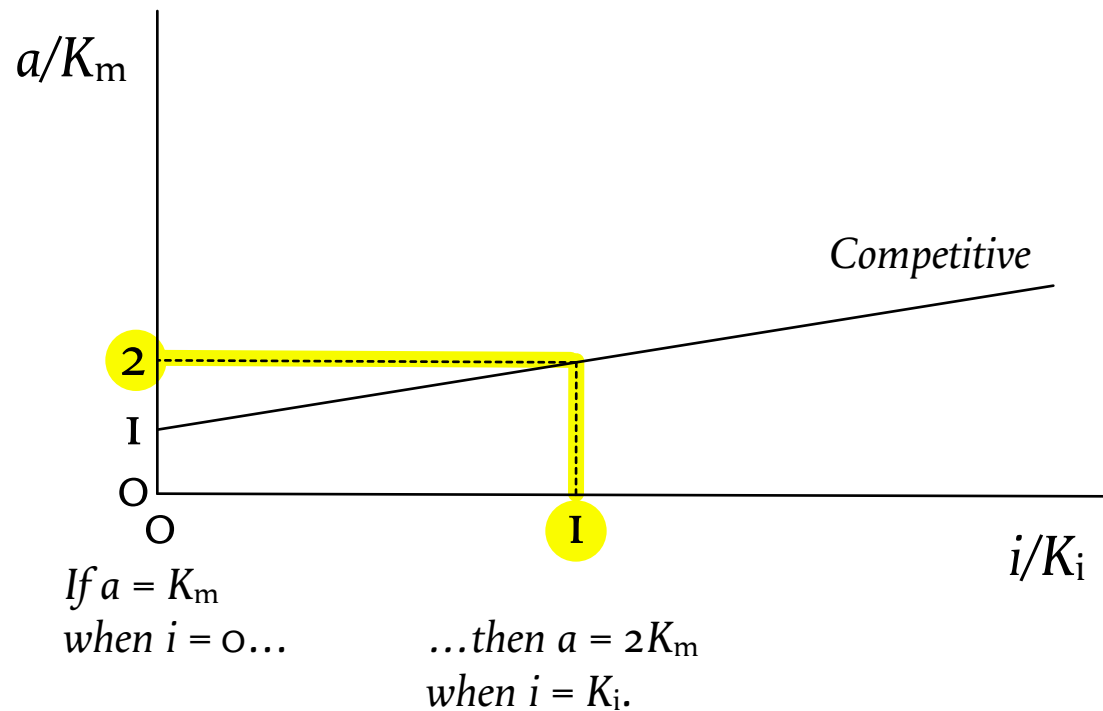
At constant (or almost constant) flux, increasing the concentration of an inhibitor produces an increase in substrate concentration exactly sufficient to restore the original flux.

If the inhibition is competitive the response is linear, and a slight increase in substrate concentration is sufficient to counteract any reasonable degree of inhibition:



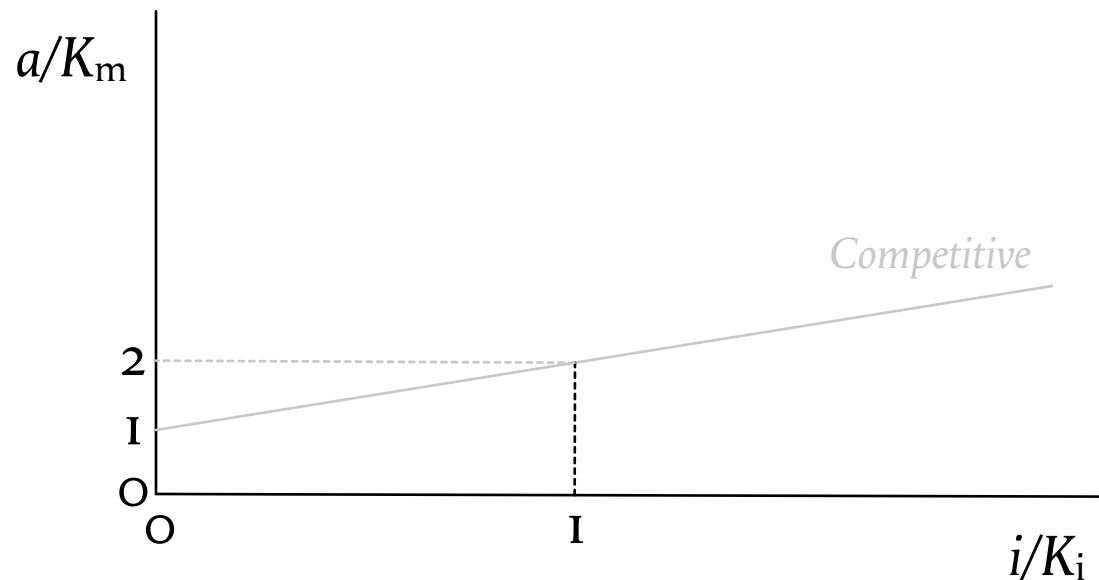
At constant (or almost constant) flux, increasing the concentration of an inhibitor produces an increase in substrate concentration exactly sufficient to restore the original flux.

If the inhibition is competitive the response is linear, and a slight increase in substrate concentration is sufficient to counteract any reasonable degree of inhibition:



At constant (or almost constant) flux, increasing the concentration of an inhibitor produces an increase in substrate concentration exactly sufficient to restore the original flux.

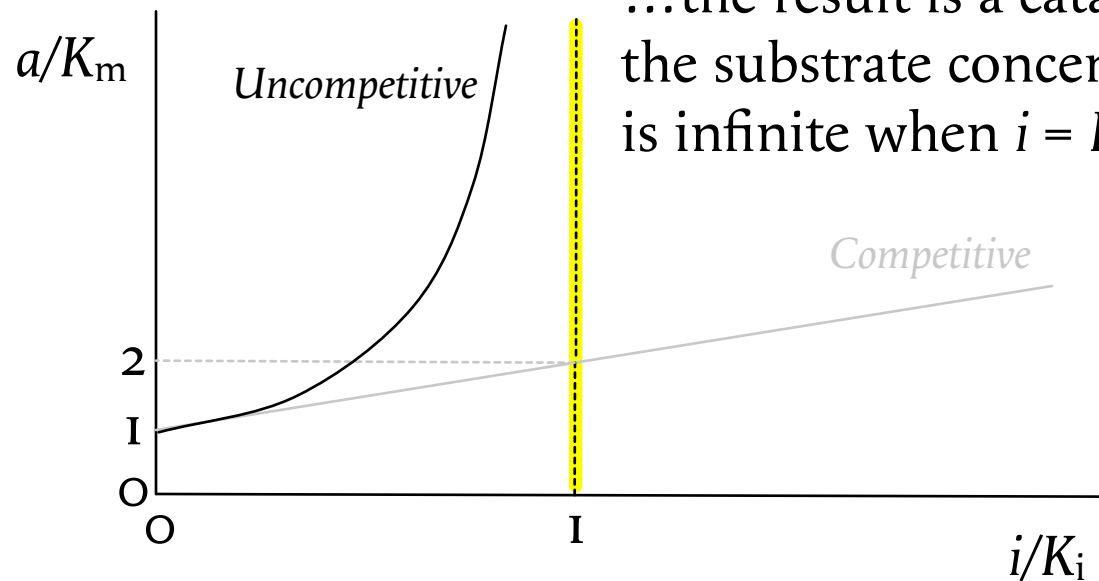
If the inhibition is competitive the response is linear, and a slight increase in substrate concentration is sufficient to counteract any reasonable degree of inhibition, but if the inhibition is uncompetitive...



At constant (or almost constant) flux, increasing the concentration of an inhibitor produces an increase in substrate concentration exactly sufficient to restore the original flux.

If the inhibition is competitive the response is linear, and a slight increase in substrate concentration is sufficient to counteract any reasonable degree of inhibition, but if the inhibition is uncompetitive...

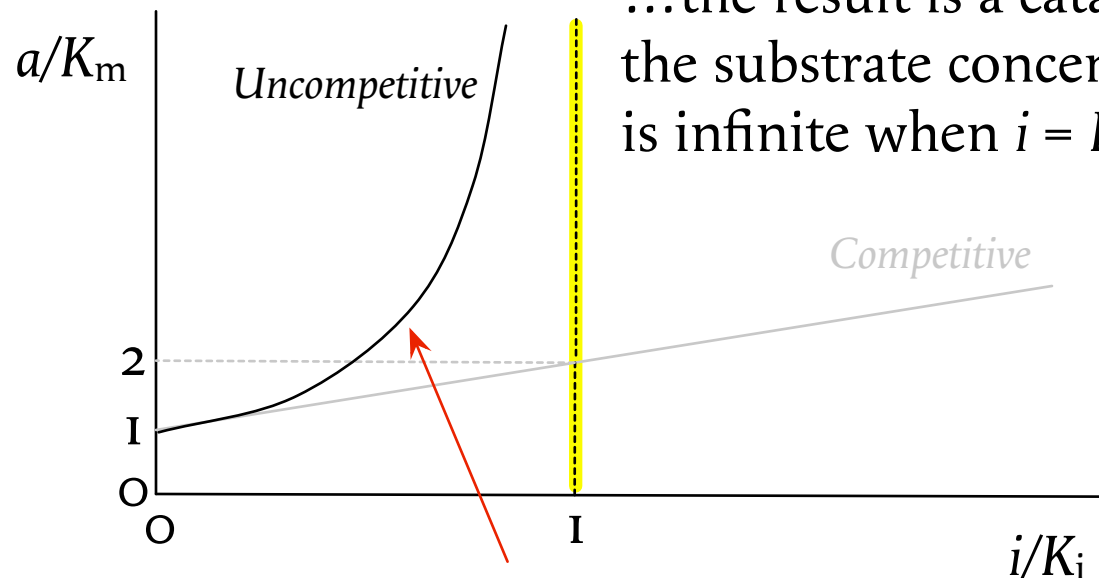
...the result is a catastrophe: the substrate concentration is infinite when $i = K_i$.



At constant (or almost constant) flux, increasing the concentration of an inhibitor produces an increase in substrate concentration exactly sufficient to restore the original flux.

If the inhibition is competitive the response is linear, and a slight increase in substrate concentration is sufficient to counteract any reasonable degree of inhibition, but if the inhibition is uncompetitive...

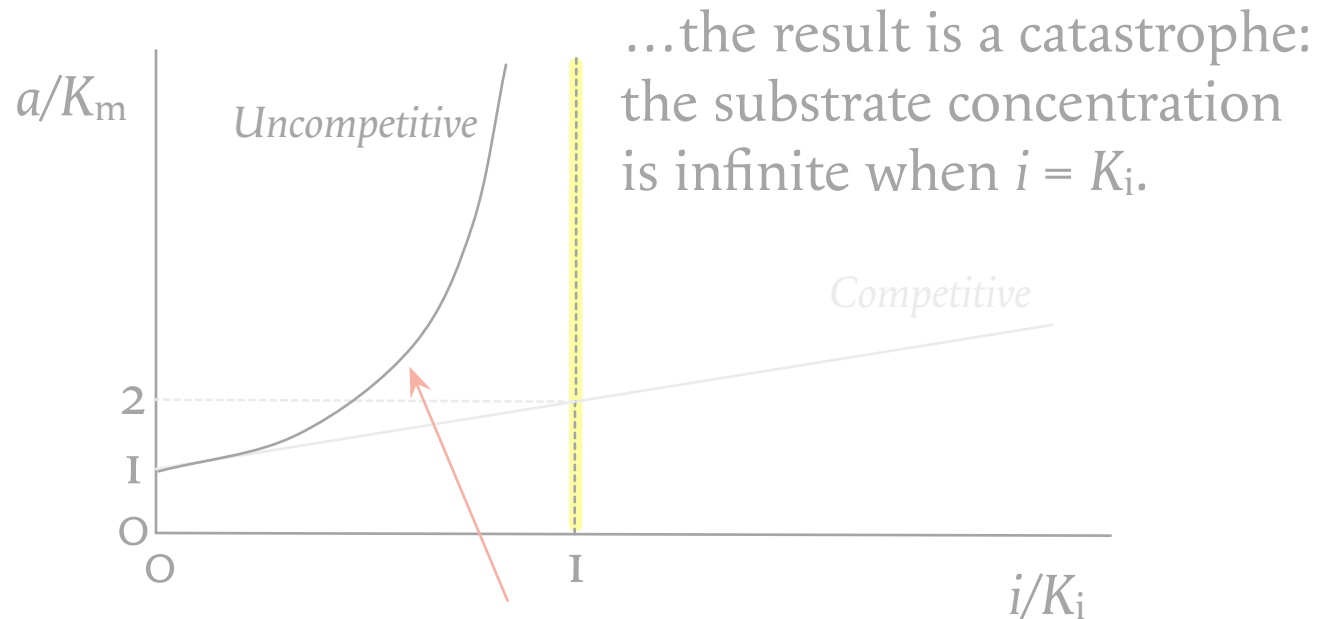
...the result is a catastrophe: the substrate concentration is infinite when $i = K_i$.



This curve illustrates another important general point: metabolite concentrations may change by very large amounts in conditions where fluxes do not change (or change very little).

At constant (or almost constant) flux, increasing the concentration of an inhibitor produces an increase in substrate concentration exactly sufficient to restore the original flux.

If the inhibition is competitive the response is linear, and a slight increase in substrate concentration is sufficient to counteract any reasonable degree of inhibition, but if the inhibition is uncompetitive...



This curve illustrates another important general point: metabolite concentrations may change by very large amounts in conditions where fluxes do not change (or change very little).

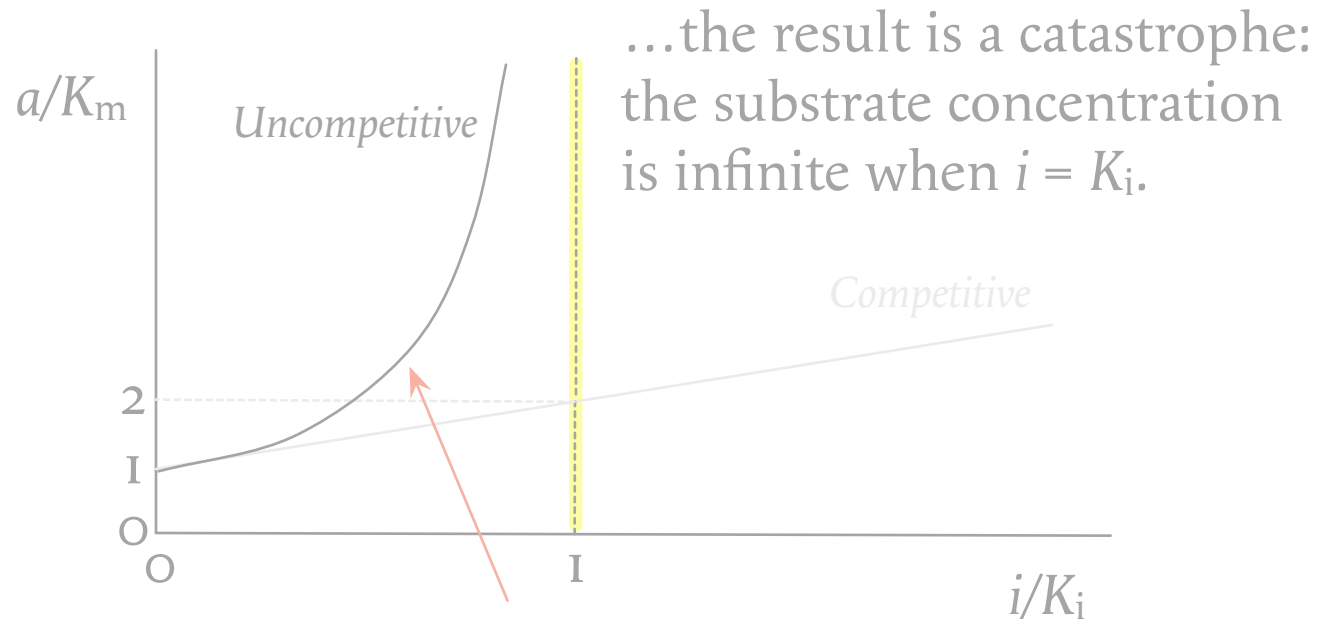
9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation



“Roundup”, or Glyphosate, is the herbicide with the greatest commercial success in history. Its effect is to increase the concentration of shikimate in the cells of treated plants by a factor of around 500, enough to kill the plant. It works because it is an *uncompetitive inhibitor*: why is that important?

If the inhibition is competitive the response is linear, and a slight increase in substrate concentration is sufficient to counteract any reasonable degree of inhibition, but if the inhibition is uncompetitive...

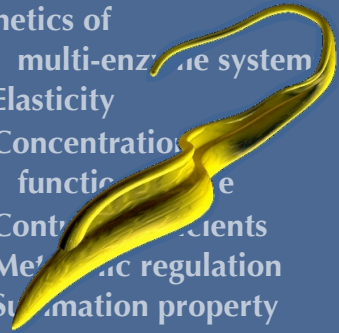


This curve illustrates another important general point: metabolite concentrations may change by very large amounts in conditions where fluxes do not change (or change very little).

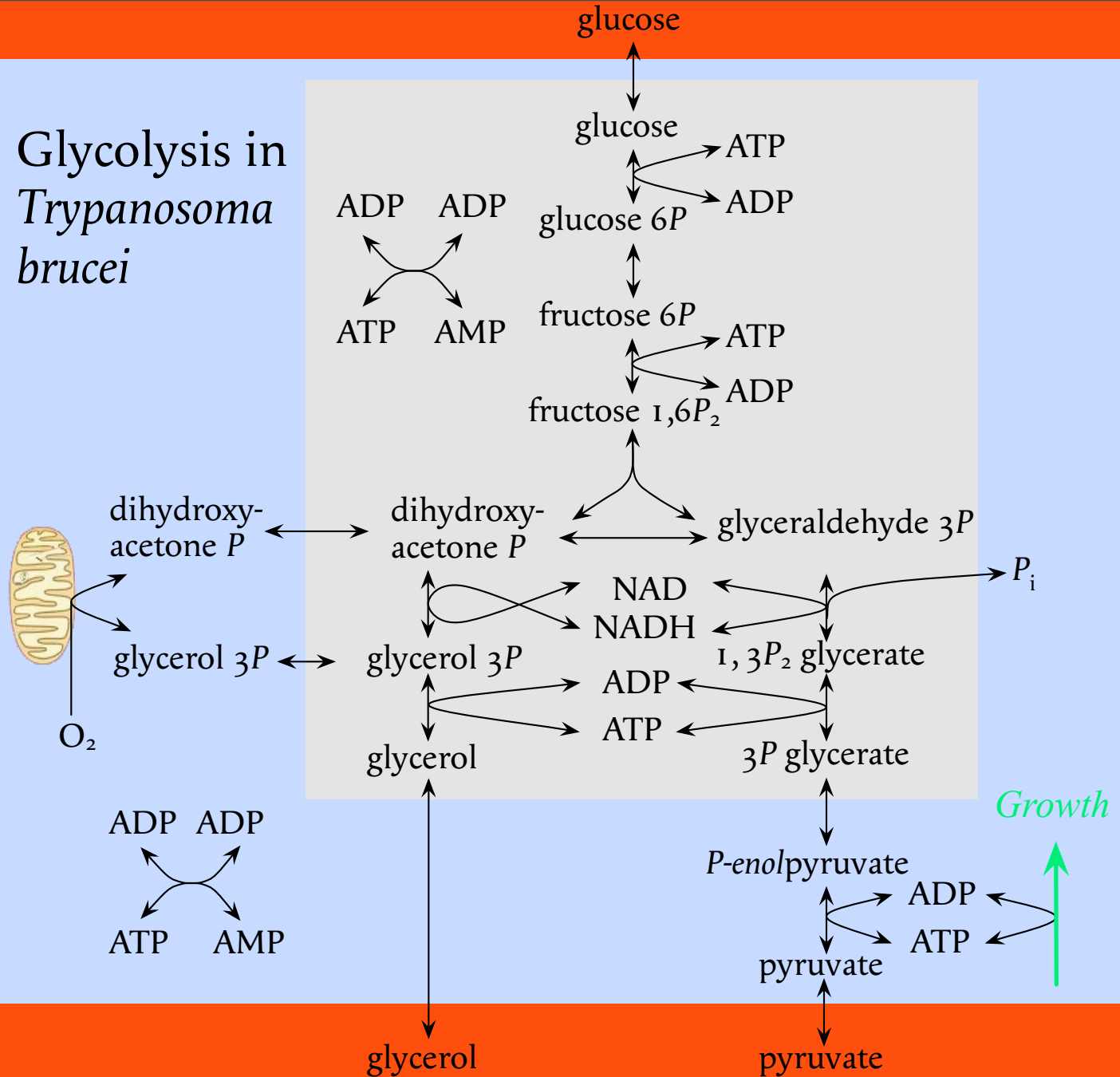
GLYCOLYSIS IN TRYPANOSOMA BRUCEI

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme system
Elasticity
Concentration
function
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Stoichiometric property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

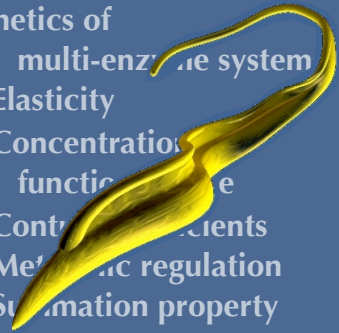


Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*

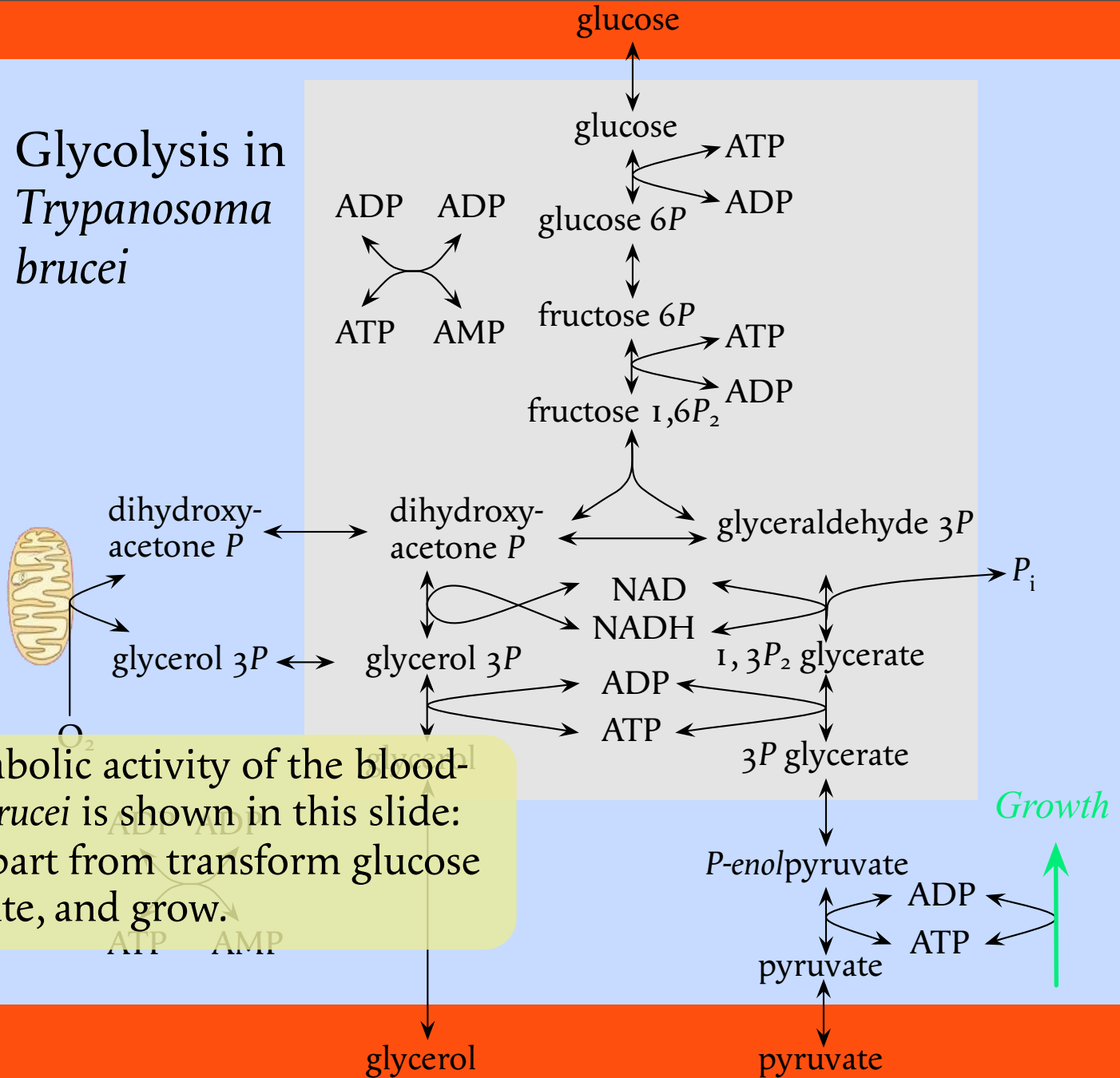


9-20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme system
Elasticity
Concentration
function
Control
coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Stoichiometric property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand



Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*



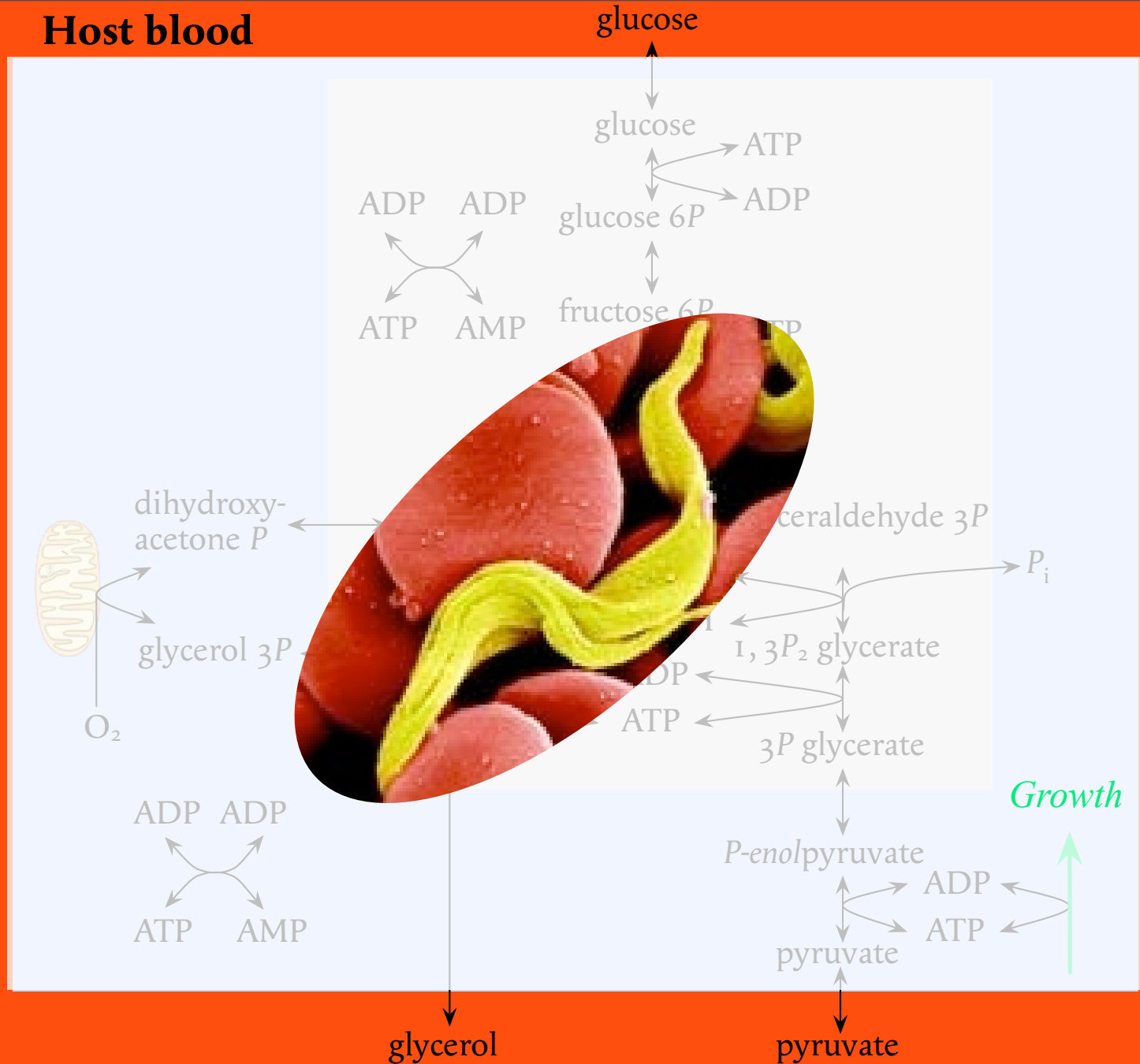
Almost all the metabolic activity of the blood-stream form of *T. brucei* is shown in this slide: it does very little apart from transform glucose rapidly into pyruvate, and grow.

Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of classical enzymology
Kinetics of multi-enzyme system
Elasticity
Concentration dependence of enzyme function
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
Handling of irreversible steps
Practical meaning of feedback regulation

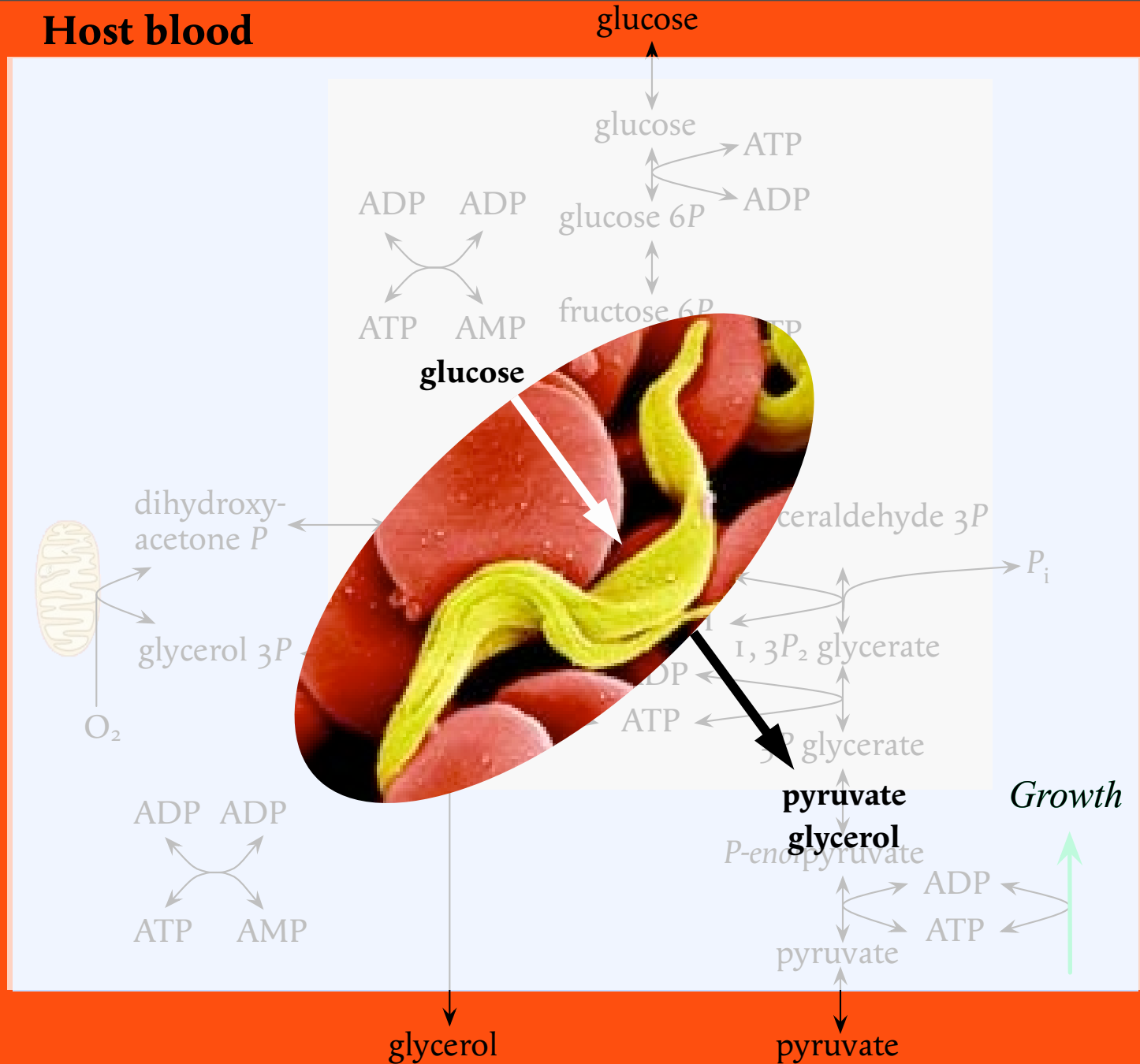
Host blood



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of classical enzymology
Kinetics of multi-enzyme system
Elasticity
Concentration dependence of enzyme function
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Stoichiometric property
Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
Handling of irreversible steps
Practical meaning of feedback regulation

Host blood



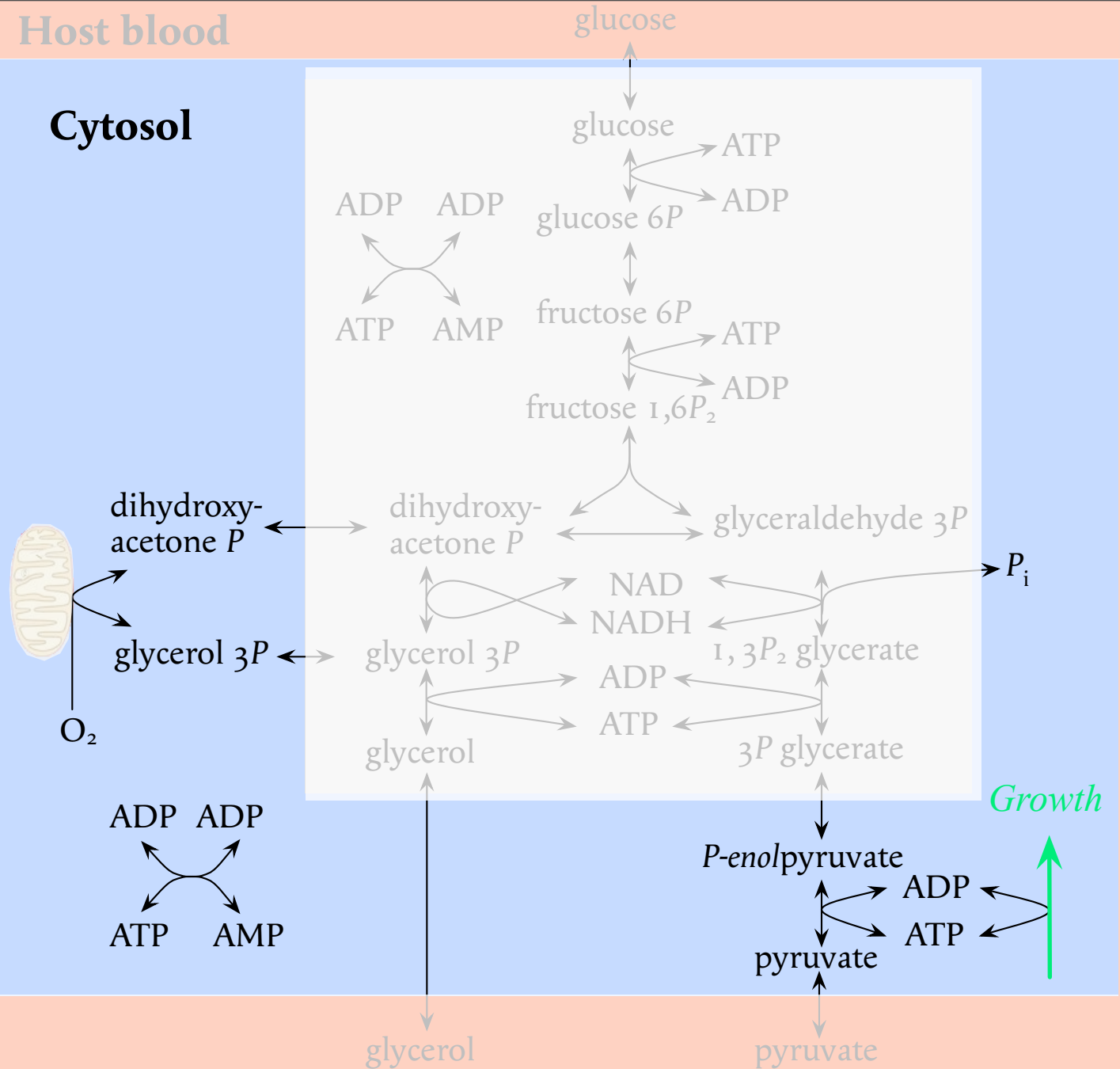
9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of classical enzymology
Kinetics of multi-enzyme system
Elasticity
Concentration dependence of enzyme function
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Stoichiometric property
Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
Handling of irreversible steps
Practical meaning of feedback regulation



Host blood

Cytosol

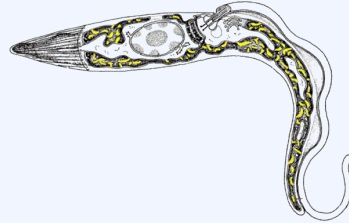


9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

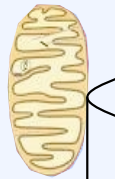
Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme system
Elasticity
Concentration
function
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Stoichiometric property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Host blood

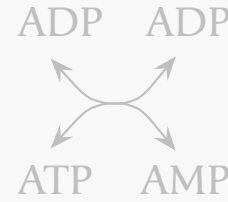
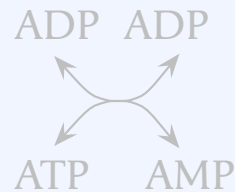
Cytosol



Mitochondrion



O₂



dihydroxy-
acetone P

glycerol 3P

dihydroxy-
acetone P

glycerol 3P

glycerol

glycerol

glucose

glucose

glucose 6P

fructose 6P

fructose 1,6P₂

glyceraldehyde 3P

1,3P₂ glycerate

3P glycerate

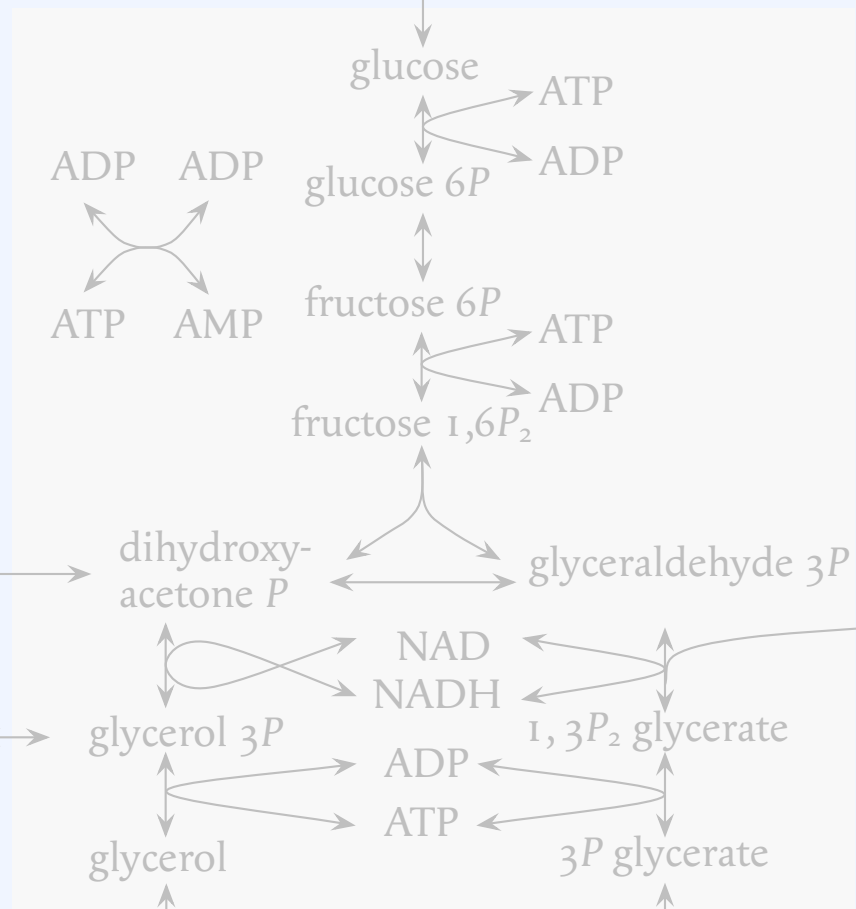
P-enolpyruvate

pyruvate

pyruvate



Growth



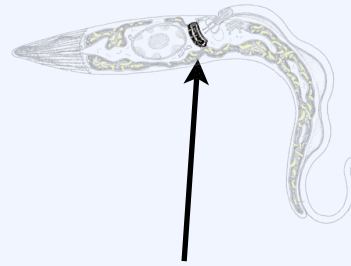
9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of classical enzymology
Kinetics of multi-enzyme system
Elasticity
Concentration dependence of enzyme function
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Stoichiometric property
Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
Handling of irreversible steps
Practical meaning of feedback regulation

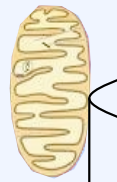


Host blood

Cytosol



Mitochondrion



dihydroxy-acetone P

glycerol 3P

O₂

ADP ADP

ATP AMP

ADP ADP
ATP AMP

dihydroxy-acetone P

glycerol 3P

glycerol

glycerol

glucose

glucose

glucose 6P

fructose 6P

fructose 1,6P₂

ATP

ADP

ATP

ADP

glyceraldehyde 3P

1,3P₂ glycerate

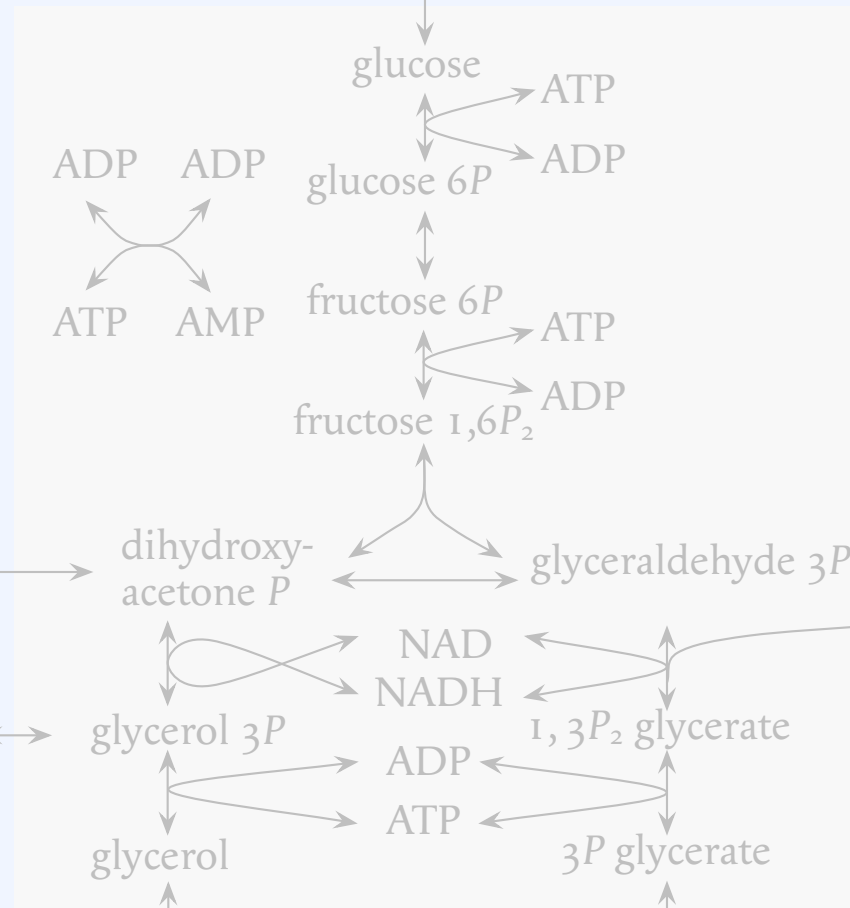
3P glycerate

P-enolpyruvate

pyruvate

pyruvate

Growth



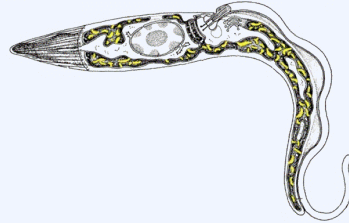
9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of classical enzymology
Kinetics of multi-enzyme system
Elasticity
Concentration dependence of enzyme function
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Stoichiometric property
Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
Handling of irreversible steps
Practical meaning of feedback regulation



Host blood

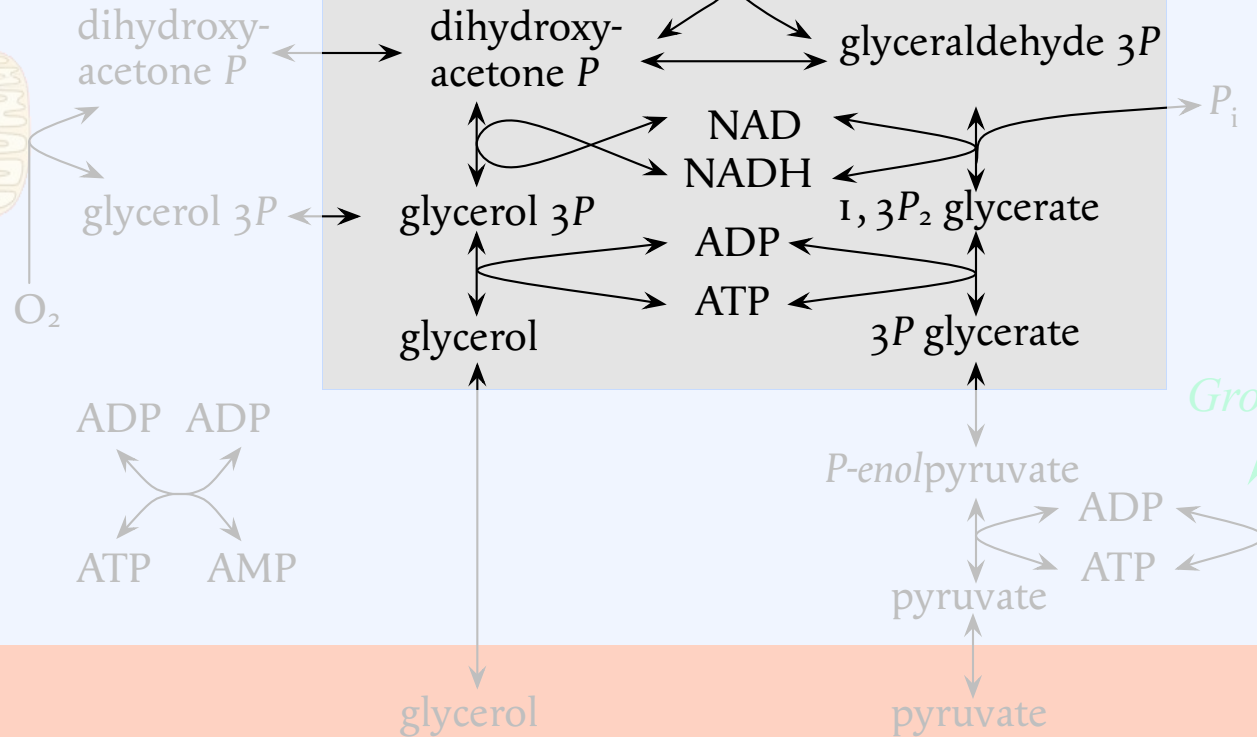
Cytosol



Mitochondrion



Glycosome

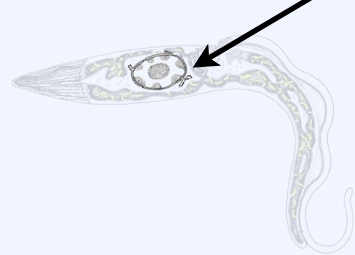


9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of classical enzymology
Kinetics of multi-enzyme system
Elasticity
Concentration dependence of enzyme function
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Stoichiometric property
Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
Handling of irreversible steps
Practical meaning of feedback regulation

Host blood

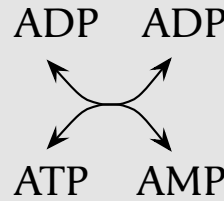
Cytosol



Mitochondrion



Glycosome



glucose

glucose

glucose 6P

fructose 6P

fructose 1,6P₂

dihydroxy-acetone P

glyceraldehyde 3P

glycerol 3P

1,3P₂ glycerate

glycerol

3P glycerate

ADP → ATP
ADP → AMP

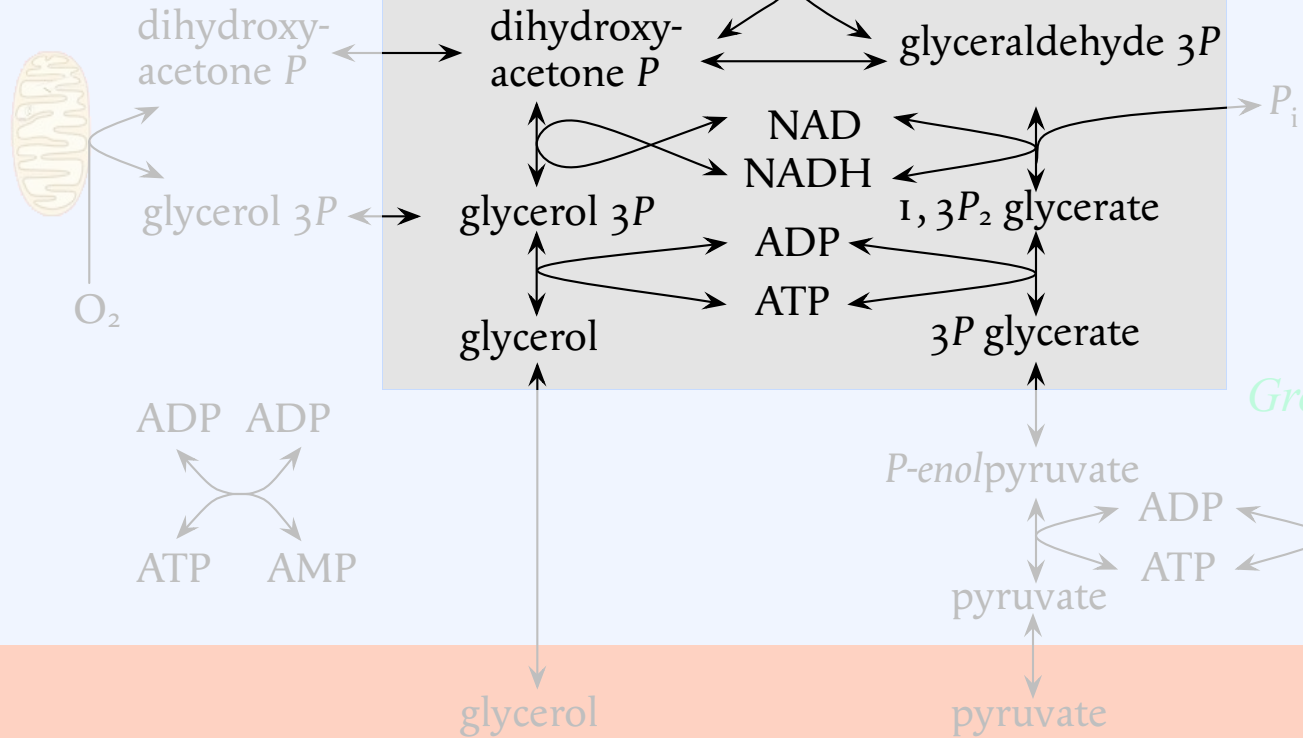
glycerol

P-enolpyruvate

pyruvate

pyruvate

Growth



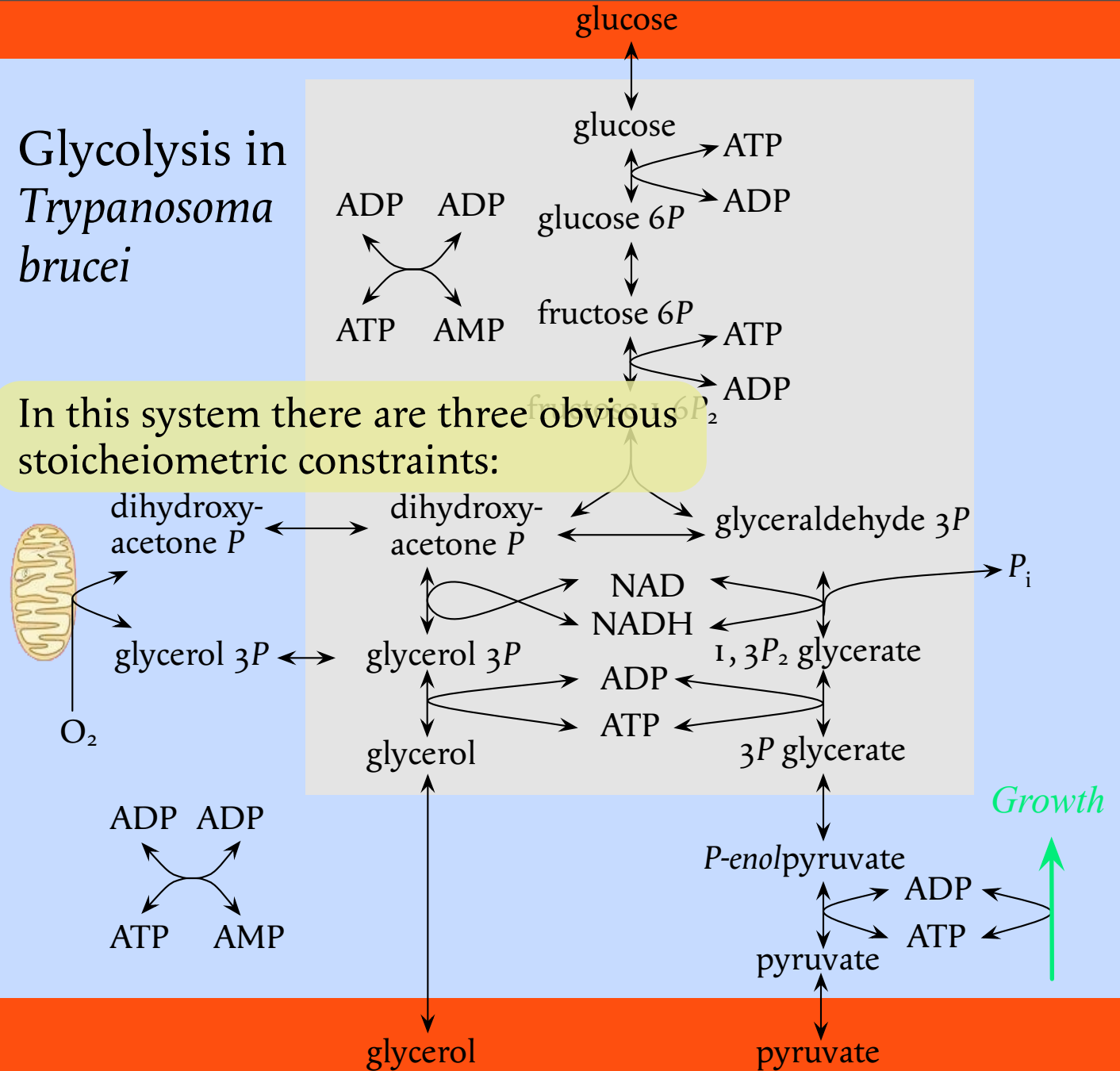
9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme system
Elasticity
Concentration
function
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Stoichiometric property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation



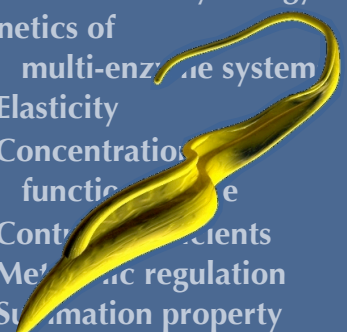
Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*

In this system there are three obvious
stoichiometric constraints:



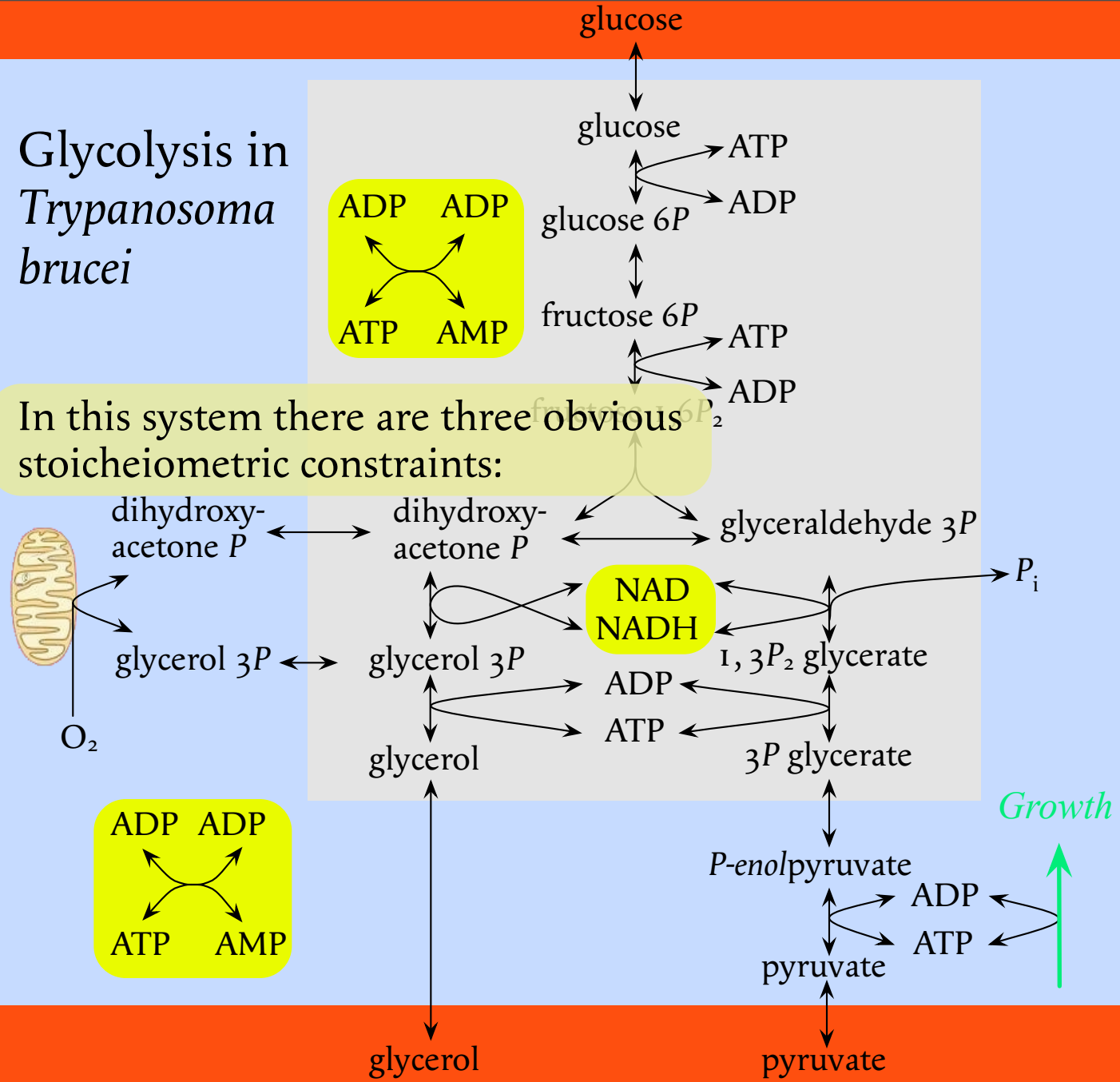
9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme system
Elasticity
Concentration
function
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Stoichiometric property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation



Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*

In this system there are three obvious stoichiometric constraints:



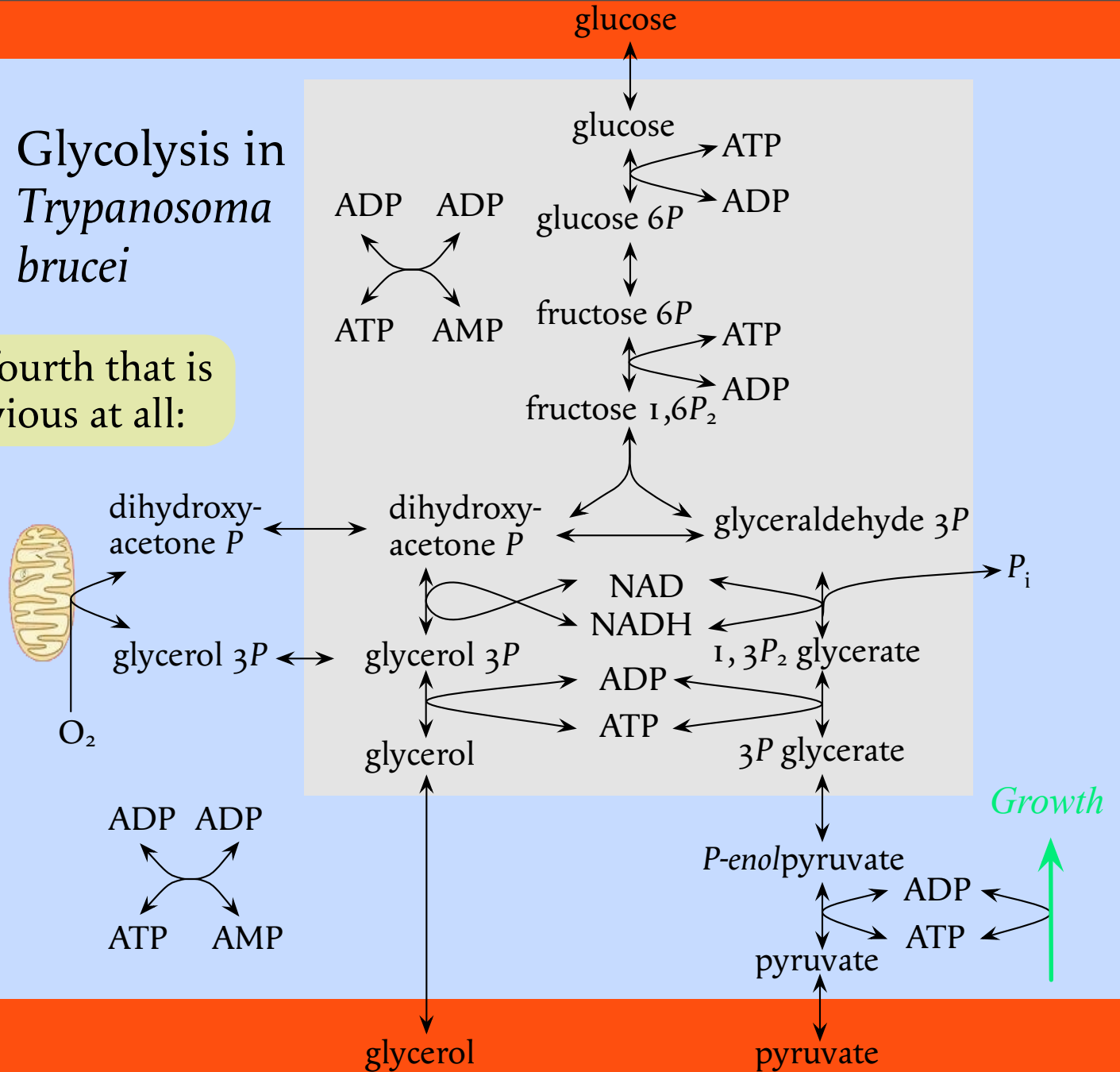
9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme system
Elasticity
Concentration
function
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Stimulation properties
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation



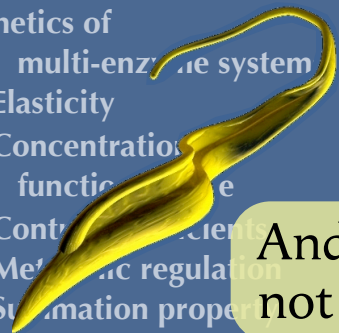
Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*

And a fourth that is
not obvious at all:



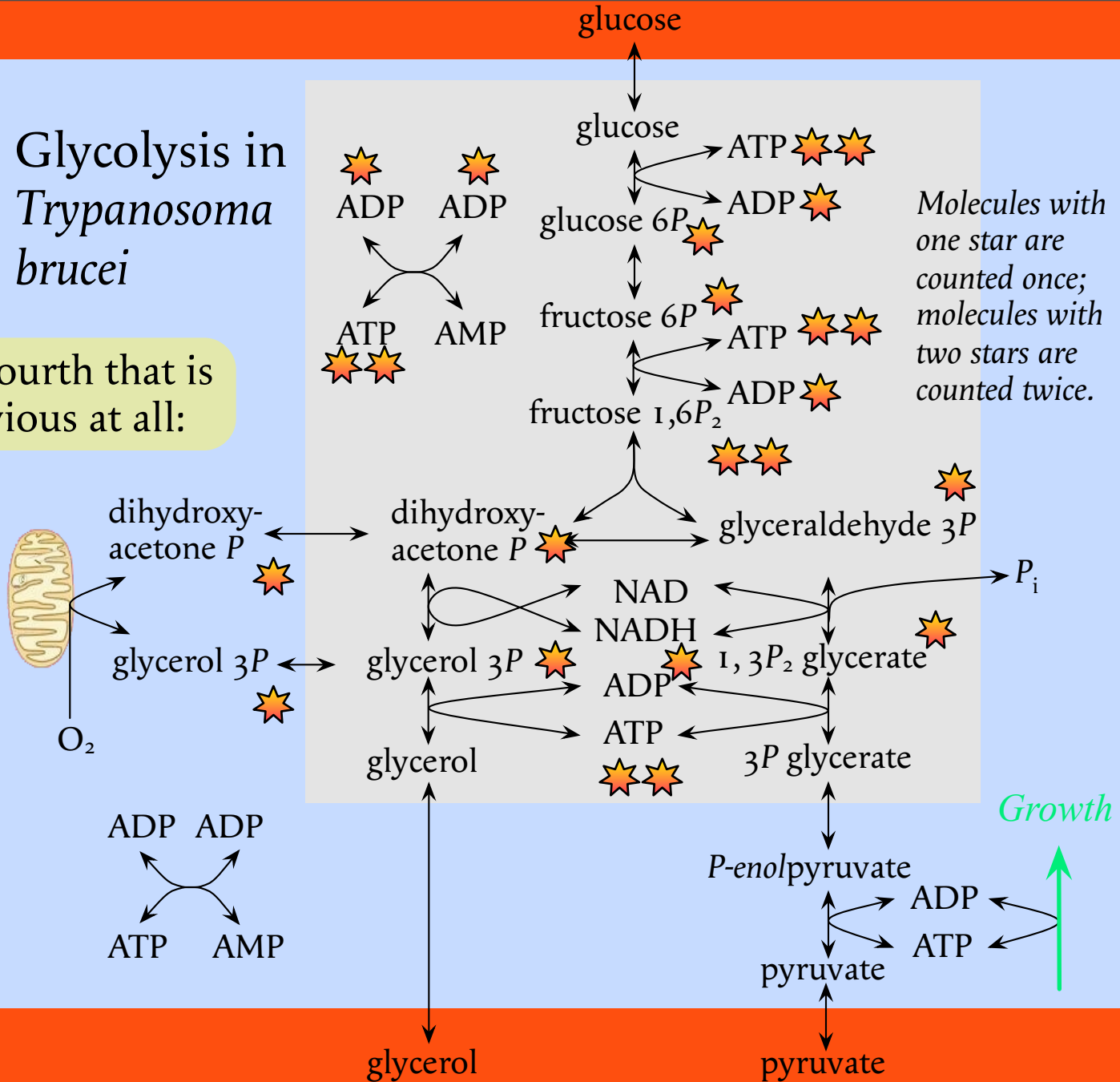
9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of classical enzymology
Kinetics of multi-enzyme system
Elasticity
Concentration dependence of enzyme function
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Stoichiometric properties
Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
Handling of irreversible steps
Practical meaning of feedback regulation



And a fourth that is not obvious at all:

Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*



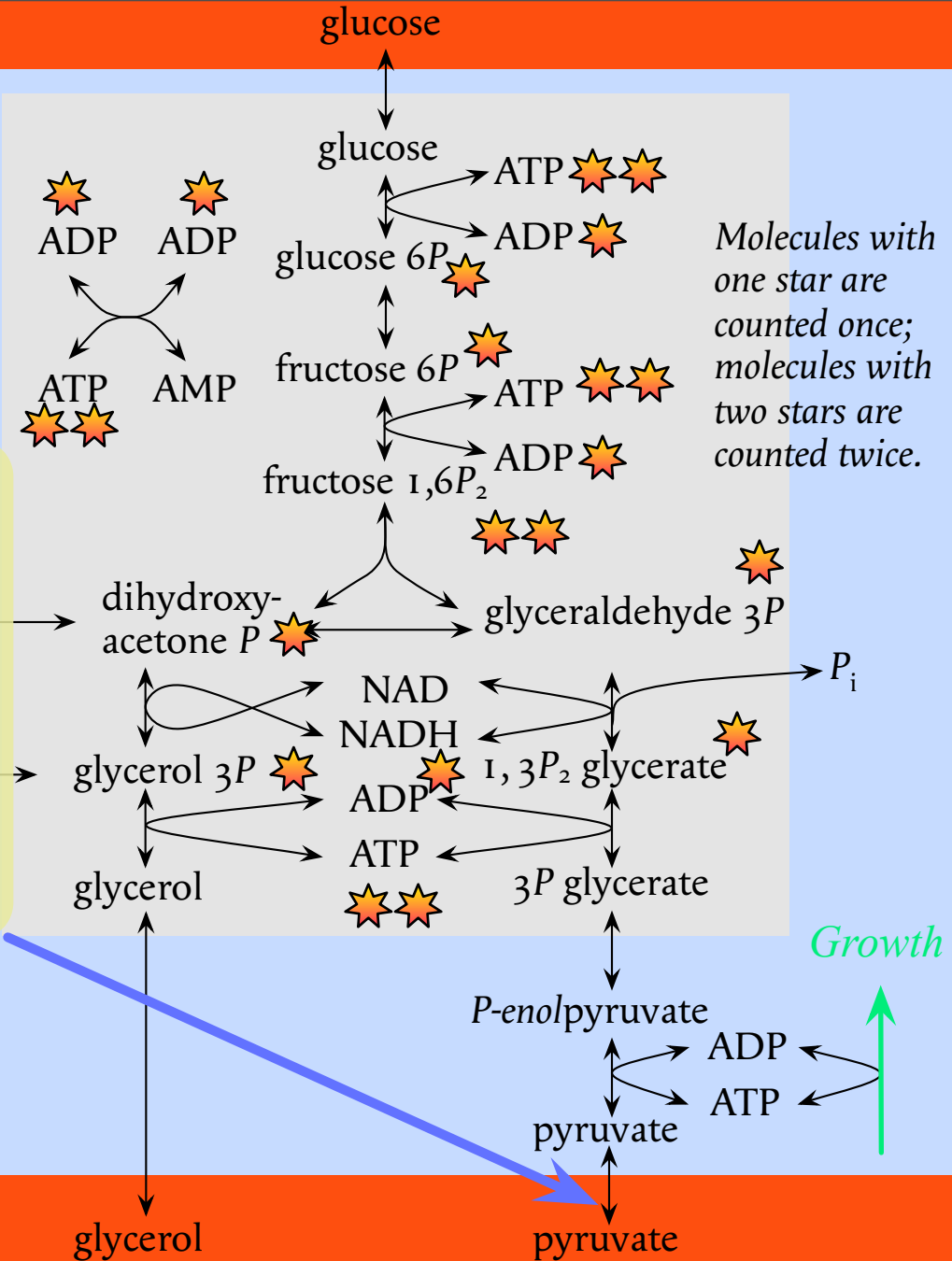
9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme system
Elasticity
Concentration
functional
Control
elements

Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*

As most of the metabolites in the system are involved in stoichiometric constraints, there are actually very few potential targets for killing the organism with an uncompetitive inhibitor.

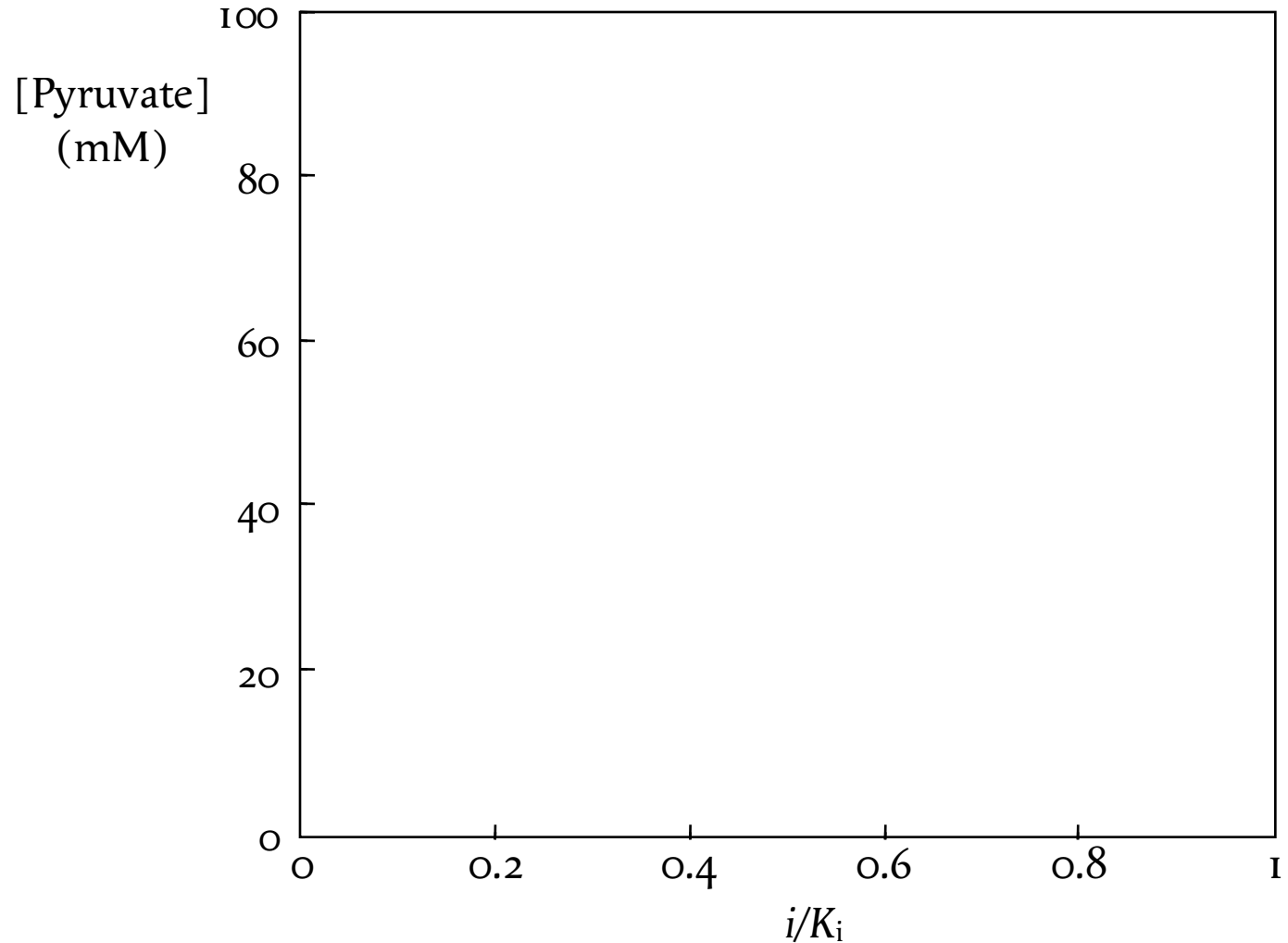
The most promising appeared to be the pyruvate transporter...



Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

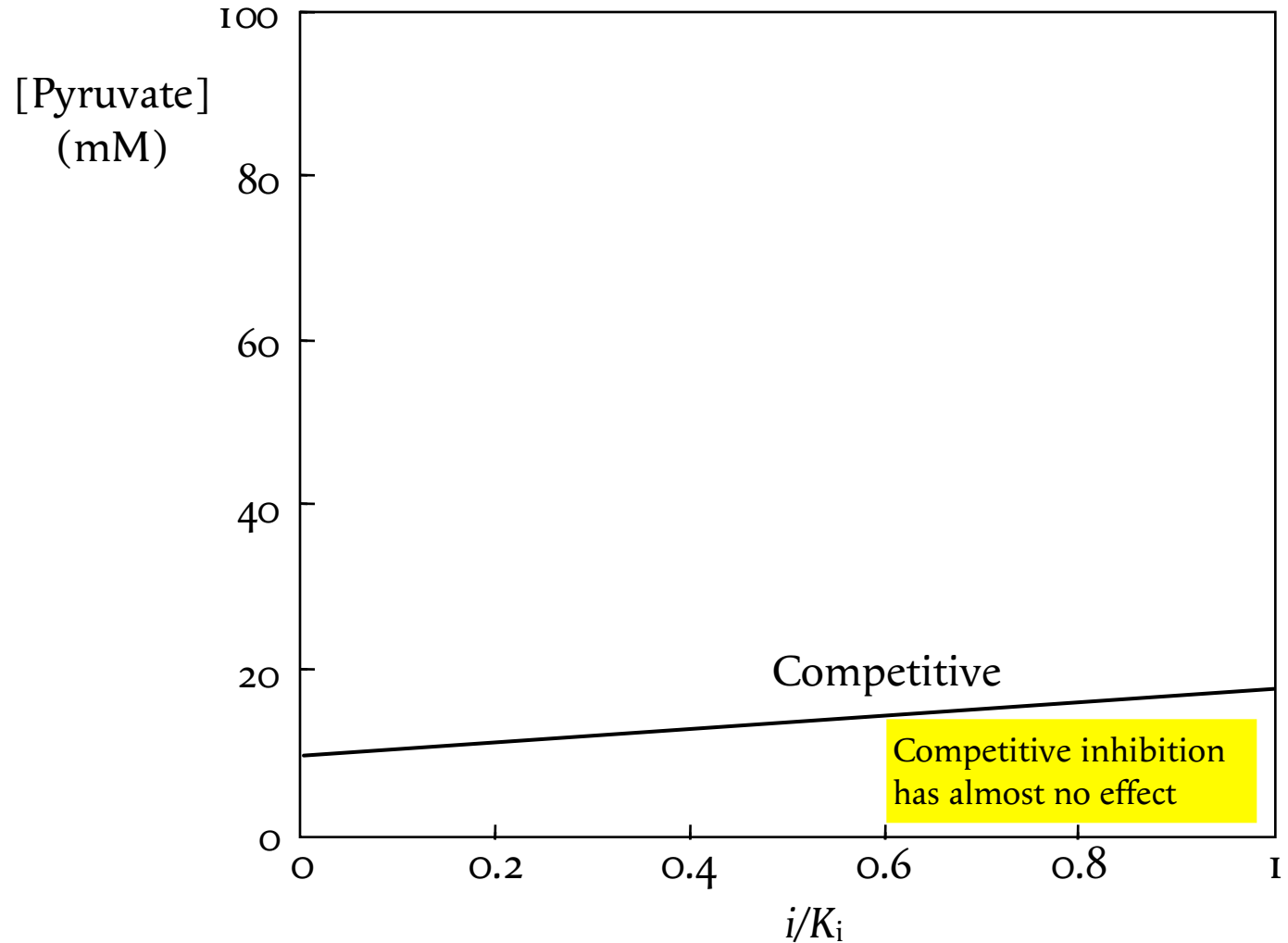
Simulation of the effect of inhibiting pyruvate export



Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme system
Elasticity
Concentration
function
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Stoichiometric property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Simulation of the effect of inhibiting pyruvate export

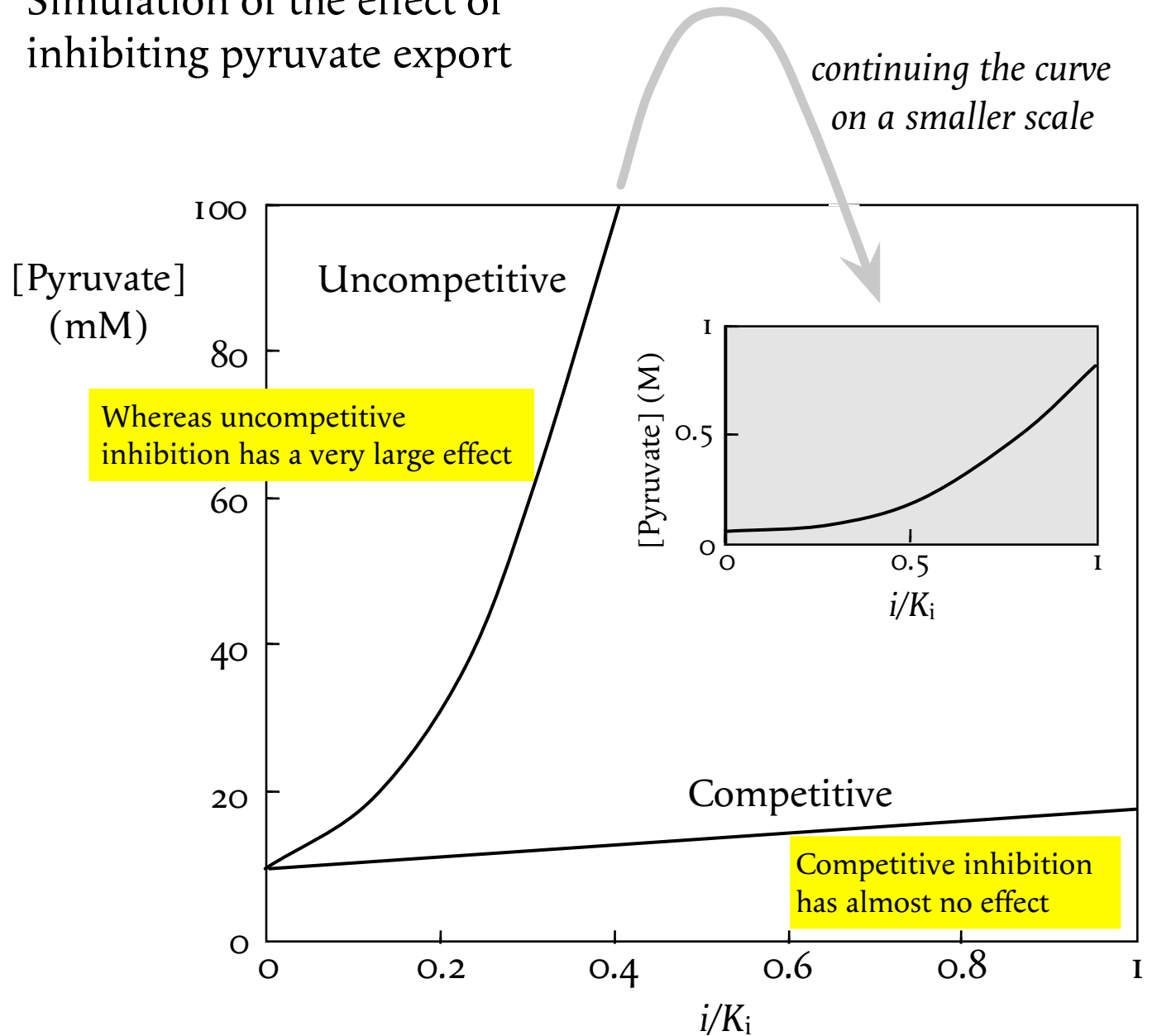


Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme system
Elasticity
Concentration
function
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Stoichiometric property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme system
Elasticity
Concentration
function
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Stoichiometric property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Simulation of the effect of inhibiting pyruvate export



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme system
Elasticity
Concentration
function
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Stoichiometric property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Results of Opperdoes and colleagues suggested that there is no efflux of glycerol from the trypanosome under aerobic conditions.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

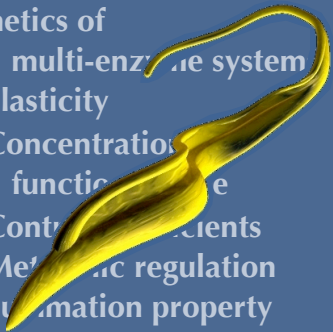
Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme system
Elasticity
Concentration
function
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Stoichiometric property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Results of Opperdoes and colleagues suggested that there is no efflux of glycerol from the trypanosome under aerobic conditions.

However, kinetic measurements for the individual enzymes (glycerol kinase in particular) did not predict this.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme system
Elasticity
Concentration
function
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Stoichiometric property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation



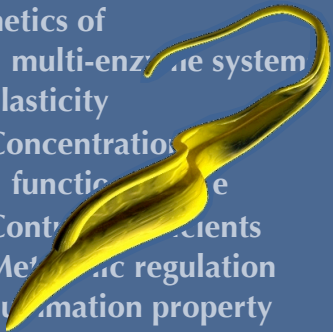
Results of Opperdoes and colleagues suggested that there is no efflux of glycerol from the trypanosome under aerobic conditions.

However, kinetic measurements for the individual enzymes (glycerol kinase in particular) did not predict this.

Barbara Bakker supposed that glycerol kinase was inactive in aerobic conditions so as to force the model to give the results expected.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme system
Elasticity
Concentration
function
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Stoichiometric property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation



Results of Opperdoes and colleagues suggested that there is no efflux of glycerol from the trypanosome under aerobic conditions.

However, kinetic measurements for the individual enzymes (glycerol kinase in particular) did not predict this.

Barbara Bakker supposed that glycerol kinase was inactive in aerobic conditions so as to force the model to give the results expected.

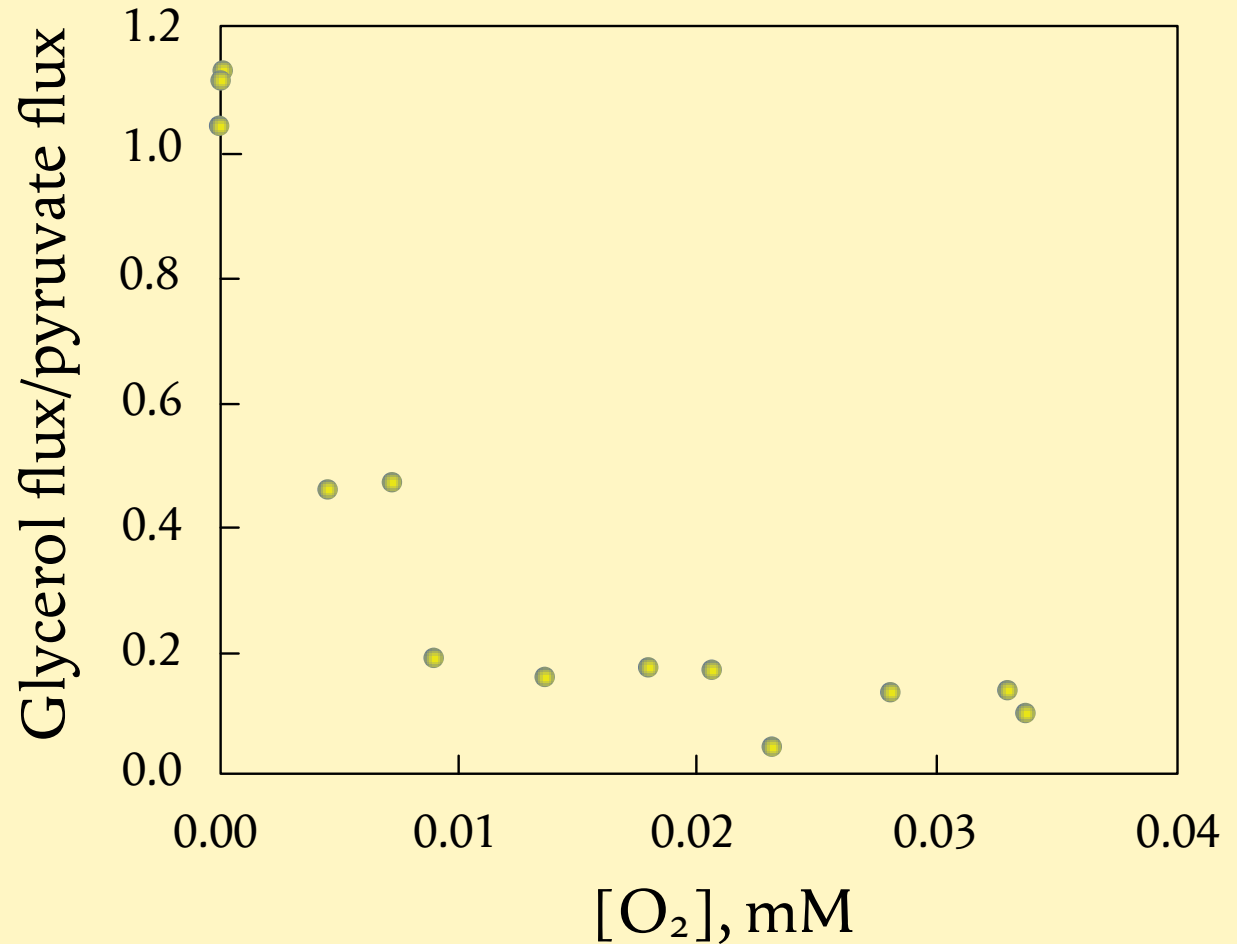
However, our experimental data had suggested that, even though glycerol efflux decreases greatly in aerobic conditions it does not reach zero.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme system
Elasticity
Concentration
function
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Stoichiometry property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation



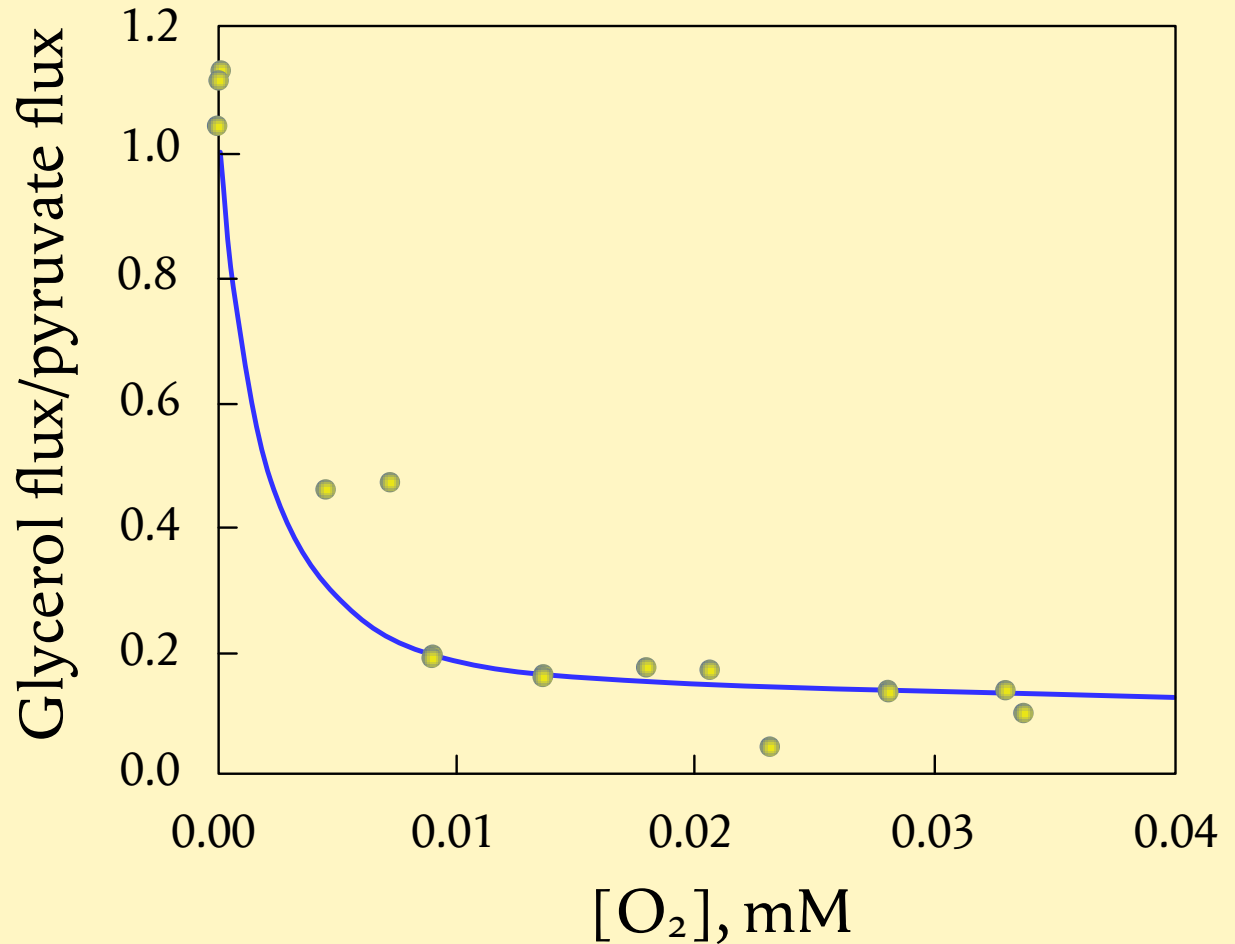
Results of Opperdoes and colleagues suggest



ZENO.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme system
Elasticity
Concentration
function
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Stoichiometric property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

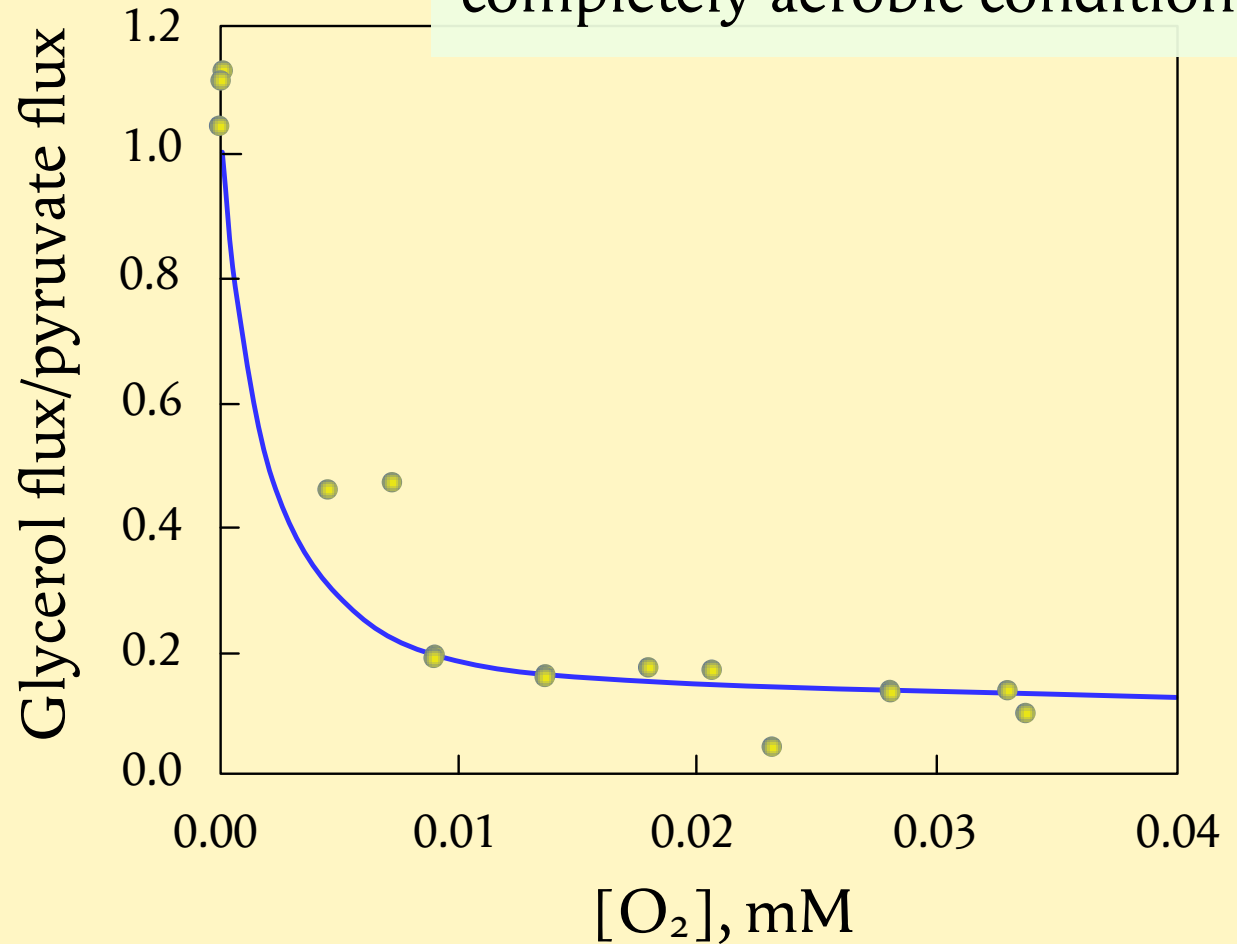


9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme system
Elasticity
Concentration
function
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Stoichiometry property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

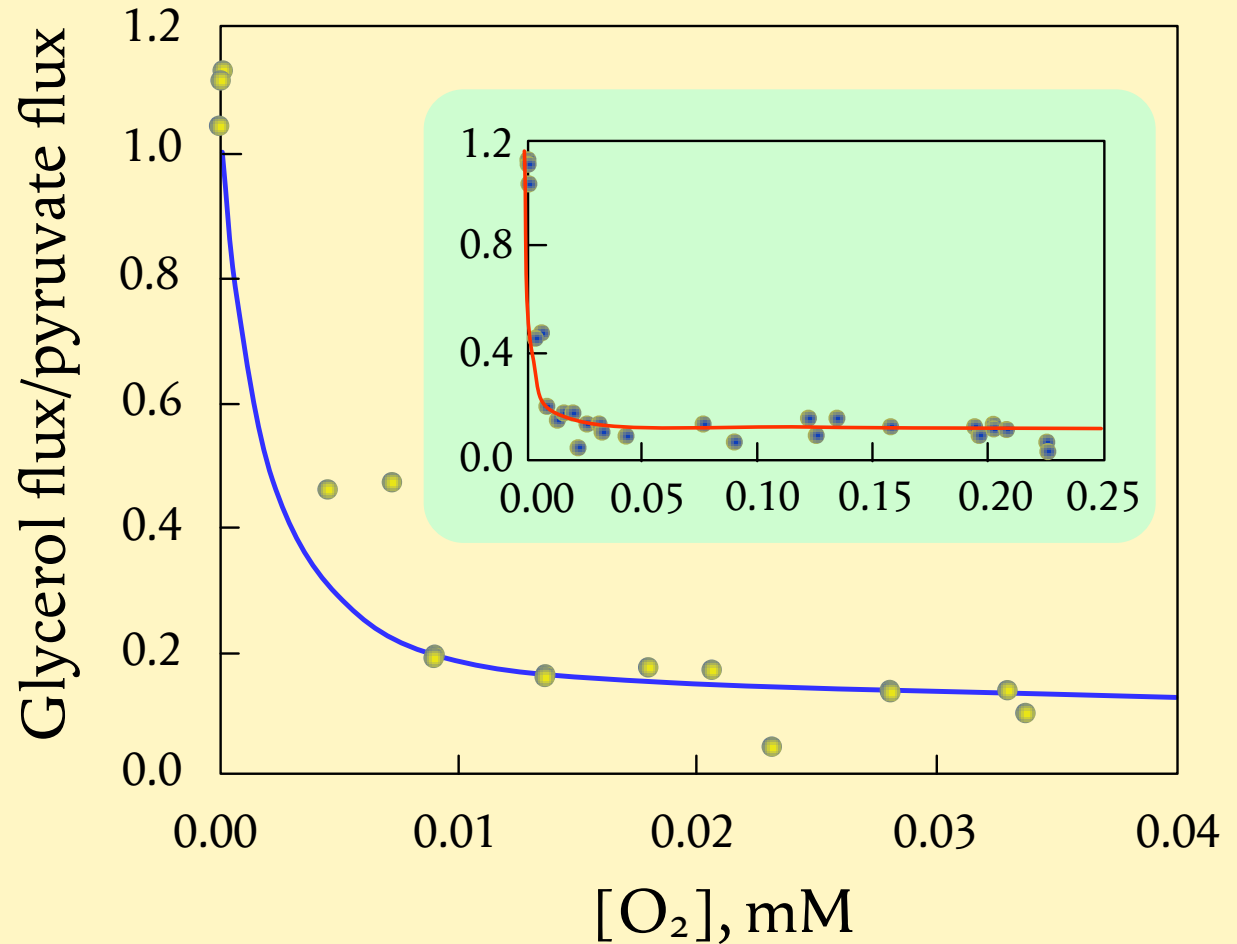


Not only is the agreement excellent, but it continues to completely aerobic conditions.



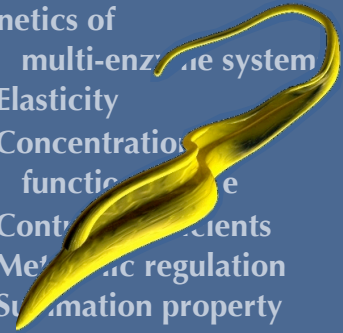
9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme system
Elasticity
Concentration
function
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Stoichiometry property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

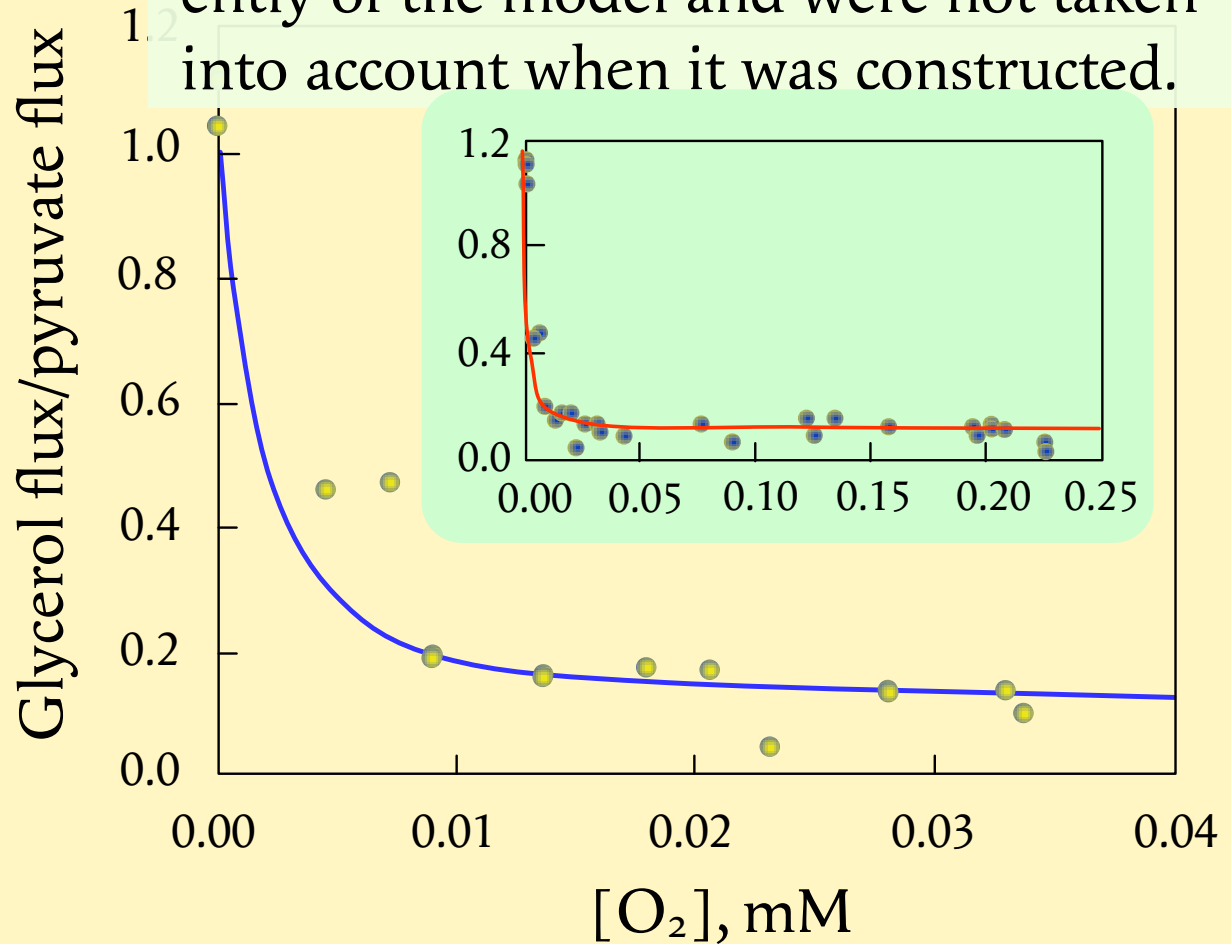


9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme system
Elasticity
Concentration
function
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Stoichiometric property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

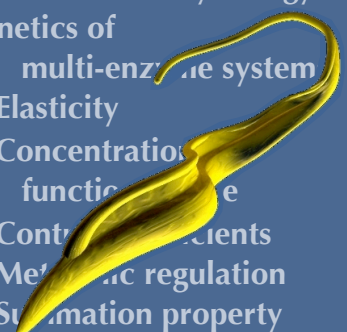


Note that this is *not a best-fit model*: the experiments were obtained independently of the model and were not taken into account when it was constructed.

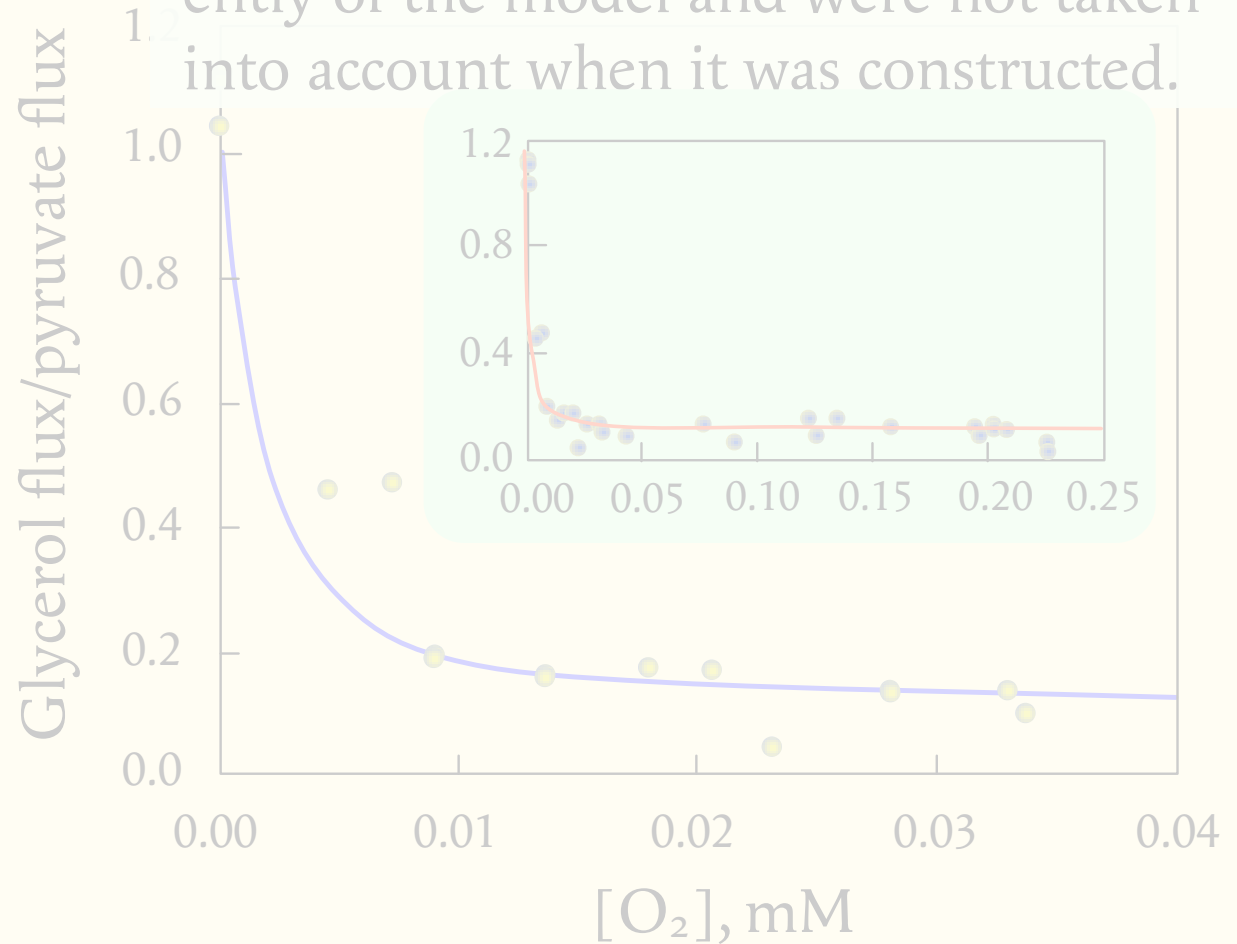


9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme system
Elasticity
Concentration
function
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Stoichiometric property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation



Note that this is *not a best-fit model*: the experiments were obtained independently of the model and were not taken into account when it was constructed.

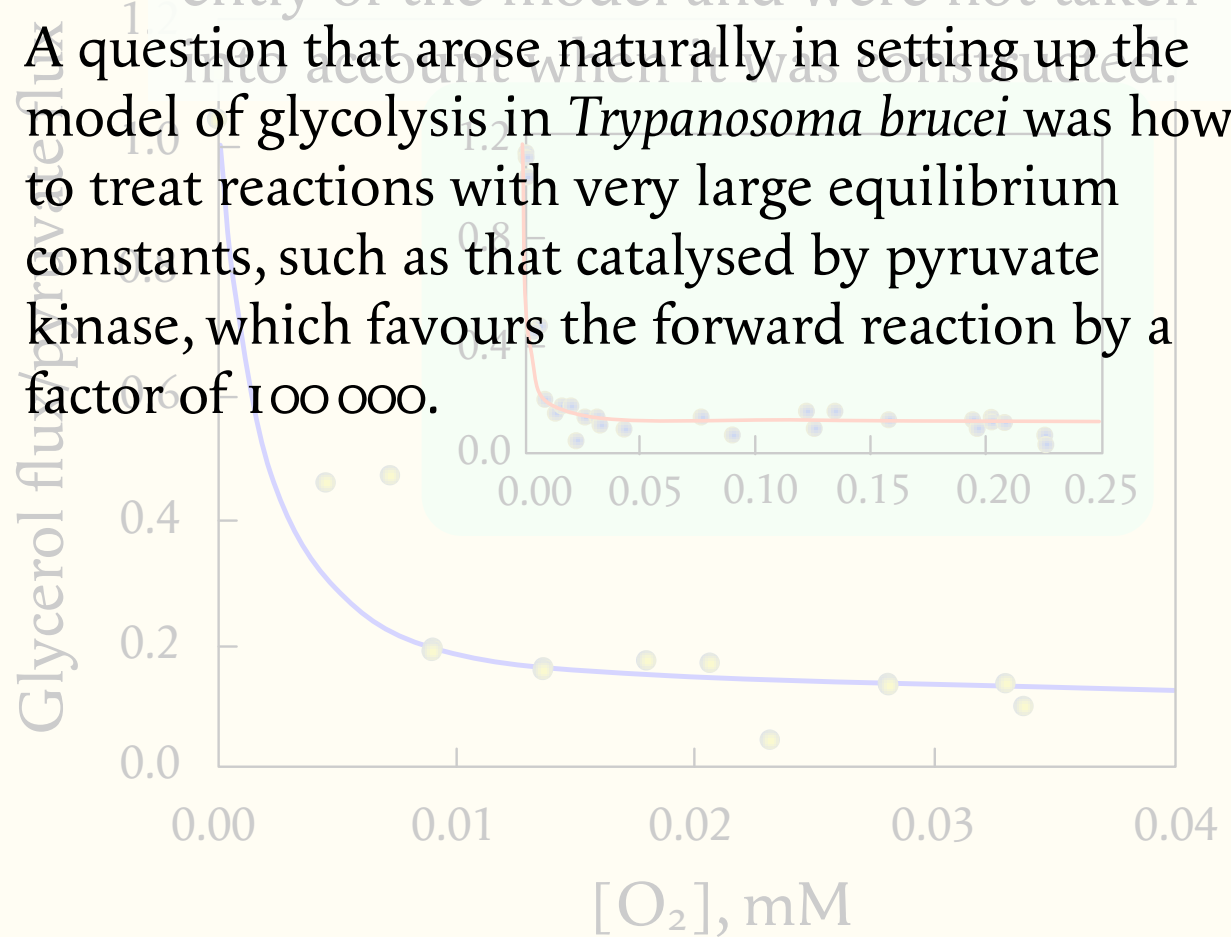


9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme system
Elasticity
Concentration
function
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Stoichiometric property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Note that this is *not a best-fit model*: the experiments were obtained independently of the model and were not taken

A question that arose naturally in setting up the model of glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei* was how to treat reactions with very large equilibrium constants, such as that catalysed by pyruvate kinase, which favours the forward reaction by a factor of 100 000.



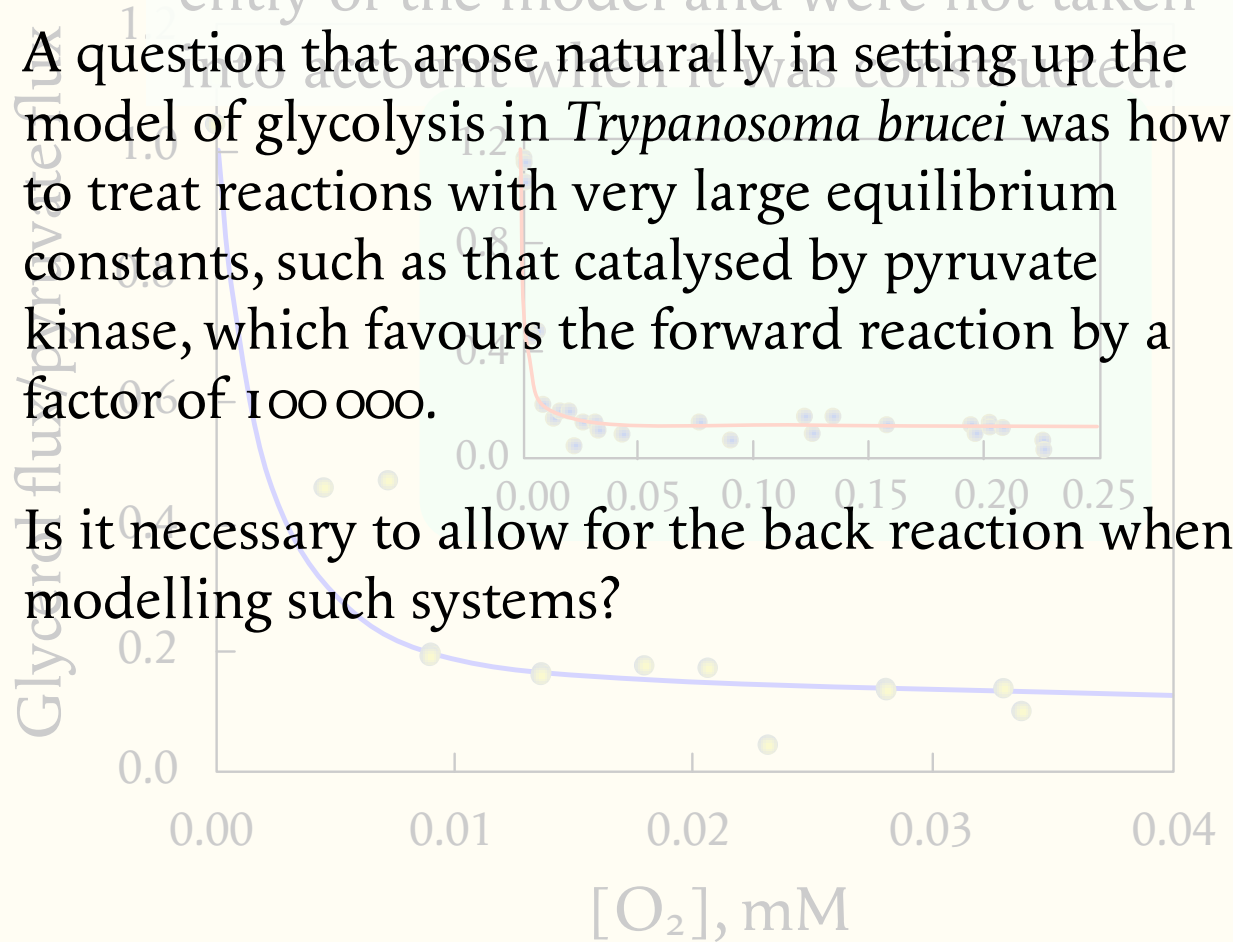
9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of classical enzymology
Kinetics of multi-enzyme system
Elasticity
Concentration dependence of enzyme function
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Stoichiometric property
Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
Handling of irreversible steps
Practical meaning of feedback regulation

Note that this is *not a best-fit model*: the experiments were obtained independently of the model and were not taken into account when it was constructed.

A question that arose naturally in setting up the model of glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei* was how to treat reactions with very large equilibrium constants, such as that catalysed by pyruvate kinase, which favours the forward reaction by a factor of 100 000.

Is it necessary to allow for the back reaction when modelling such systems?



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

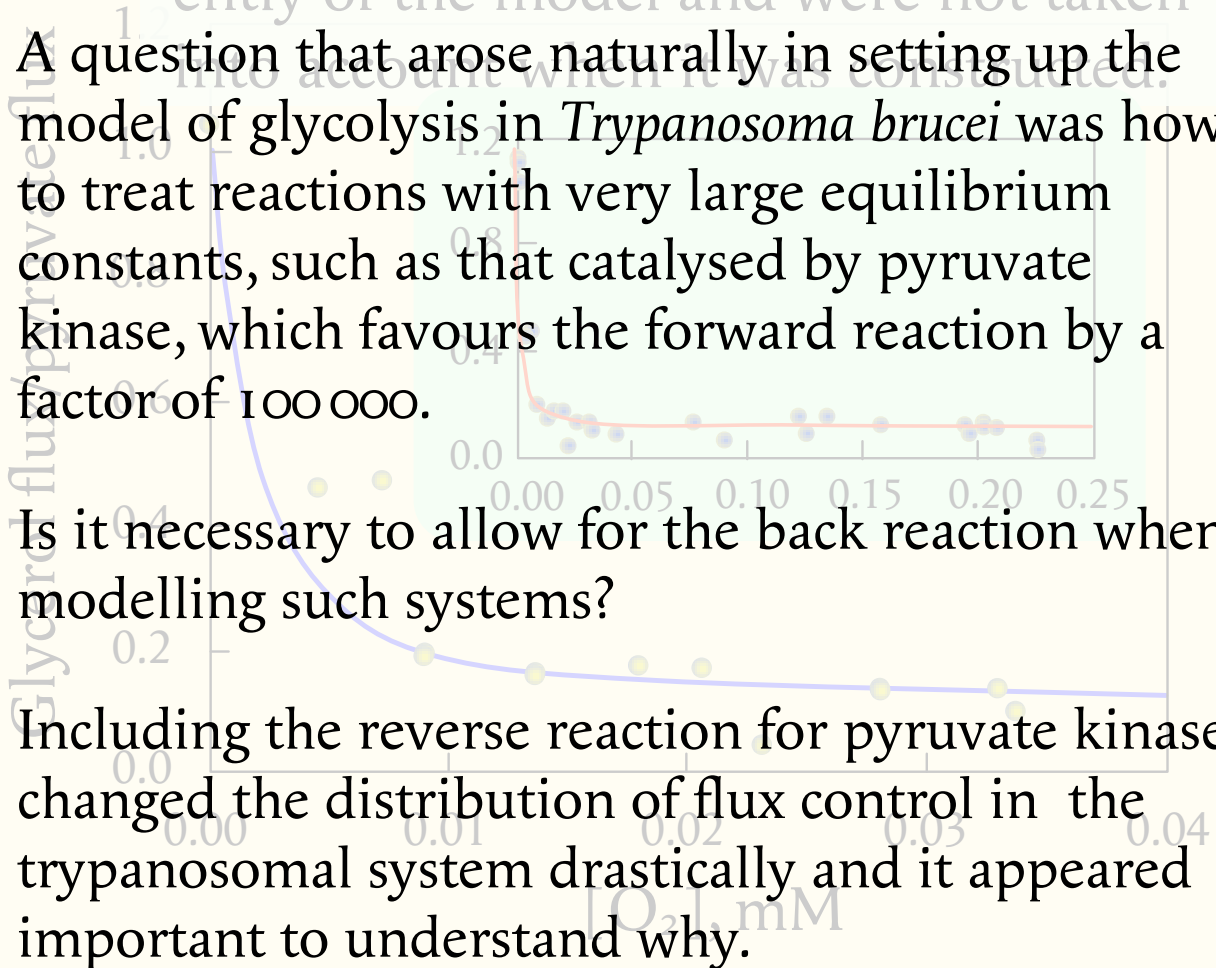
Relevance of classical enzymology
Kinetics of multi-enzyme system
Elasticity
Concentration dependence of enzyme function
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Stoichiometric property
Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
Handling of irreversible steps
Practical meaning of feedback regulation

Note that this is *not a best-fit model*: the experiments were obtained independently of the model and were not taken into account when it was constructed.

A question that arose naturally in setting up the model of glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei* was how to treat reactions with very large equilibrium constants, such as that catalysed by pyruvate kinase, which favours the forward reaction by a factor of 100 000.

Is it necessary to allow for the back reaction when modelling such systems?

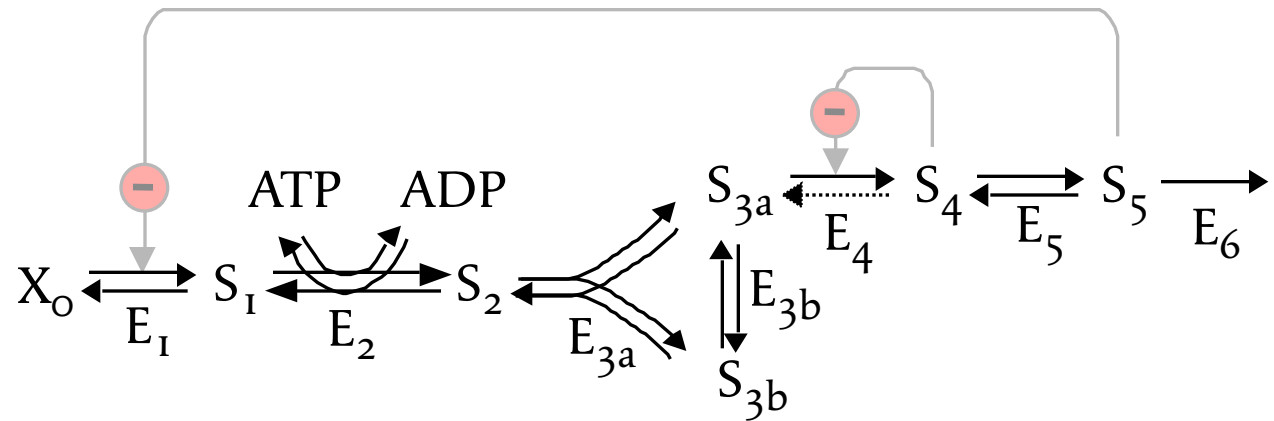
Including the reverse reaction for pyruvate kinase changed the distribution of flux control in the trypanosomal system drastically and it appeared important to understand why.



HANDLING OF IRREVERSIBLE STEPS
IN METABOLIC MODELS

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

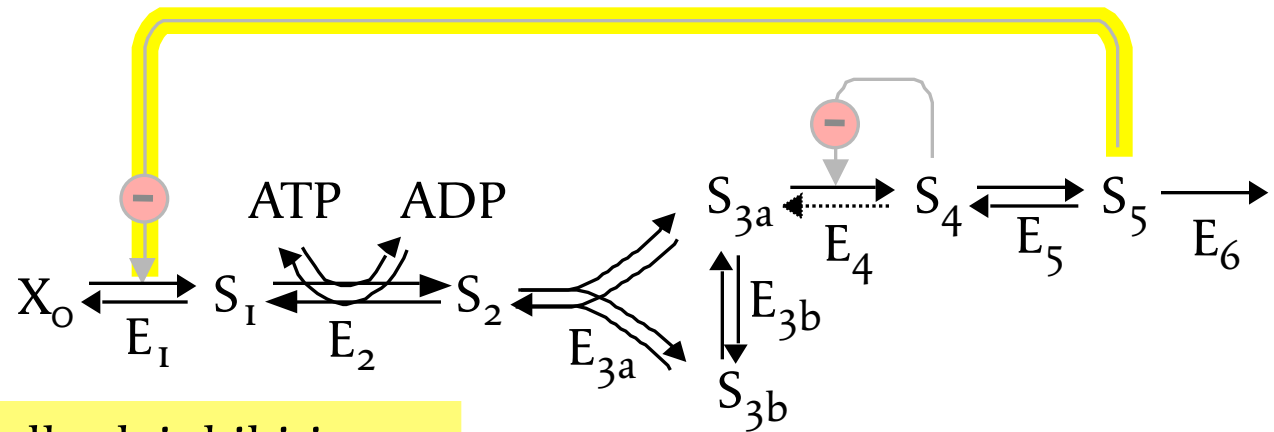
Trypanosomal metabolism is rather complicated for examining this question, and so we have studied a much simpler model (albeit complicated enough to avoid being trivial), which includes...



- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Trypanosomal metabolism is rather complicated for examining this question, and so we have studied a much simpler model (albeit complicated enough to avoid being trivial), which includes...



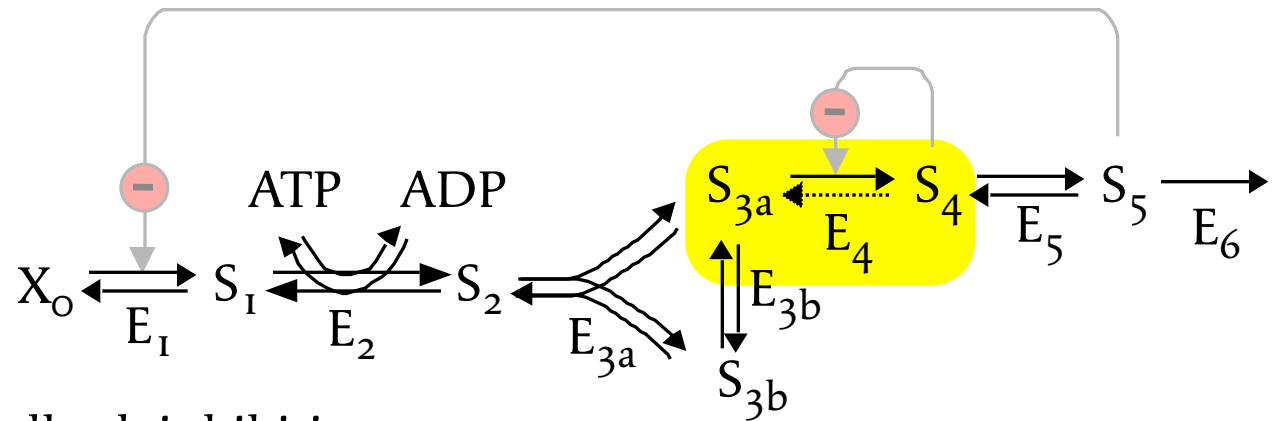
feedback inhibition
of the first enzyme by
the final product,

- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Trypanosomal metabolism is rather complicated for examining this question, and so we have studied a much simpler model (albeit complicated enough to avoid being trivial), which includes...



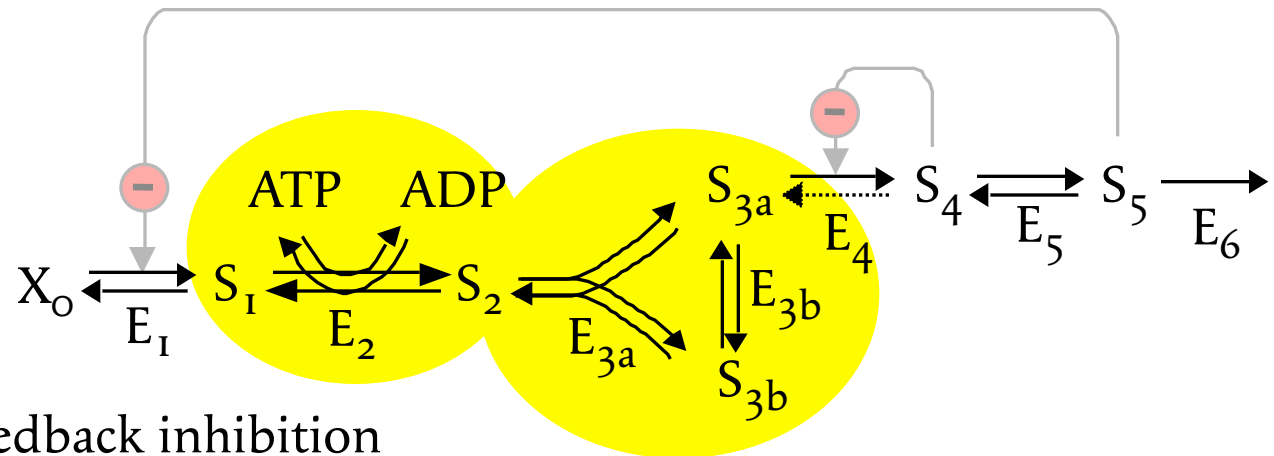
feedback inhibition
of the first enzyme by
the final product

a step with a high
enough equilibrium
constant to be con-
sidered irreversible,

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

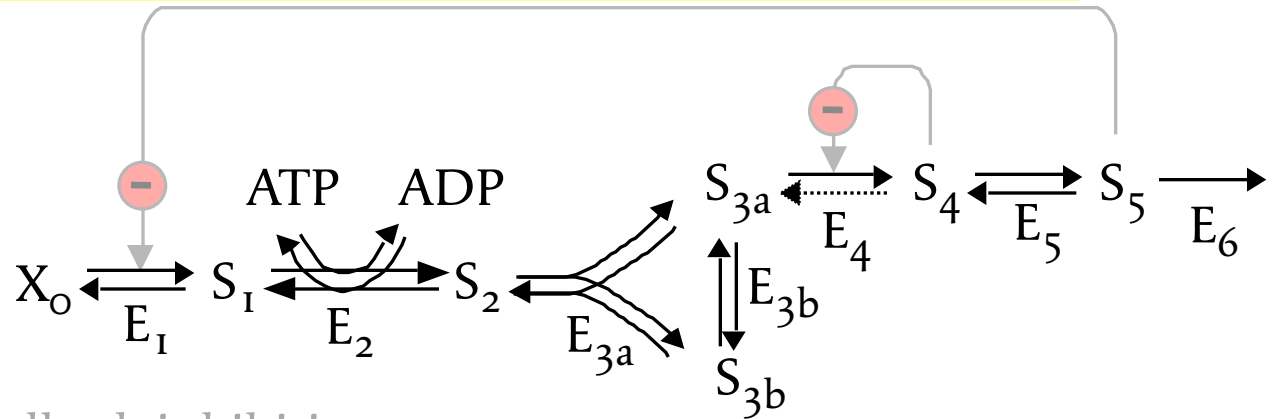
Trypanosomal metabolism is rather complicated for examining this question, and so we have studied a much simpler model (albeit complicated enough to avoid being trivial), which includes...



feedback inhibition
of the first enzyme by
the final product, a step with a high
enough equilibrium
constant to be con-
sidered irreversible, and other features
that I shall not
discuss.

Trypanosomal metabolism is rather complicated for examining this question, and so we have studied a much

What happens to the fluxes and metabolite concentrations when the metabolic demand for the final product S_5 is varied by changing the activity of the final enzyme*?

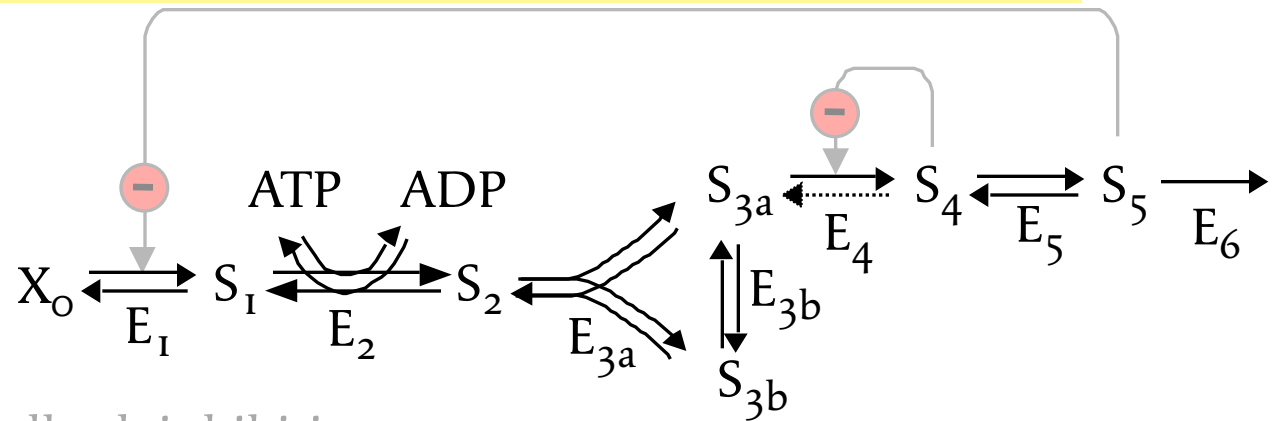


feedback inhibition of the first enzyme by the final product, a step with a high enough equilibrium constant to be considered irreversible, and other features that I shall not discuss.

- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge-Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

Trypanosomal metabolism is rather complicated for examining this question, and so we have studied a much

What happens to the fluxes and metabolite concentrations when the metabolic demand for the final product S_5 is varied by changing the activity of the final enzyme*?



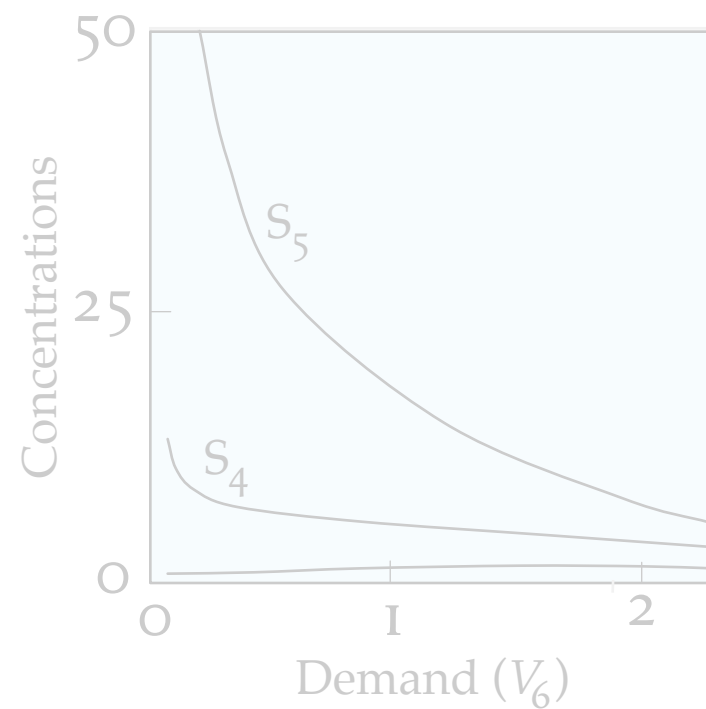
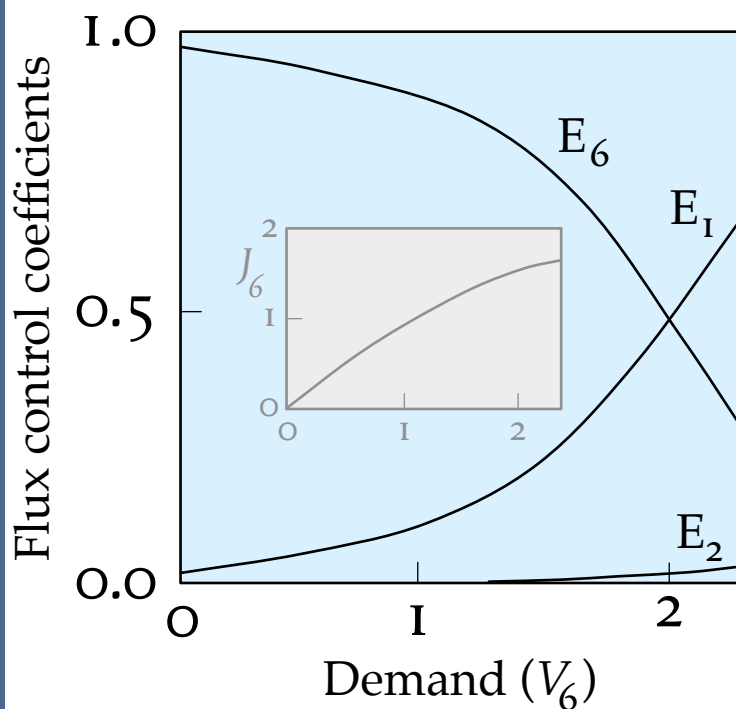
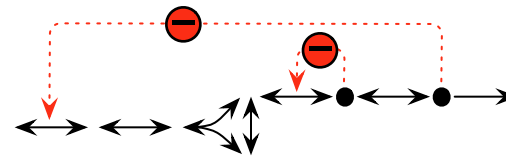
feedback inhibition of the first enzyme by the final product, a step with a high enough equilibrium constant to be considered irreversible, and other features

*A. Cornish-Bowden and M. L. Cárdenas (2001) "Information Transfer in Metabolic Pathways: Effects of Irreversible Steps in Computer Models" *Eur. J. Biochem.* **268**, 6616–6624

- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

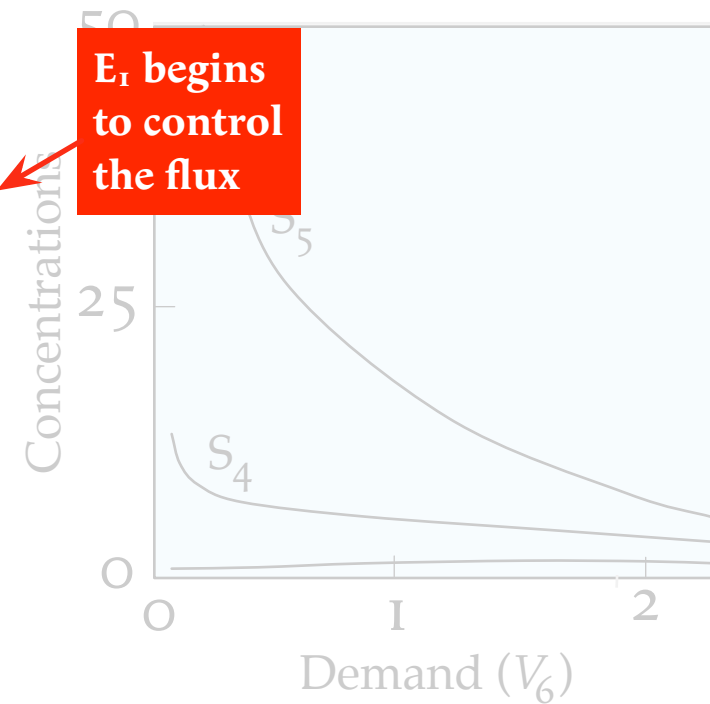
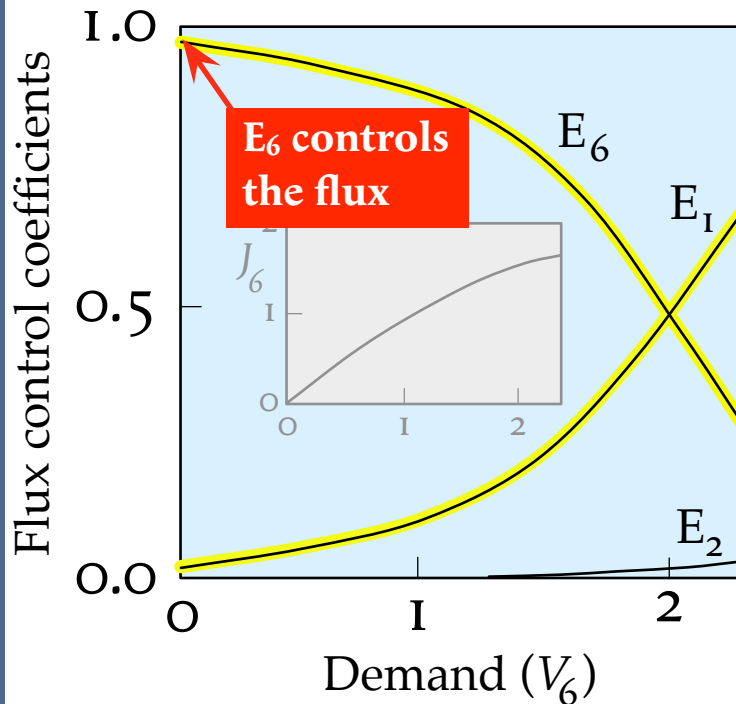
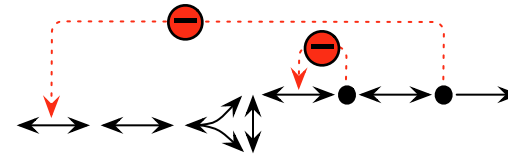


*A. Cornish-Bowden and M. L. Cárdenas (2001) “Information Transfer in Metabolic Pathways: Effects of Irreversible Steps in Computer Models”
Eur. J. Biochem. **268**, 6616–6624

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Flux control changes
smoothly from E_6 to E_1
when the demand for the
final product increases

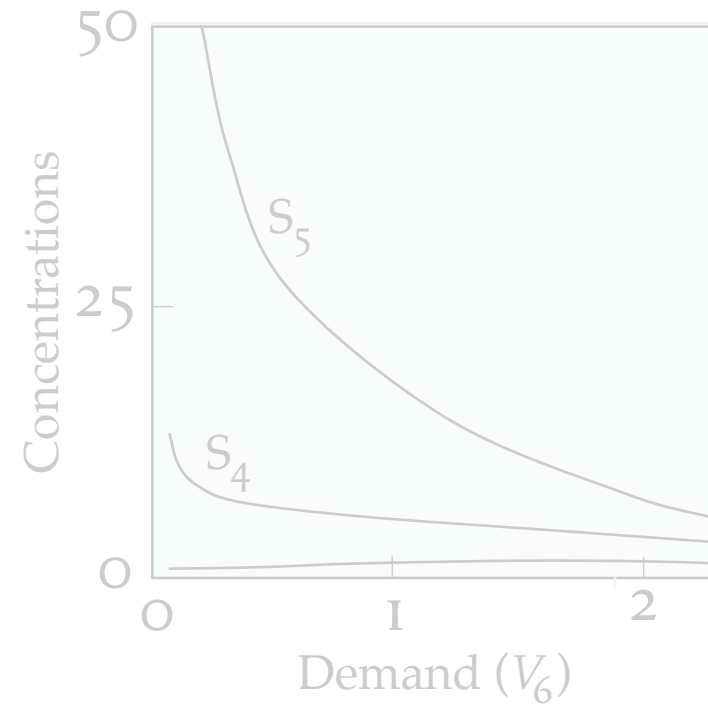
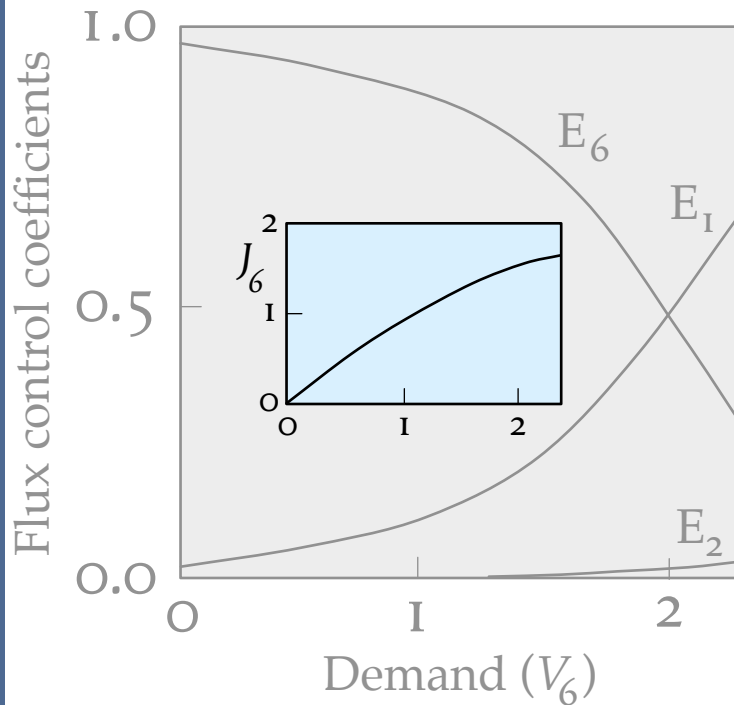
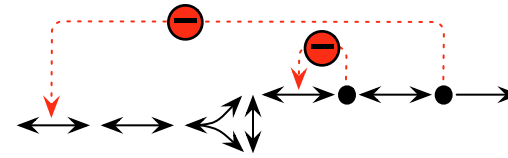


*A. Cornish-Bowden and M. L. Cárdenas (2001) “Information Transfer in Metabolic Pathways: Effects of Irreversible Steps in Computer Models”
Eur. J. Biochem. **268**, 6616–6624

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Flux control changes
smoothly from E_6 to E_1
when the demand for the
final product increases

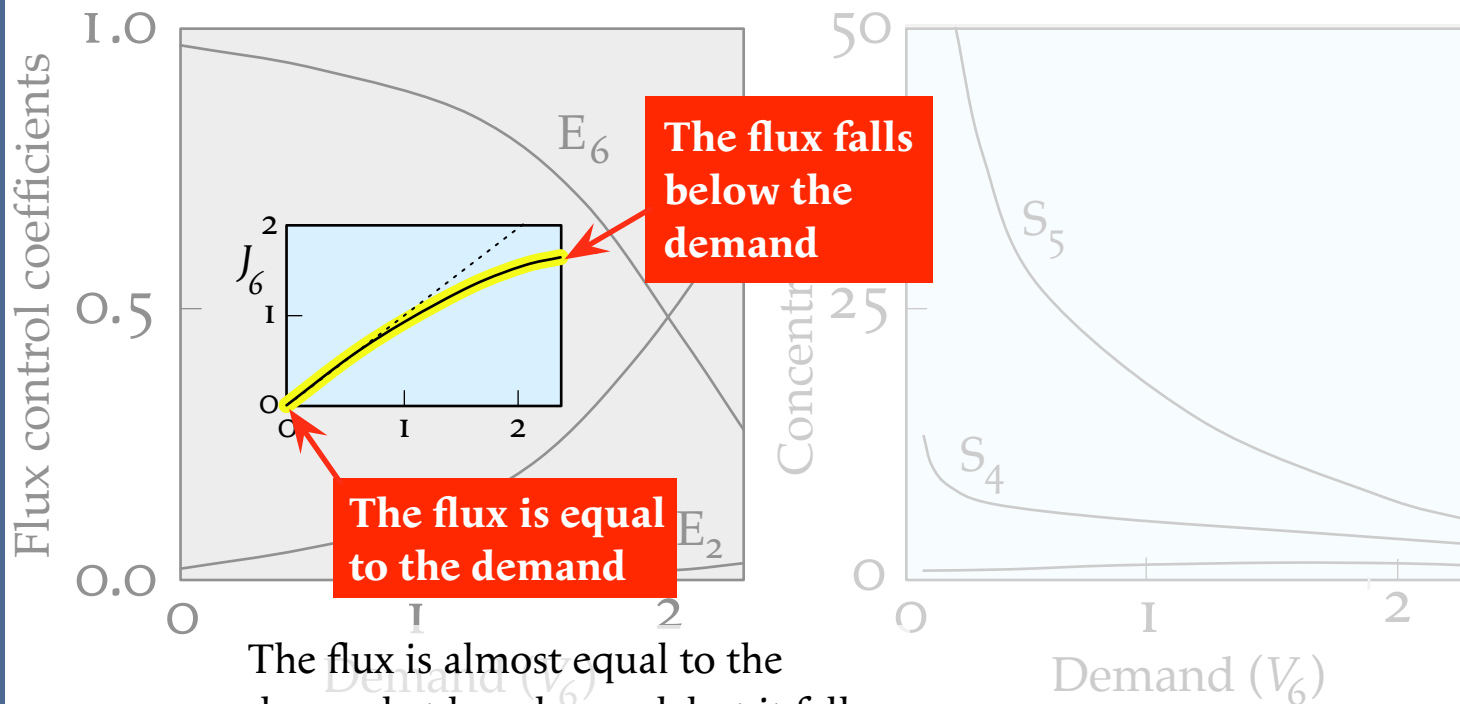
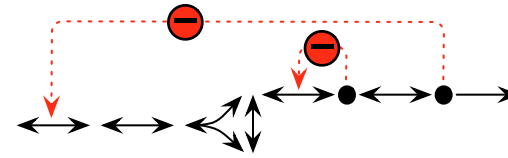


*A. Cornish-Bowden and M. L. Cárdenas (2001) “Information Transfer in Metabolic Pathways: Effects of Irreversible Steps in Computer Models”
Eur. J. Biochem. **268**, 6616–6624

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Flux control changes
smoothly from E_6 to E_1
when the demand for the
final product increases



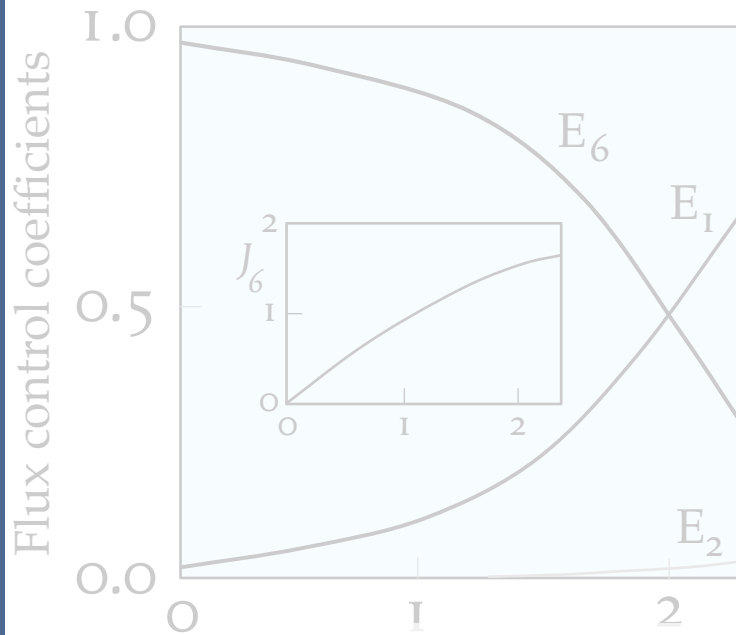
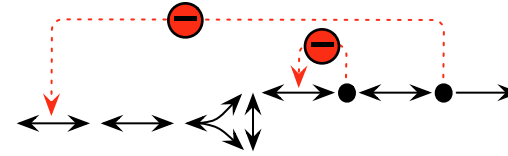
The flux is almost equal to the
demand at low demand, but it falls
below it when the demand increases

*A. Cornish-Bowden and M. L. Cárdenas (2001) "Information Transfer in
Metabolic Pathways: Effects of Irreversible Steps in Computer Models"
Eur. J. Biochem. **268**, 6616–6624

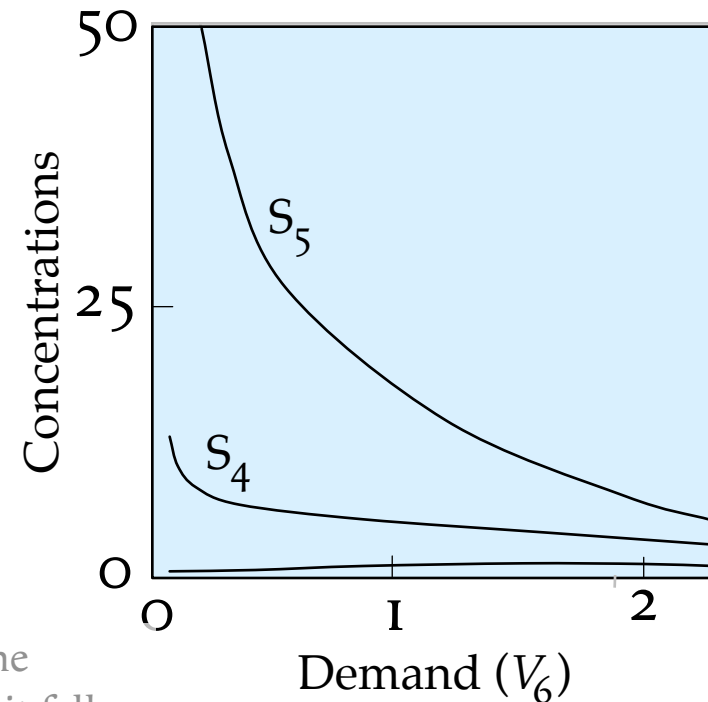
9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Flux control changes
smoothly from E_6 to E_1
when the demand for the
final product increases



The flux is almost equal to the
demand at low demand, but it falls
below it when the demand increases

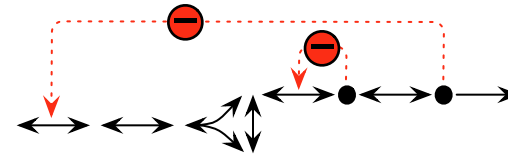


*A. Cornish-Bowden and M. L. Cárdenas (2001) “Information Transfer in Metabolic Pathways: Effects of Irreversible Steps in Computer Models”
Eur. J. Biochem. **268**, 6616–6624

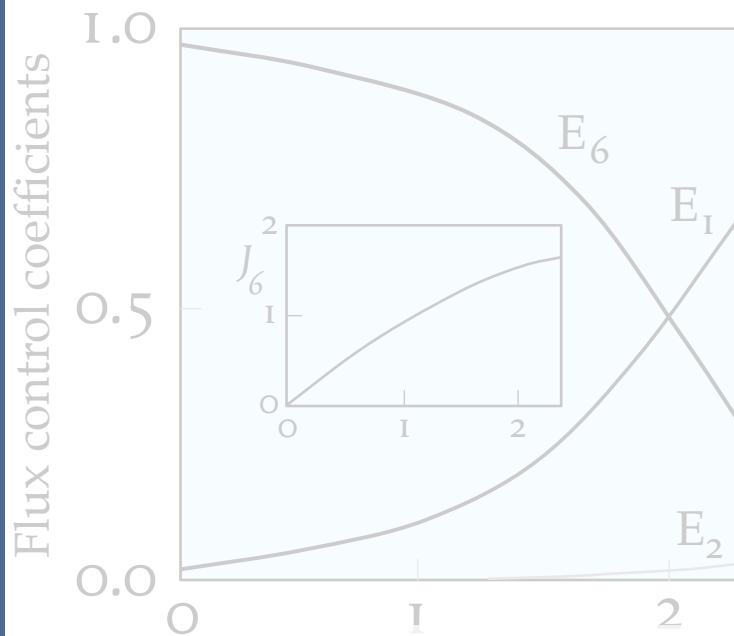
9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

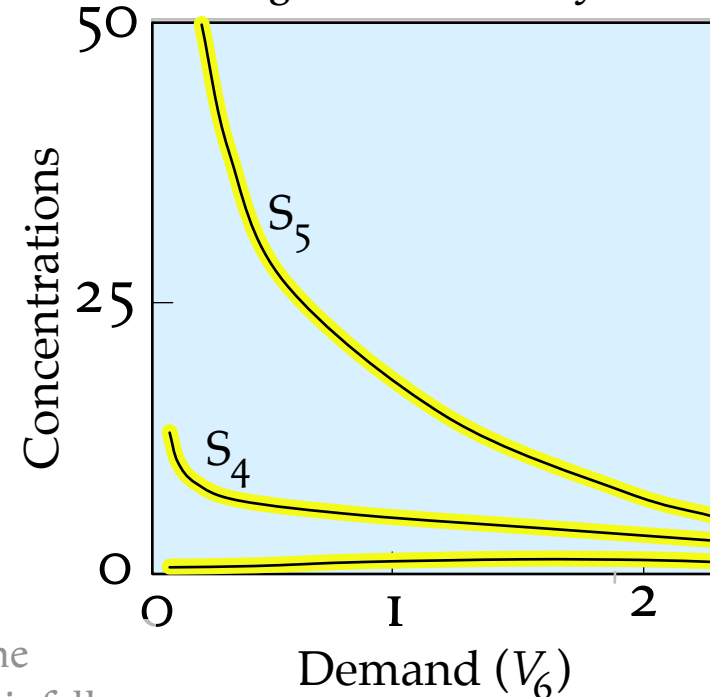
Flux control changes
smoothly from E_6 to E_1
when the demand for the
final product increases



Most metabolite concentrations barely
change when the demand decreases,
and none changes uncontrollably.



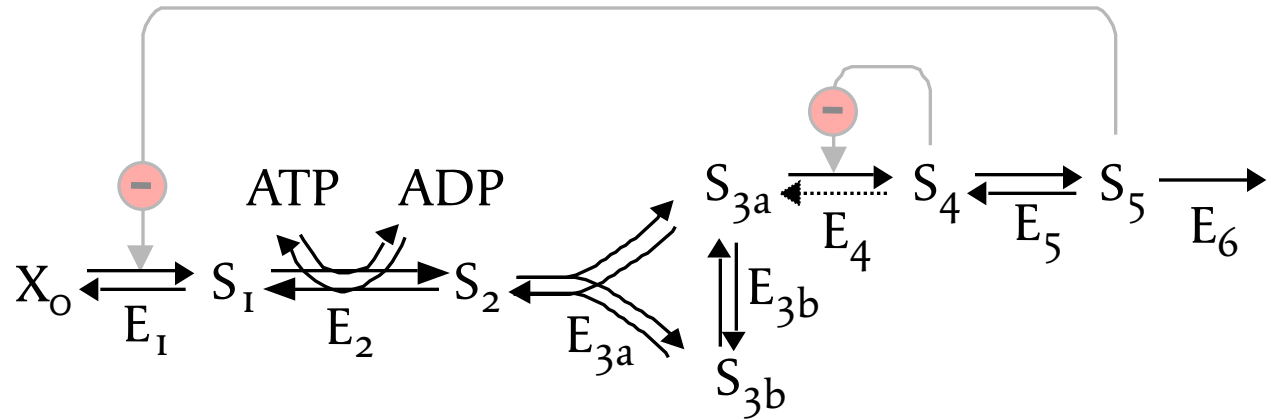
The flux is almost equal to the
demand at low demand, but it falls
below it when the demand increases



*A. Cornish-Bowden and M. L. Cárdenas (2001) “Information Transfer in
Metabolic Pathways: Effects of Irreversible Steps in Computer Models”
Eur. J. Biochem. **268**, 6616–6624

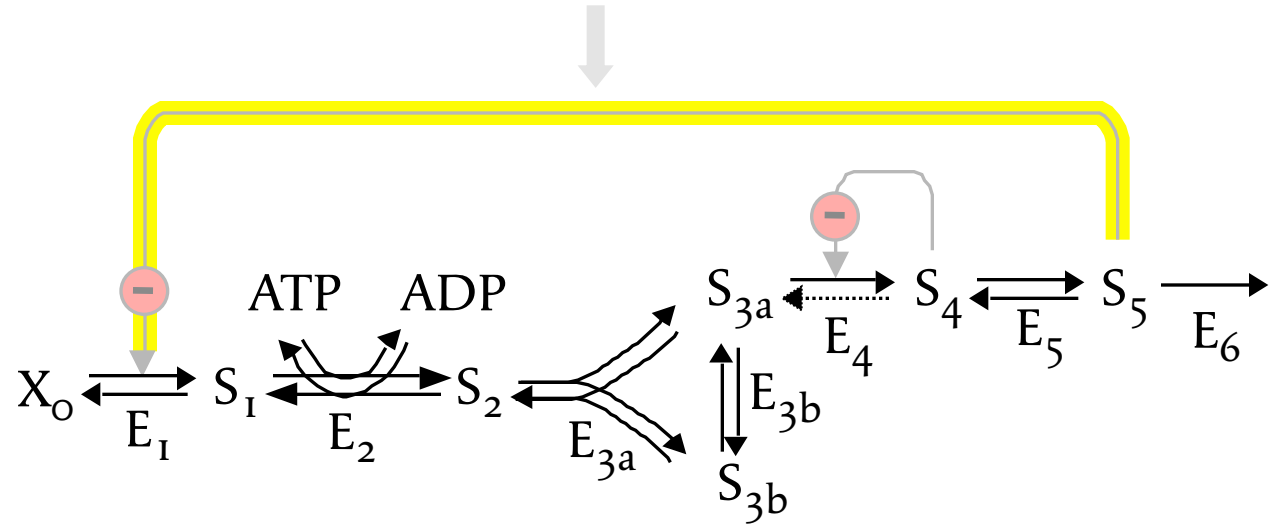
9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

In this model the first step is subject to
feedback inhibition by the final product,

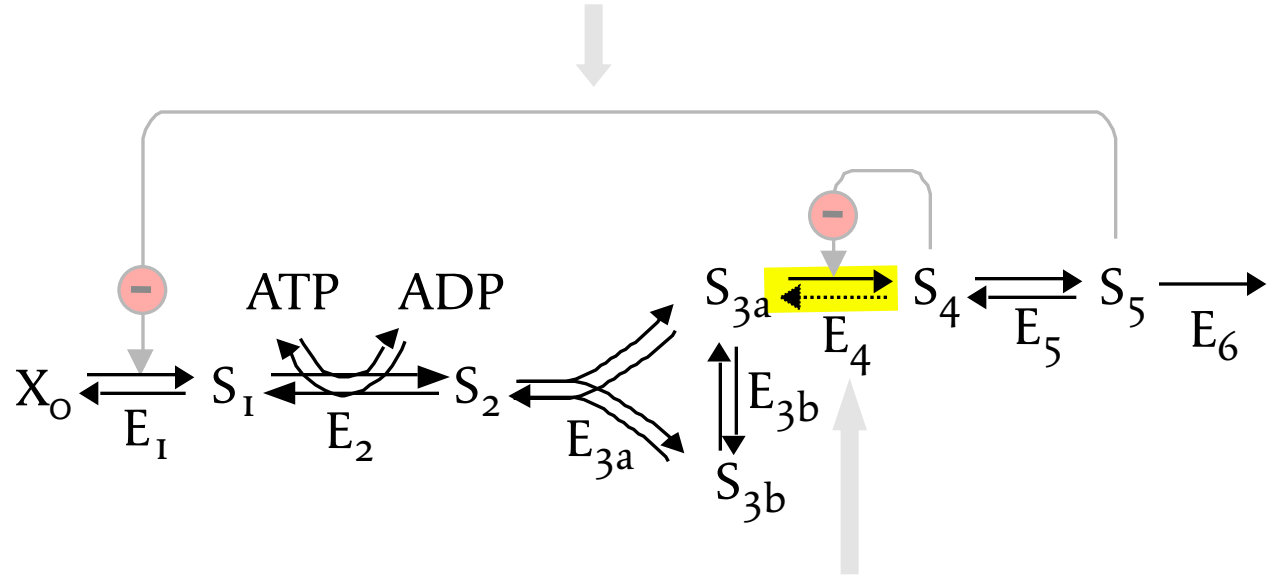


- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

In this model the first step is subject to
feedback inhibition by the final product,

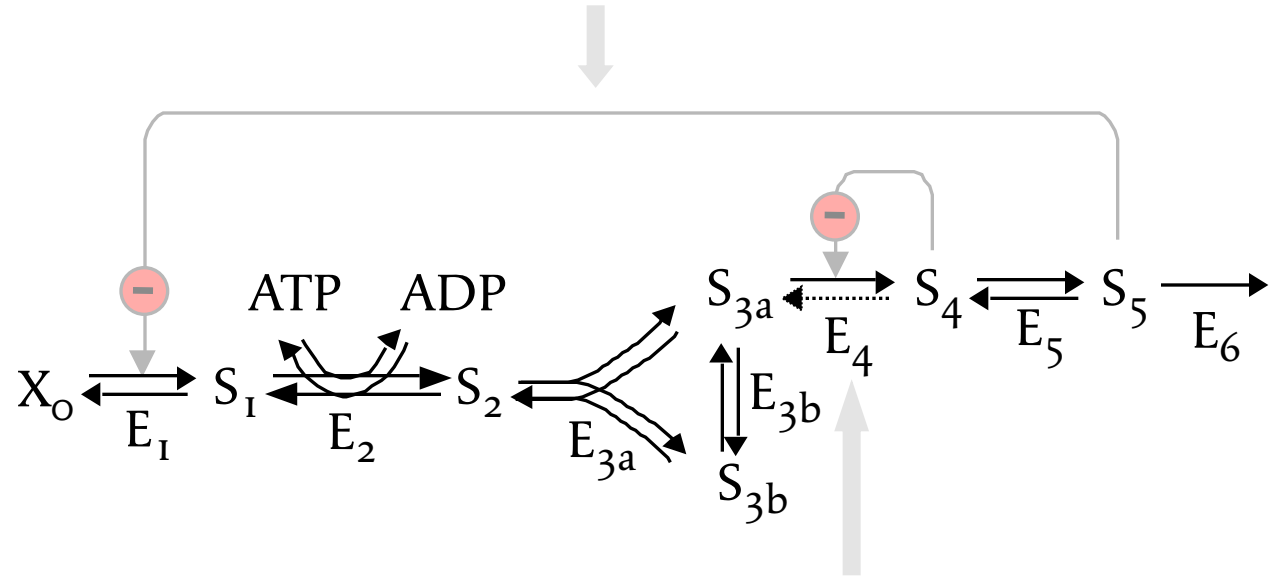


and the fourth step has a large equilibrium
constant but is treated as reversible.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

In this model the first step is subject to
feedback inhibition by the final product,



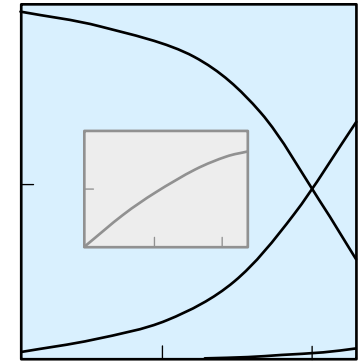
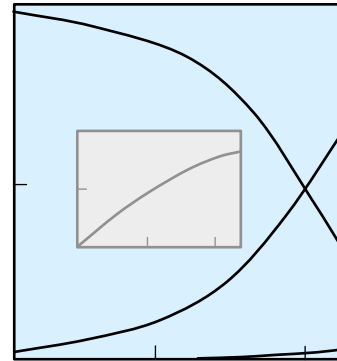
and the fourth step has a large equilibrium
constant but is treated as reversible.

*Which of the two properties is more important? The
feedback inhibition? Or the reversibility (in all the
steps)? Or are both essential?*

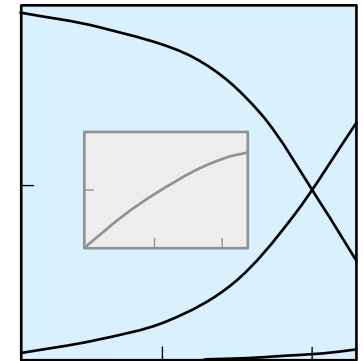
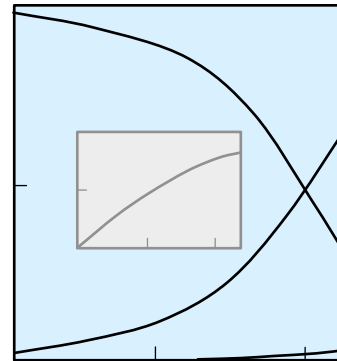
9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

We know already
what the first panel
looks like.



Feedback inhibition
and reversibility

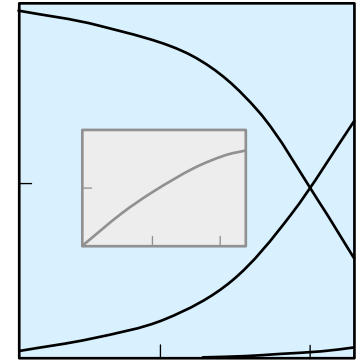
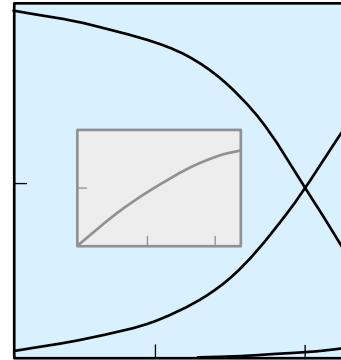


9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

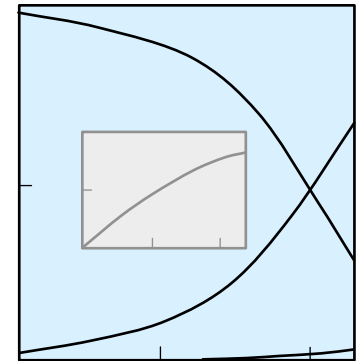
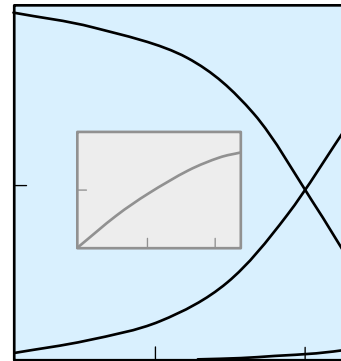
Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

We know already
what the first panel
looks like.

What about the
other three?



Feedback inhibition
and reversibility

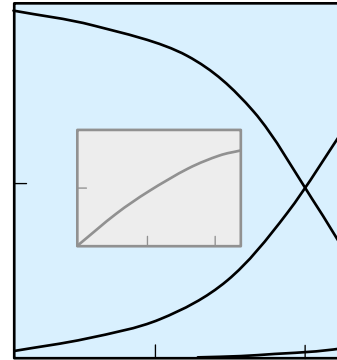


9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

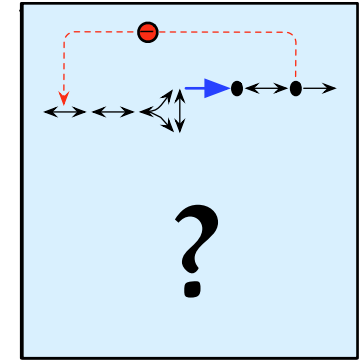
Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

We know already
what the first panel
looks like.

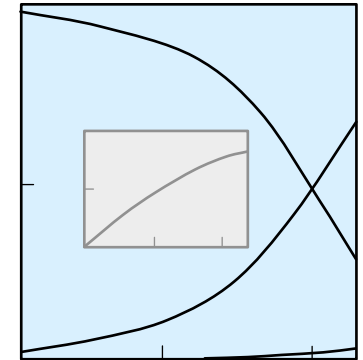
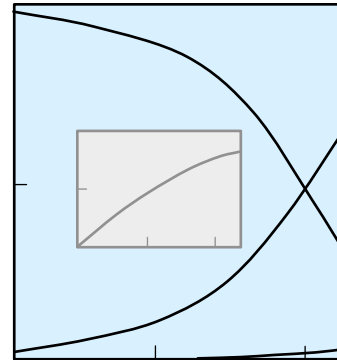
What about the
other three?



Feedback inhibition
and reversibility



Feedback inhibition
without reversibility

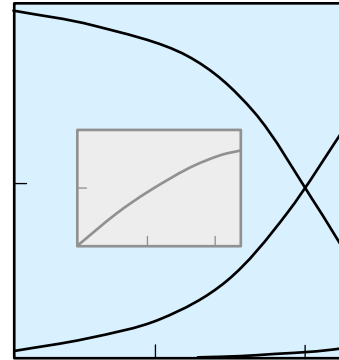


9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

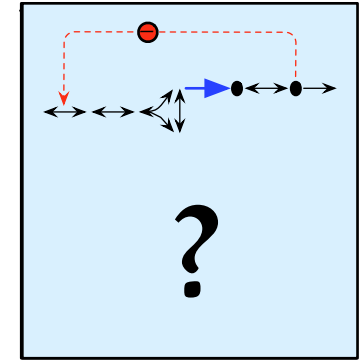
Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

We know already
what the first panel
looks like.

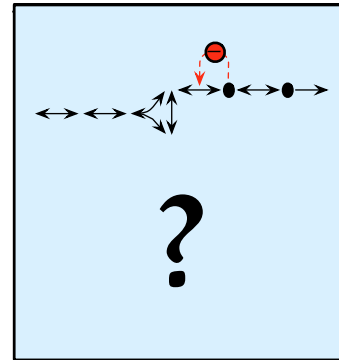
What about the
other three?



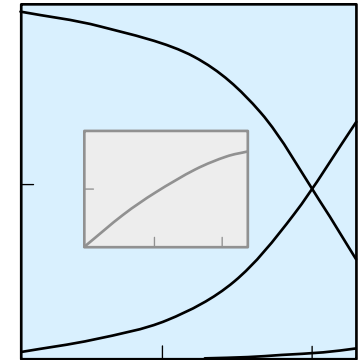
Feedback inhibition
and reversibility



Feedback inhibition
without reversibility



Reversibility without
feedback inhibition

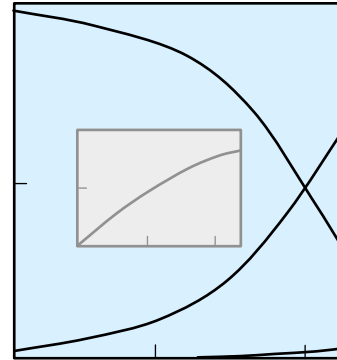


9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

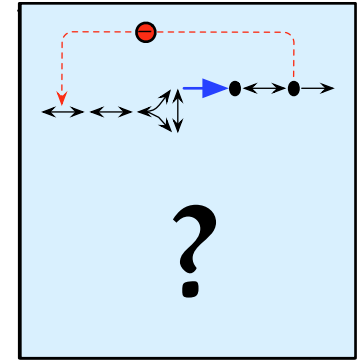
Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

We know already
what the first panel
looks like.

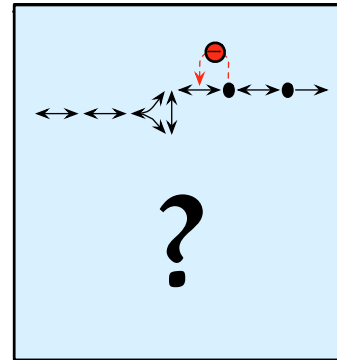
What about the
other three?



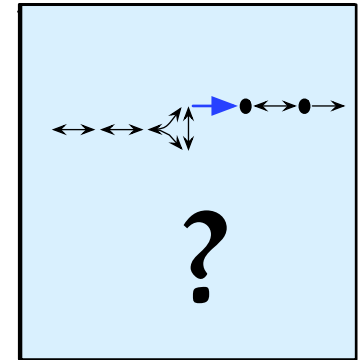
Feedback inhibition
and reversibility



Feedback inhibition
without reversibility



Reversibility without
feedback inhibition

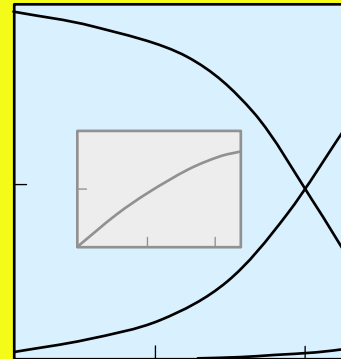


Neither one
nor the other

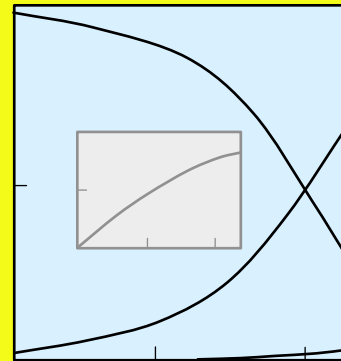
9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

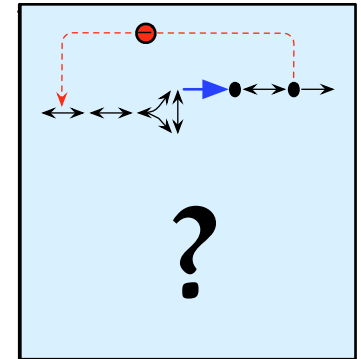
But if reversibility is
essential and feed-
back inhibition has
no importance, the
left-hand pair should
be similar, the others
different:



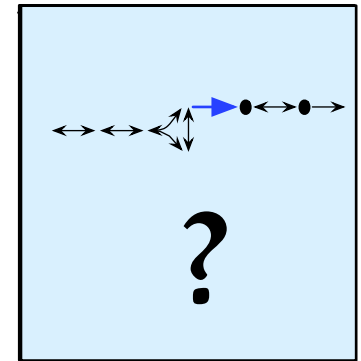
Feedback inhibition
and reversibility



Reversibility without
feedback inhibition



Feedback inhibition
without reversibility

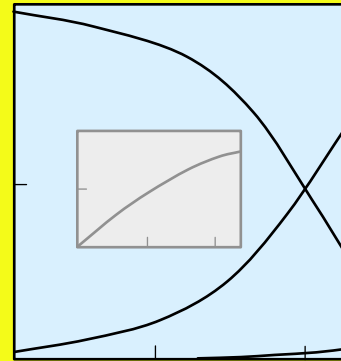


Neither one
nor the other

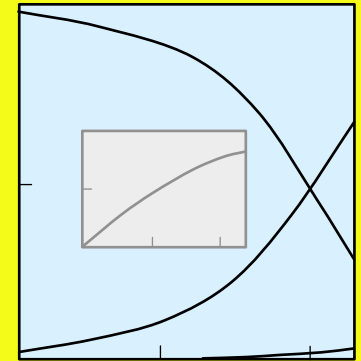
9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

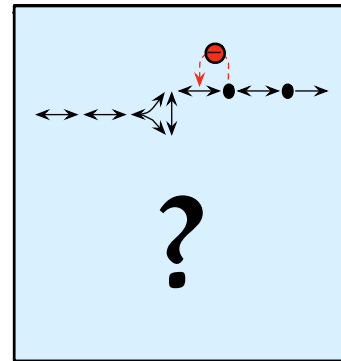
If feedback inhibition
is essential and re-
versibility has no
importance, the top
pair should be
similar, the others
different:



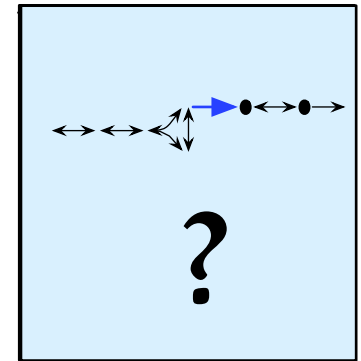
Feedback inhibition
and reversibility



Feedback inhibition
without reversibility



Reversibility without
feedback inhibition

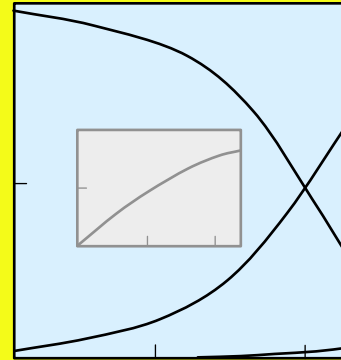


Neither one
nor the other

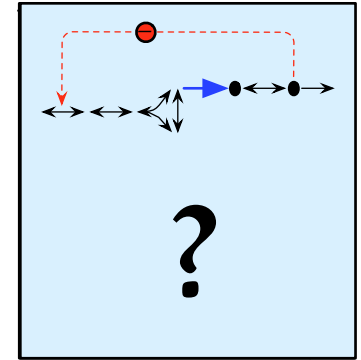
9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

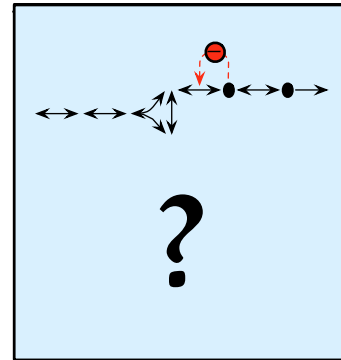
On the other hand, if
reversibility and feed-
back inhibition are
both essential, the top-
left panel should be
different from the
other three:



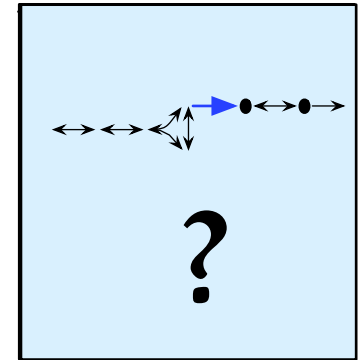
Feedback inhibition
and reversibility



Feedback inhibition
without reversibility



Reversibility without
feedback inhibition

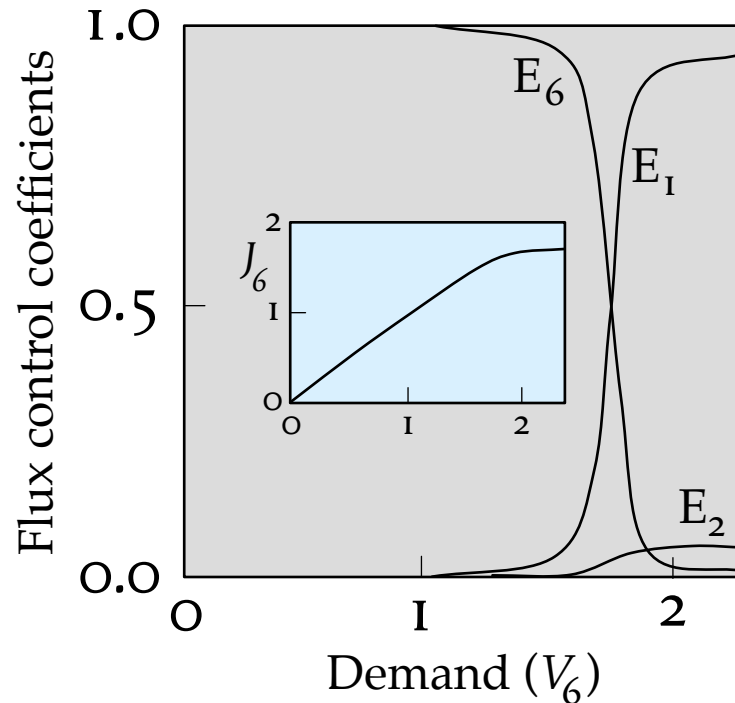
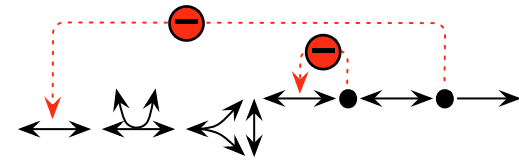


Neither one
nor the other

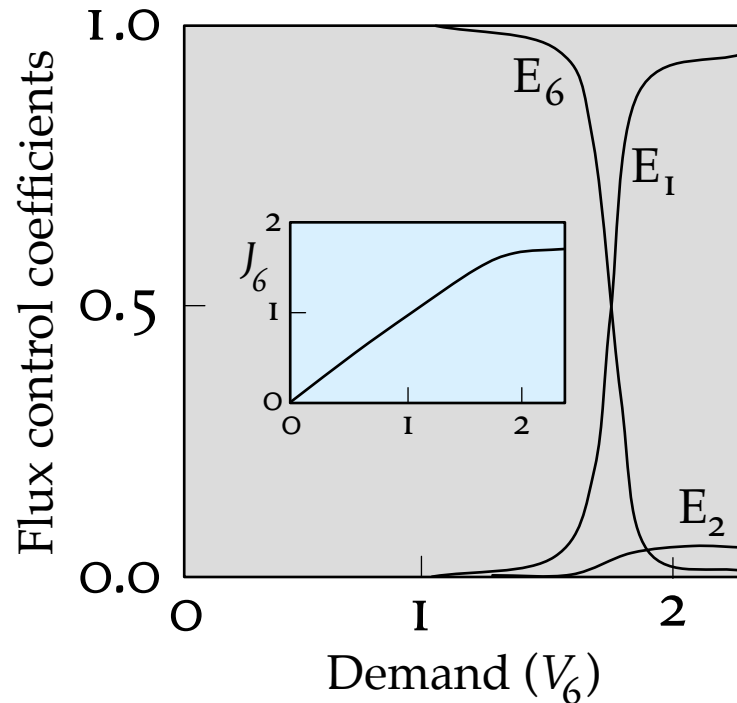
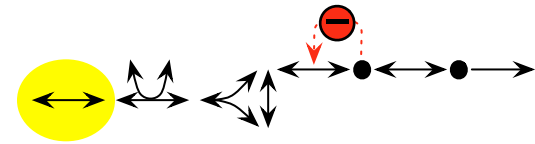
9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Feedback inhibition suppressed

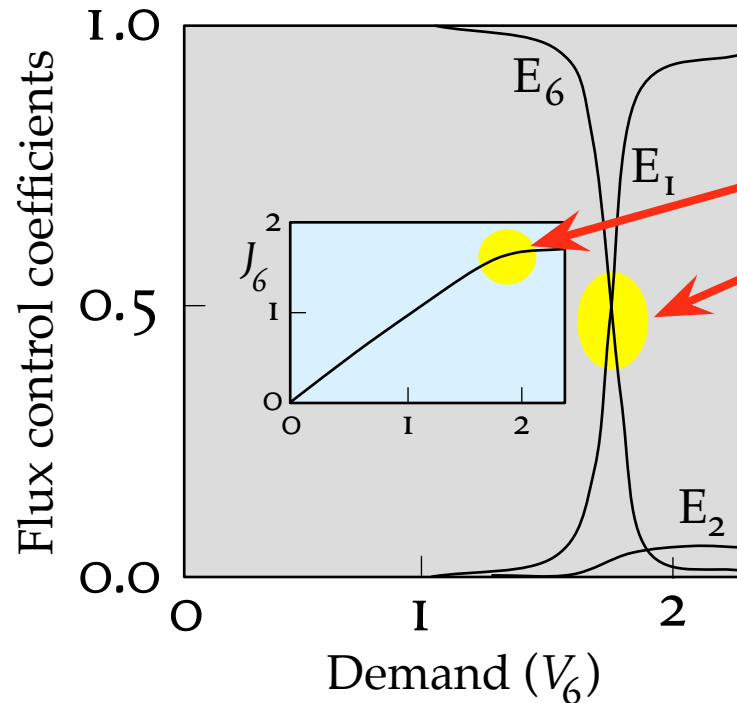
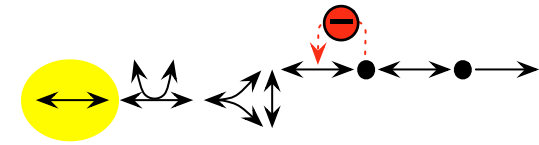


Feedback inhibition suppressed



- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

Feedback inhibition suppressed



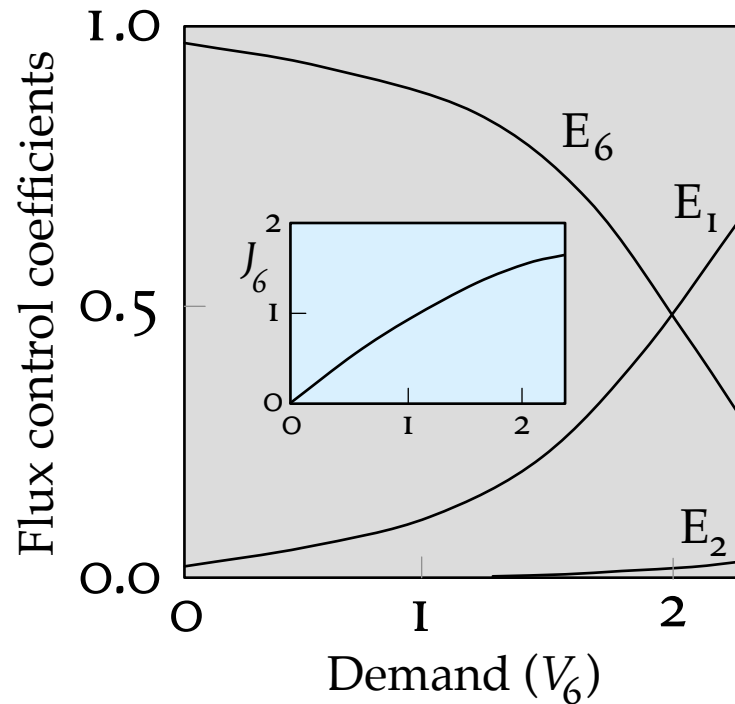
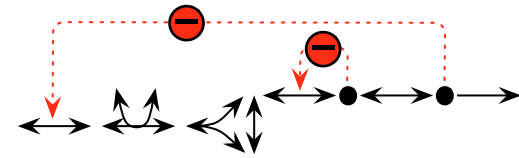
More abrupt transition, but qualitatively similar to the complete model.

- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

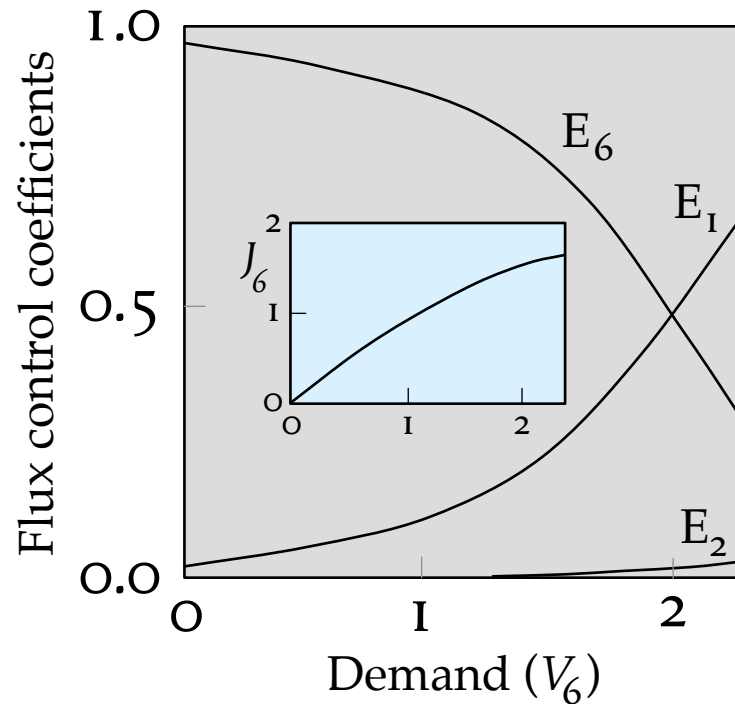
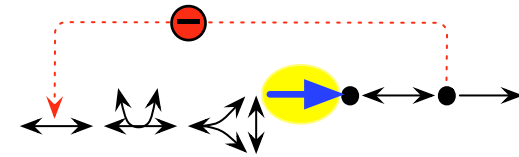
Reversibility suppressed



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

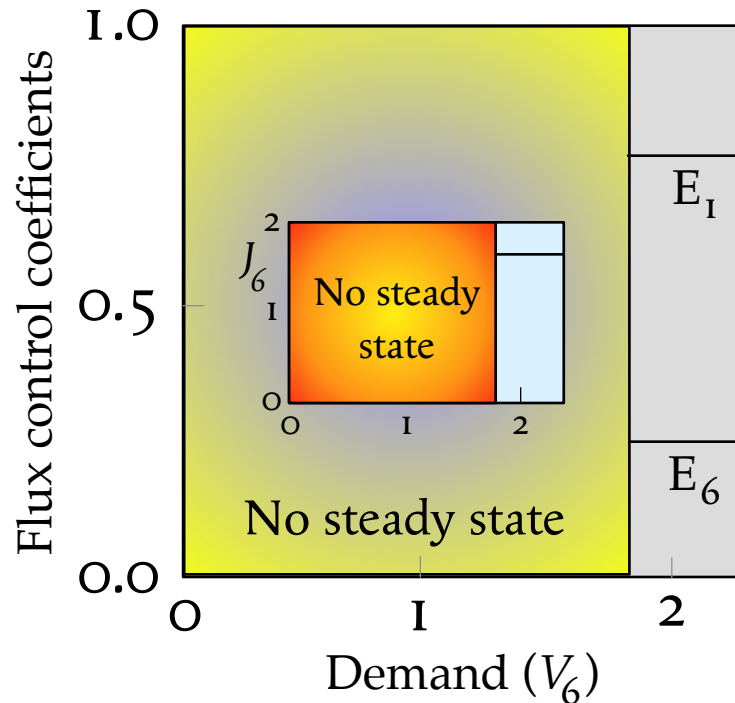
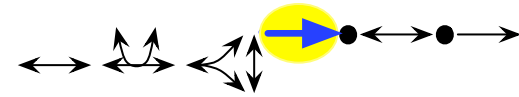
Reversibility suppressed



Indistinguishable
from the results for
the complete model

Feedback inhibition
suppressed

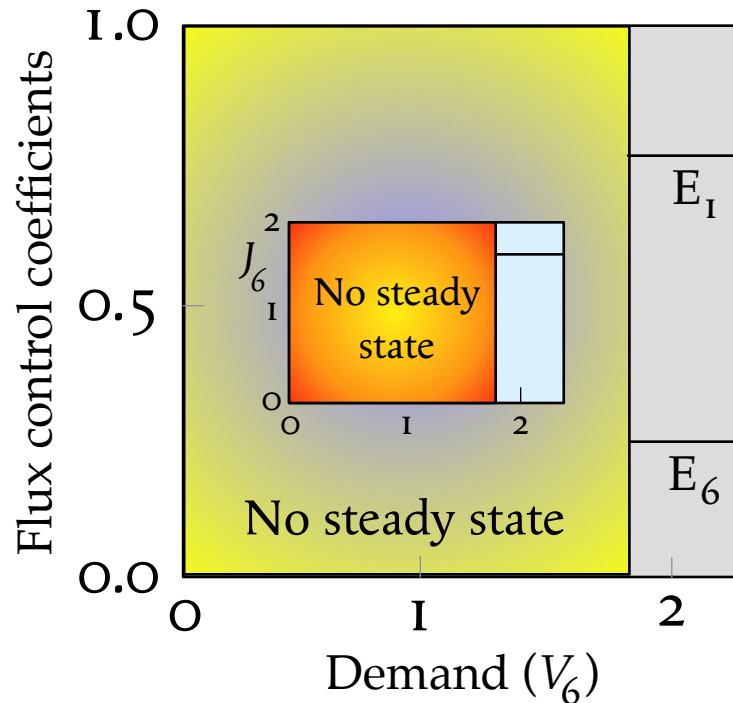
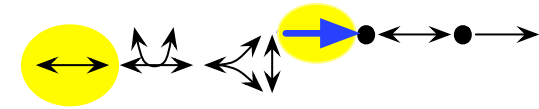
Reversibility suppressed



- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

Feedback inhibition suppressed

Reversibility suppressed

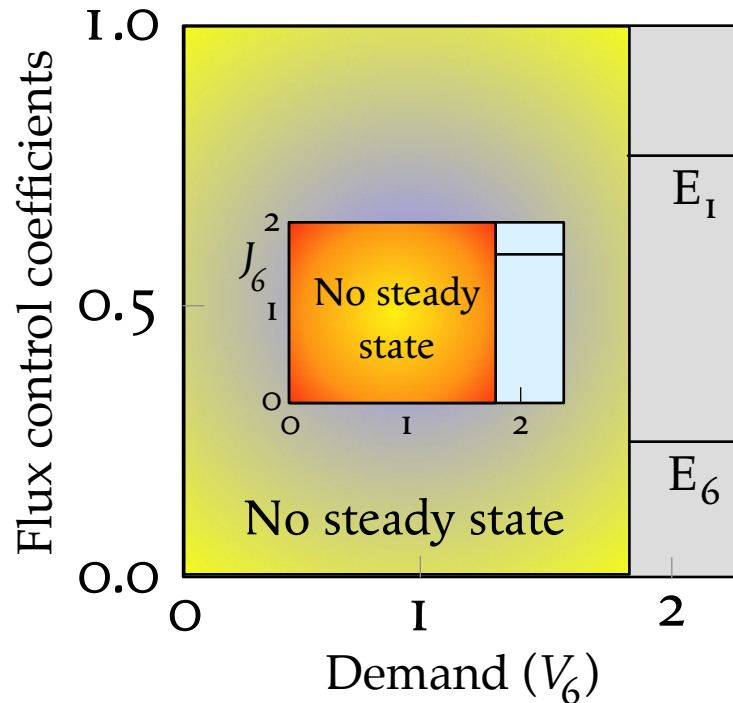
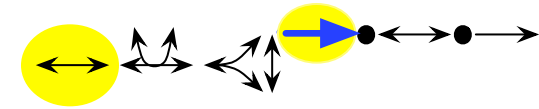


Completely different from the results for the complete model.

- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

Feedback inhibition suppressed

Reversibility suppressed



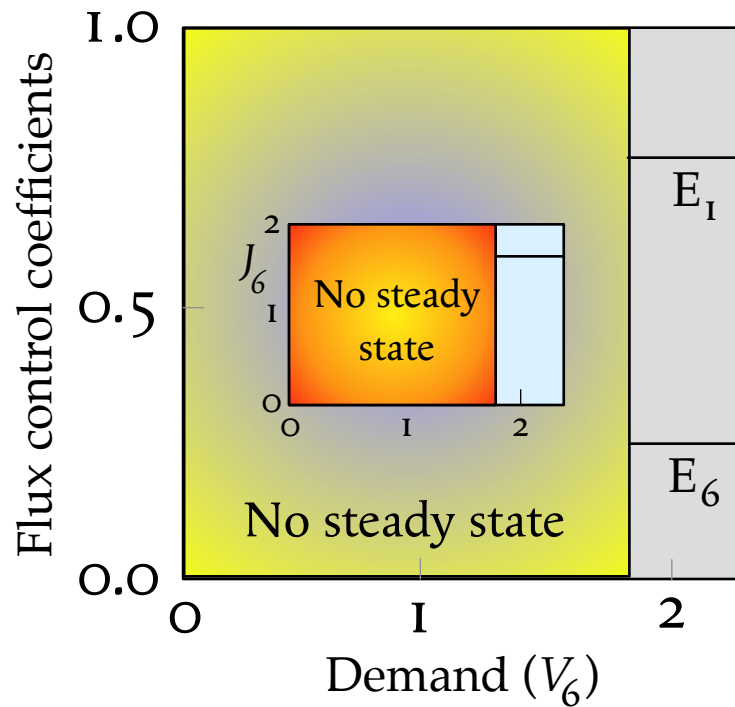
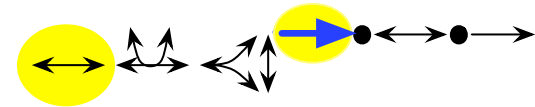
Completely different from the results for the complete model.

These results do not correspond to **any** of the possibilities considered beforehand!

- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

Feedback inhibition suppressed

Reversibility suppressed



Completely different from the results for the complete model.

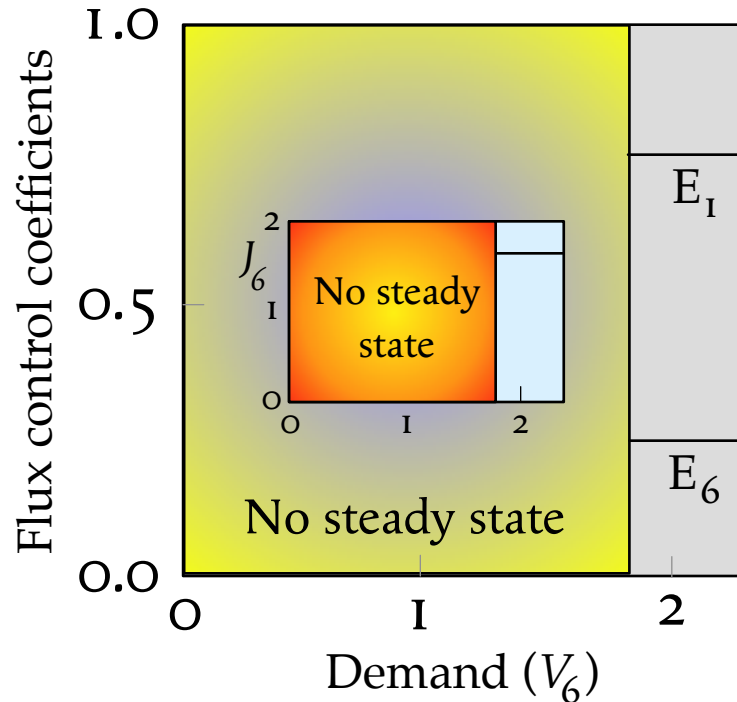
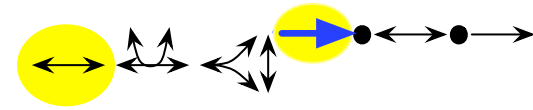
These results do not correspond to **any** of the possibilities considered beforehand!

Apparently one must have *either* feedback inhibition *or* reversibility, but it doesn't matter which!

- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

Feedback inhibition suppressed

Reversibility suppressed



Completely different from the results for the complete model.

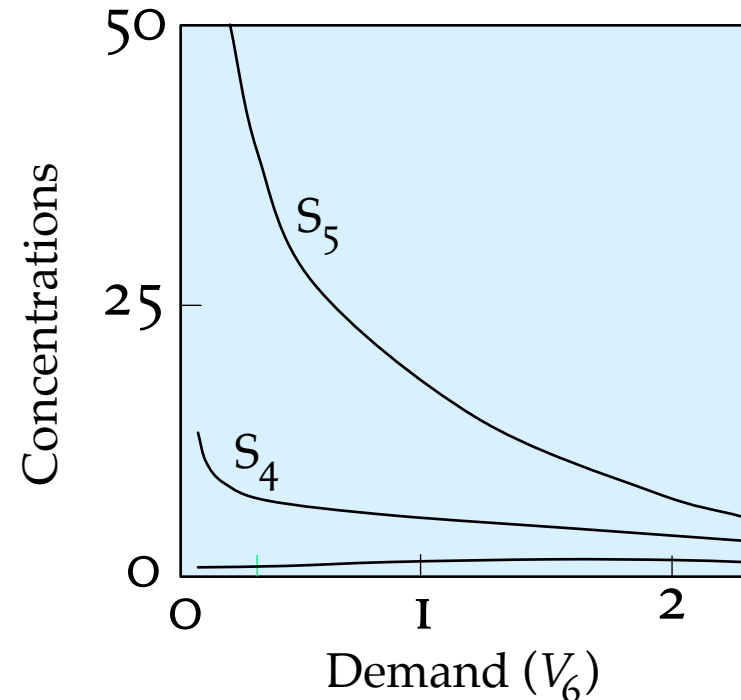
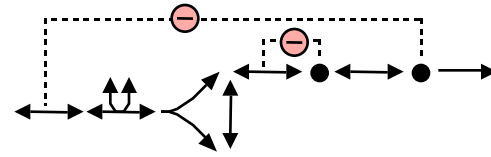
These results do not correspond to **any** of the possibilities considered beforehand!

Apparently one must have *either* feedback inhibition *or* reversibility, but it doesn't matter which! How can we rationalize this?

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

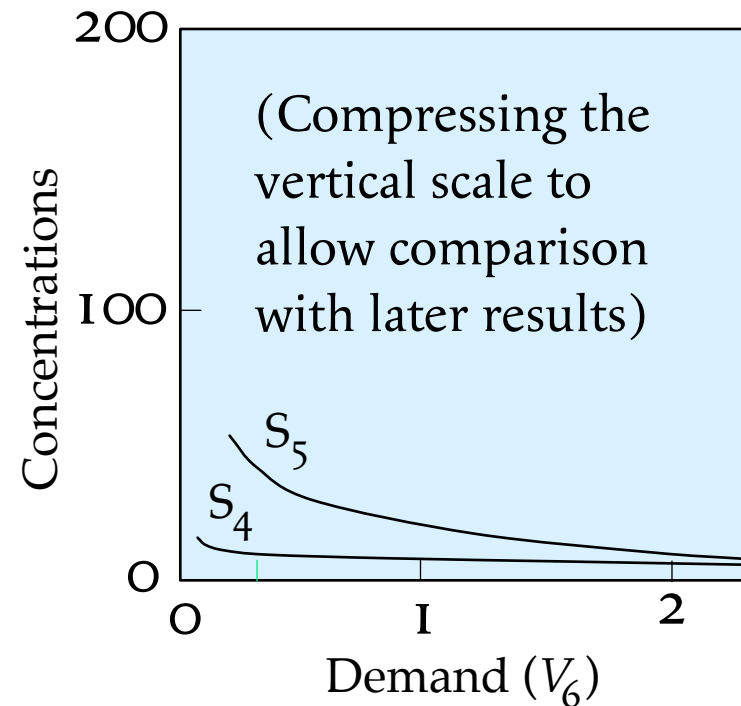
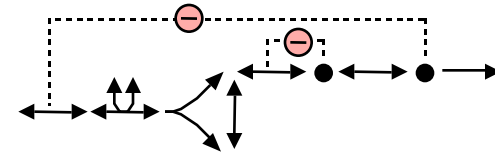
Before examining this question, let us note that the effects on the concentrations are simpler than those on the fluxes:



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

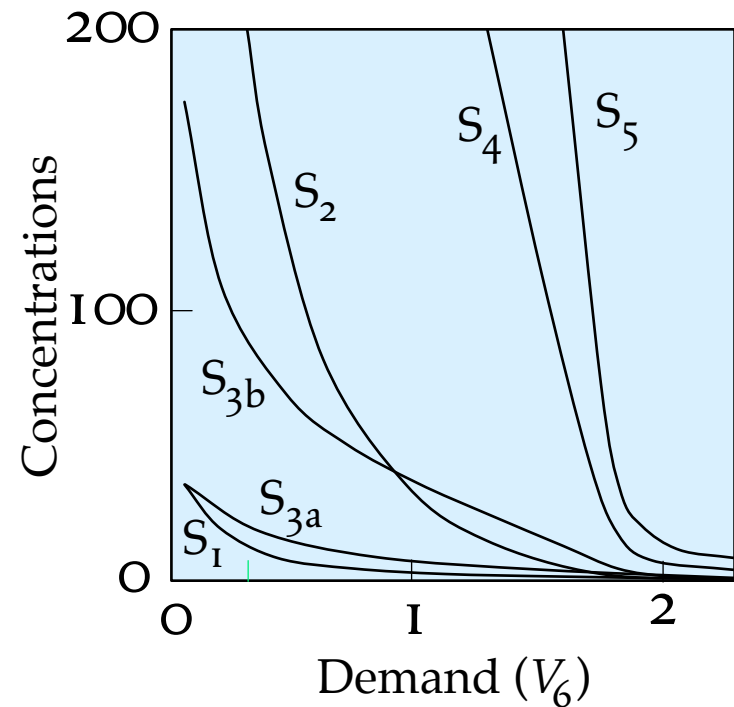
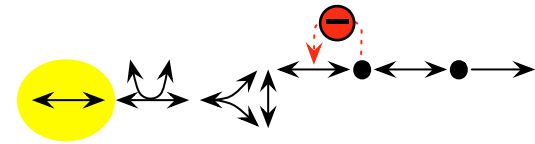
Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Before examining this question, let us note that the effects on the concentrations are simpler than those on the fluxes:



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

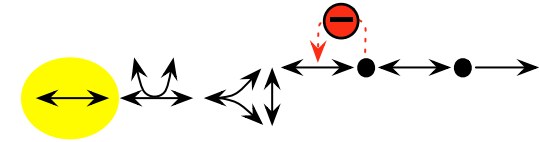
Feedback inhibition suppressed



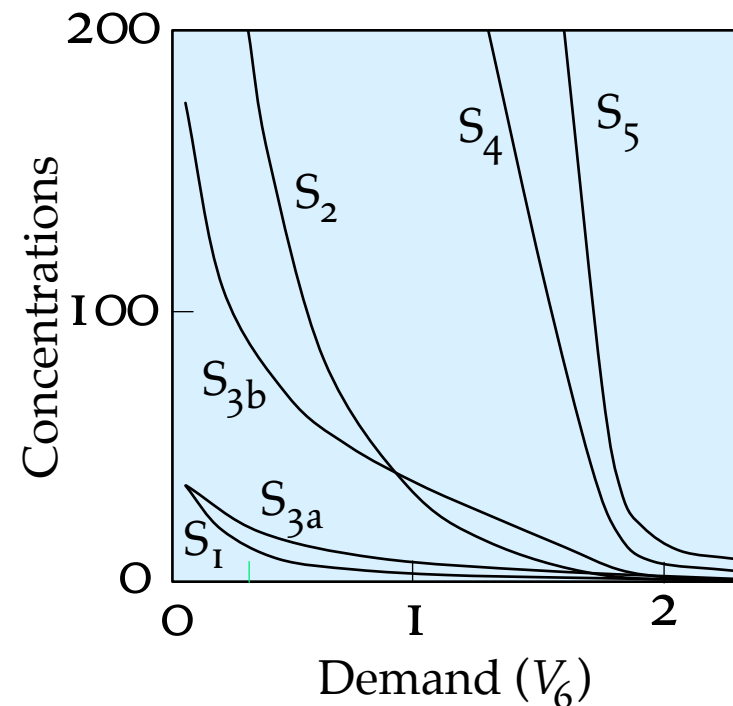
- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge–Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Feedback inhibition suppressed



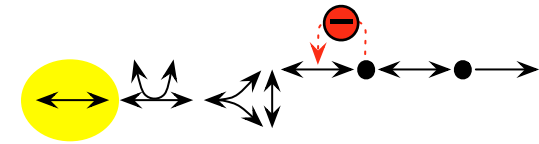
In the absence of feedback inhibition the metabolite concentrations reach very high levels when the demand for end-product is low.



- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Modelling a metabolic system
- Euler's method
- Runge-Kutta methods
- COPASI and JARNAC
- Inhibition types
- Glycolysis in *Trypanosoma brucei*
- Handling of irreversible steps
- Practical meaning of feedback regulation

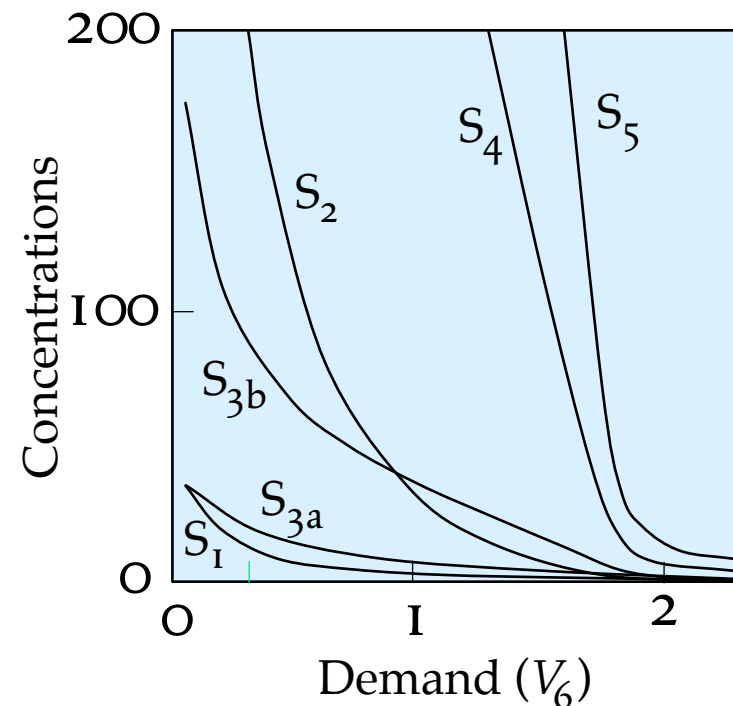
9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Feedback inhibition suppressed



In the absence of feedback inhibition the metabolite concentrations reach very high levels when the demand for end-product is low.

The feedback inhibition is primarily needed for stabilizing the metabolite concentrations.*



*J.-H. S. Hofmeyr and A. Cornish-Bowden (1991) "Quantitative assessment of regulation in metabolic systems" *Eur. J. Biochem.* **200**, 223–236; A. Cornish-Bowden, J.-H. S. Hofmeyr and M. L. Cárdenas (1995) "Strategies for manipulating metabolic fluxes in biotechnology" *Bioorg. Chem.* **23**, 439–449

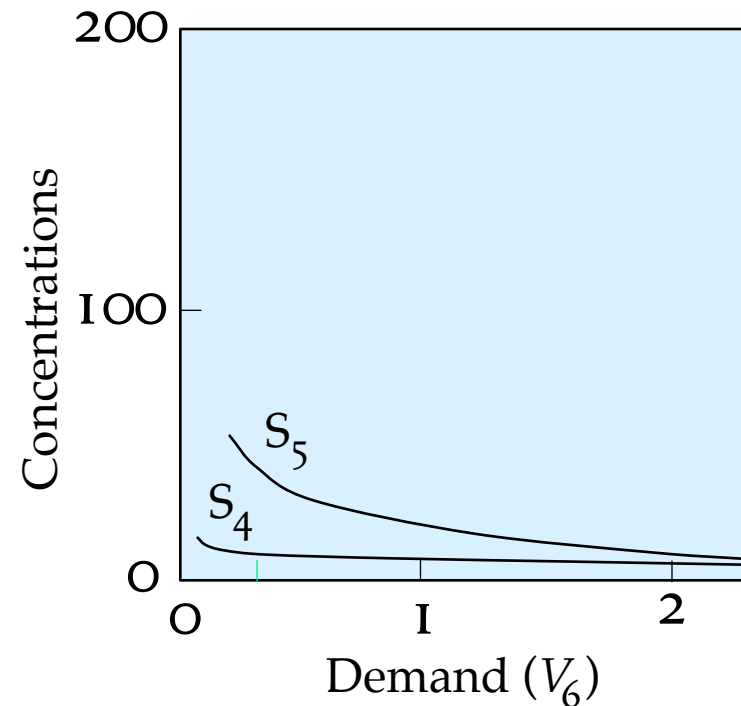
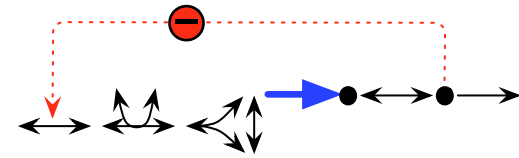
Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Reversibility has no
importance for the
concentrations

Reversibility suppressed

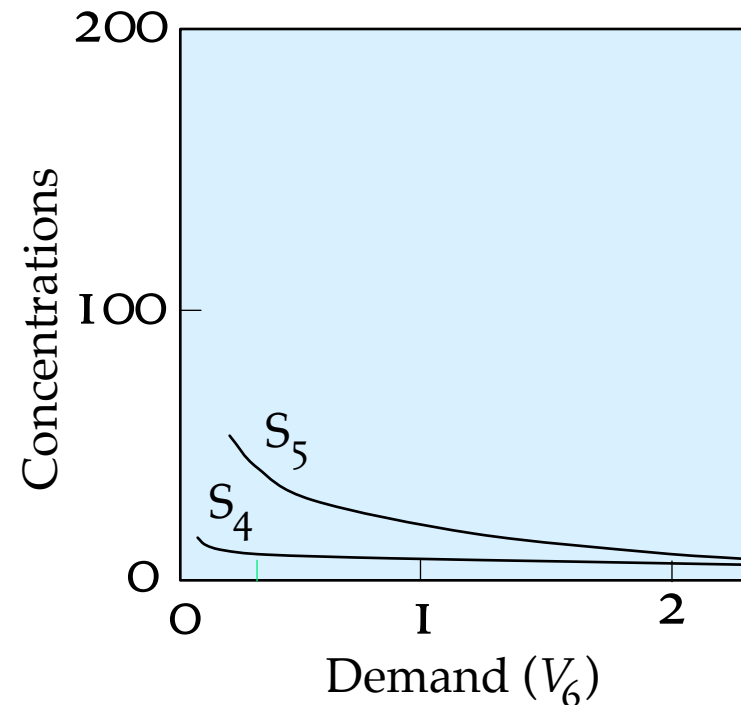
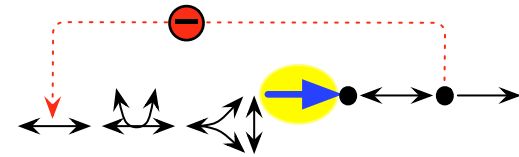


9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Reversibility has no
importance for the
concentrations

Reversibility suppressed



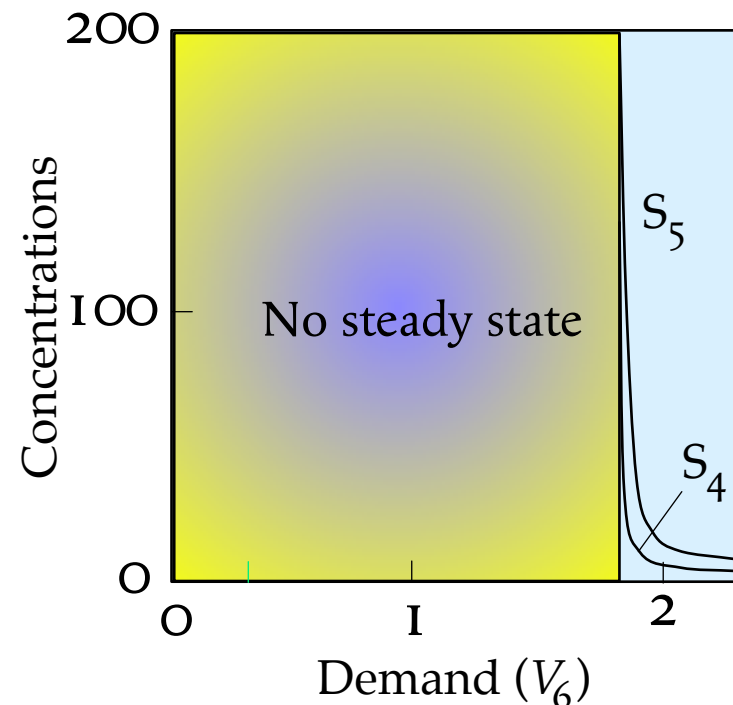
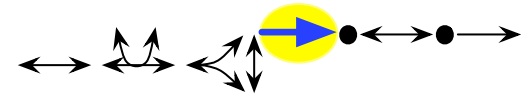
9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Feedback inhibition suppressed

And, of course, it is obvious that the loss of the steady state at low demand when there are neither feedback inhibition nor reversibility is a consequence of the impossibility of maintaining the concentrations finite in these conditions

Reversibility suppressed



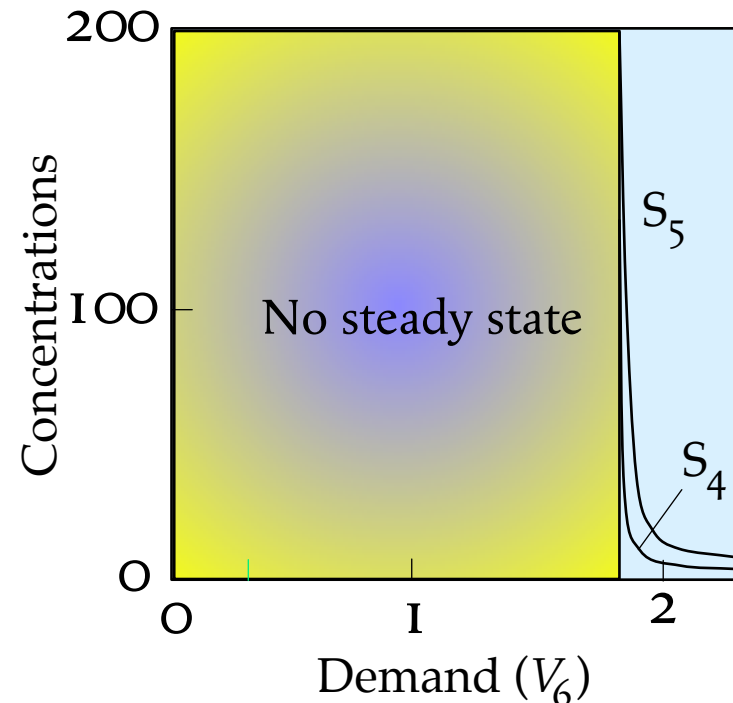
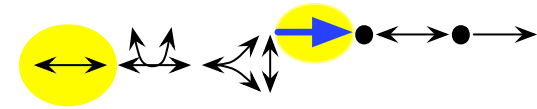
9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Feedback inhibition suppressed

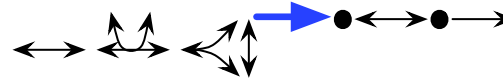
And, of course, it is obvious that the loss of the steady state at low demand when there are neither feedback inhibition nor reversibility is a consequence of the impossibility of maintaining the concentrations finite in these conditions

Reversibility suppressed



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

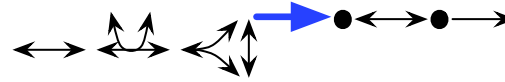
Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation



Let us return now to the problem of explaining the effects on the fluxes, when apparently we must have *either* feedback inhibition *or* reversibility, but it doesn't matter which.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

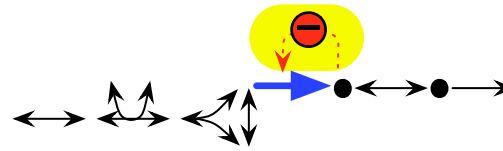


Let us return now to the problem of explaining the effects on the fluxes, when apparently we must have *either* feedback inhibition *or* reversibility, but it doesn't matter which.

Maybe we just need a mechanism (no matter what) that allows information about the metabolites near the end of the pathway to reach enzymes near the beginning.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation



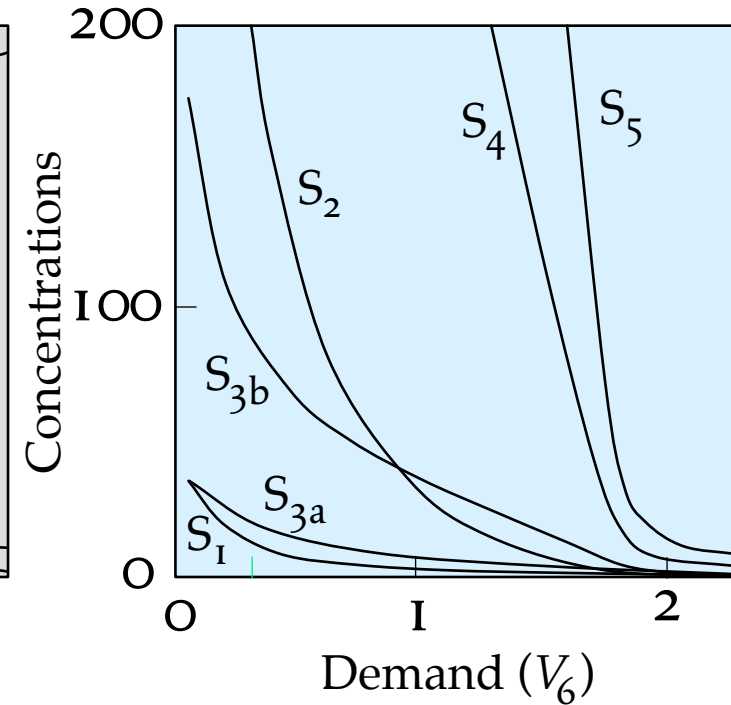
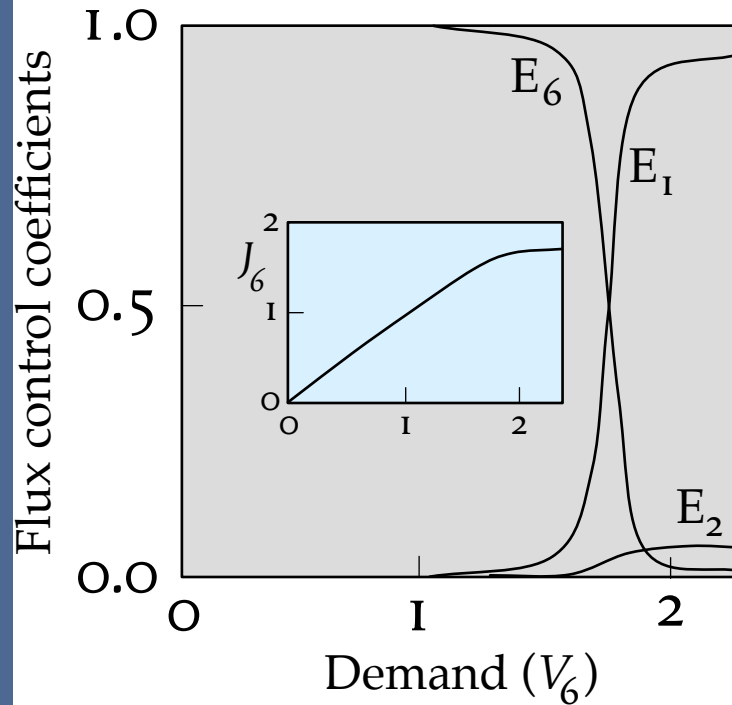
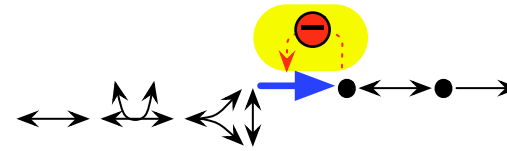
Let us return now to the problem of explaining the effects on the fluxes, when apparently we must have *either* feedback inhibition *or* reversibility, but it doesn't matter which.

Maybe we just need a mechanism (no matter what) that allows information about the metabolites near the end of the pathway to reach enzymes near the beginning.

If so, it would perhaps be enough for restoring stability if the irreversible step were inhibited by its own product.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

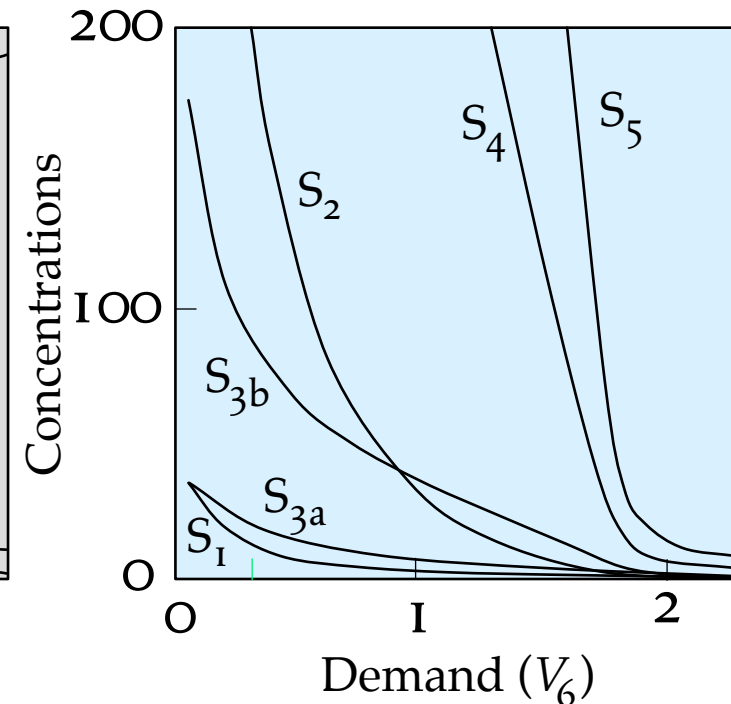
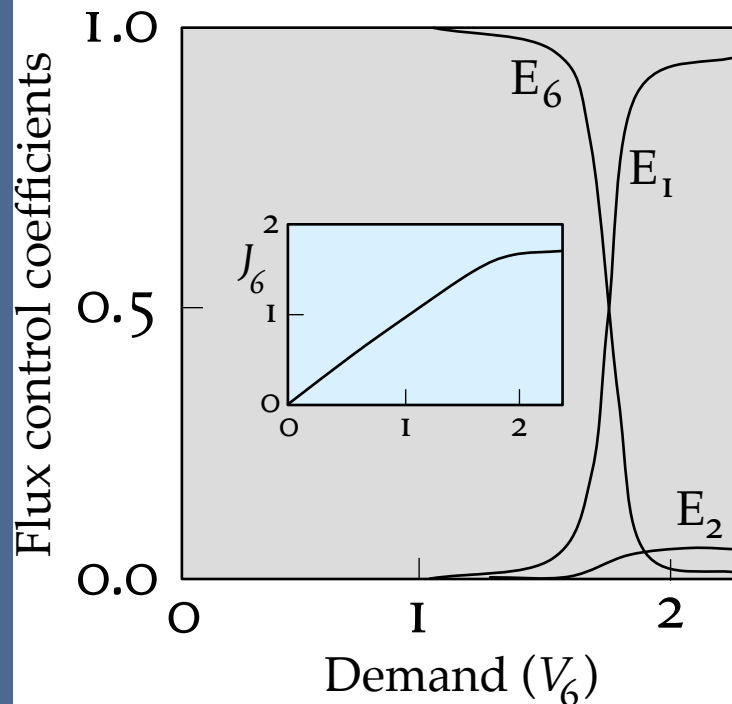
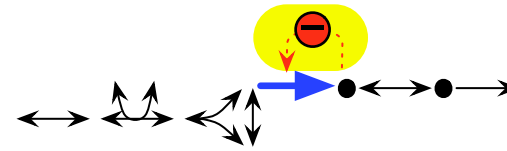
Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation



If so, it would perhaps be enough for restoring stability if the irreversible step were inhibited by its own product.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

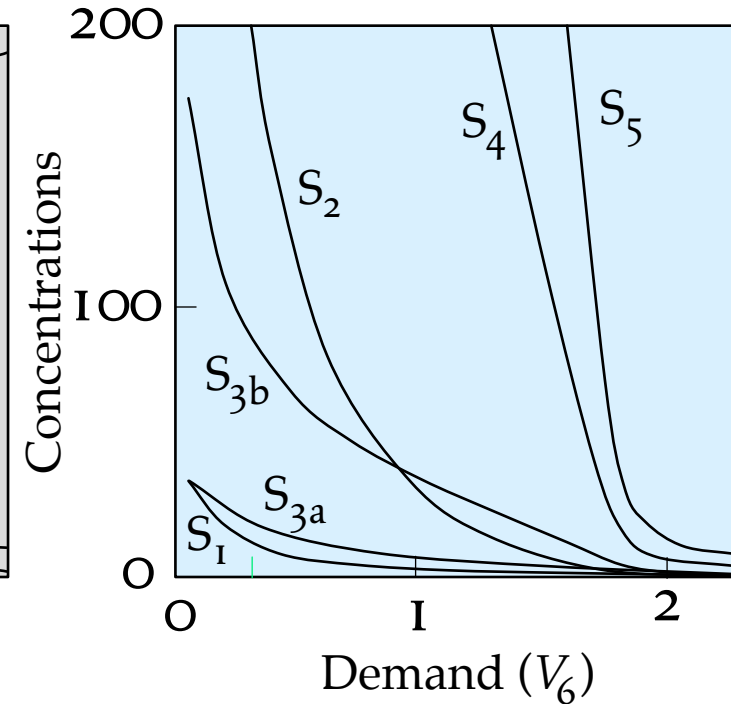
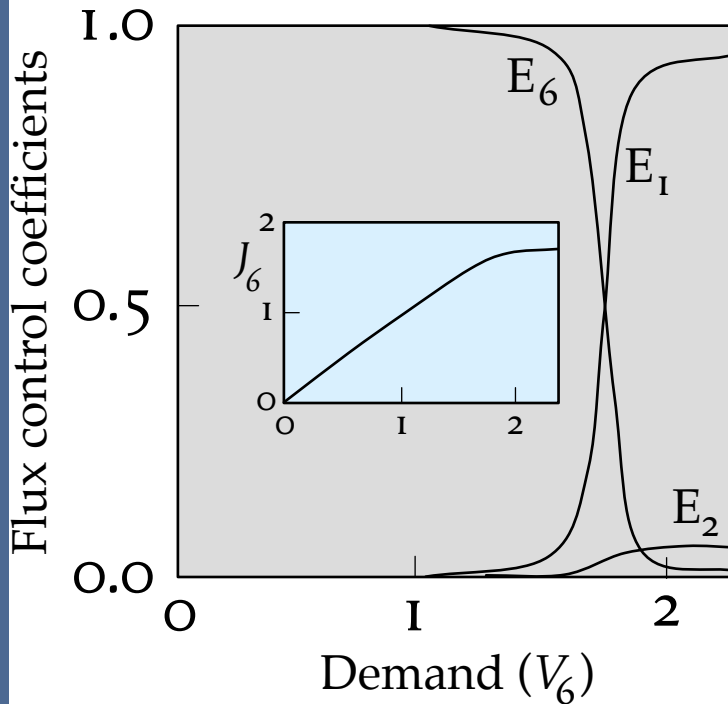
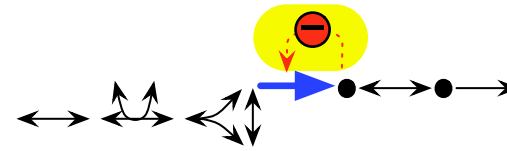
Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation



The results are essentially identical to those obtained with the same step reversible. This confirms that reversibility *as such* is not necessary: what is necessary is sensitivity to product.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation



Obvious? Maybe, but during 35 years of metabolic simulation nobody paid any attention to this obvious truth! Irreversible reactions were always treated as if being insensitive to their products.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

PYRUVATE
KINASE IN
FOUR
DECADES OF
METABOLIC
SIMULATION*

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

PYRUVATE
KINASE IN
FOUR
DECADES OF
METABOLIC
SIMULATION*

*i.e. *from*

D. Garfinkel & B. Hess
(1964) “Metabolic control
mechanisms VII. A
detailed computer model
of the glycolytic pathway
in ascites cells” *J. Biol.*
Chem. **239**, 971–983

to

A. Cornish-Bowden & M.
L. Cárdenas (2001)
“Information transfer in
metabolic pathways:
effects of irreversible steps
in computer models” *Eur.*
J. Biochem. **268**, 6616–6624

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Pyruvate kinase treated as
irreversible and product-insensitive —
may give wrong results!

Laxist

PYRUVATE
KINASE IN
FOUR
DECADES OF
METABOLIC
SIMULATION*

*i.e. *from*

D. Garfinkel & B. Hess
(1964) “Metabolic control
mechanisms VII. A
detailed computer model
of the glycolytic pathway
in ascites cells” *J. Biol.
Chem.* **239**, 971–983

to

A. Cornish-Bowden & M.
L. Cárdenas (2001)
“Information transfer in
metabolic pathways:
effects of irreversible steps
in computer models” *Eur.
J. Biochem.* **268**, 6616–6624

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Pyruvate kinase treated as
irreversible and product-insensitive —
may give wrong results!

*Benno
Hess*



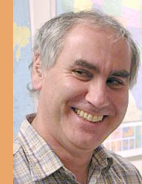
*Hans
Westerhoff*

*Reinhart
Heinrich*



Laxist

*David
Garfinkel*



*Tom
Rapoport*



*Bernhard
Palsson*



*Barbara
Bakker*

PYRUVATE
KINASE IN
FOUR
DECADES OF
METABOLIC
SIMULATION*

*i.e. from

D. Garfinkel & B. Hess
(1964) “Metabolic control
mechanisms VII. A
detailed computer model
of the glycolytic pathway
in ascites cells” *J. Biol.
Chem.* **239**, 971–983

to

A. Cornish-Bowden & M.
L. Cárdenas (2001)
“Information transfer in
metabolic pathways:
effects of irreversible steps
in computer models” *Eur.
J. Biochem.* **268**, 6616–6624

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Pyruvate kinase treated as
irreversible and product-insensitive —
may give wrong results!

Benno
Hess

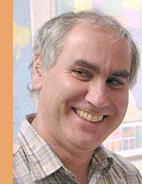


Hans
Westerhoff

Reinhart
Heinrich



David
Garfinkel



Tom
Rapoport



Bernhard
Palsson

Laxist

Pyruvate kinase treated as reversible and
product-sensitive — *always correct, but
overkill in most instances*

Purist

PYRUVATE
KINASE IN
FOUR
DECADES OF
METABOLIC
SIMULATION*

*i.e. from

D. Garfinkel & B. Hess
(1964) “Metabolic control
mechanisms VII. A
detailed computer model
of the glycolytic pathway
in ascites cells” *J. Biol.
Chem.* **239**, 971–983

to

A. Cornish-Bowden & M.
L. Cárdenas (2001)
“Information transfer in
metabolic pathways:
effects of irreversible steps
in computer models” *Eur.
J. Biochem.* **268**, 6616–6624

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Pyruvate kinase treated as
irreversible and product-insensitive —
may give wrong results!

Benno
Hess



Hans
Westerhoff

Reinhart
Heinrich



Laxist

David
Garfinkel



Tom
Rapoport



Bernhard
Palsson



Barbara
Bakker



Pedro Mendes



Stefan Schuster

Purist



Philip Kuchel

Pyruvate kinase treated as reversible and
product-sensitive — *always correct, but
overkill in most instances*

PYRUVATE
KINASE IN
FOUR
DECADES OF
METABOLIC
SIMULATION*

*i.e. from

D. Garfinkel & B. Hess
(1964) “Metabolic control
mechanisms VII. A
detailed computer model
of the glycolytic pathway
in ascites cells” *J. Biol.
Chem.* **239**, 971–983

to

A. Cornish-Bowden & M.
L. Cárdenas (2001)
“Information transfer in
metabolic pathways:
effects of irreversible steps
in computer models” *Eur.
J. Biochem.* **268**, 6616–6624

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Pyruvate kinase treated as
irreversible and product-insensitive —
may give wrong results!

Benno
Hess



Hans
Westerhoff

Reinhart
Heinrich



Laxist

David
Garfinkel



Tom
Rapoport



Bernhard
Palsson

Pyruvate kinase treated as
irreversible and product-sensitive — *nearly
always adequate*

Realist



Pedro Mendes



Stefan Schuster

Purist



Philip Kuchel

Pyruvate kinase treated as reversible and
product-sensitive — *always correct, but
overkill in most instances*

PYRUVATE
KINASE IN
FOUR
DECADES OF
METABOLIC
SIMULATION*

*i.e. from

D. Garfinkel & B. Hess
(1964) “Metabolic control
mechanisms VII. A
detailed computer model
of the glycolytic pathway
in ascites cells” *J. Biol.
Chem.* **239**, 971–983

to

A. Cornish-Bowden & M.
L. Cárdenas (2001)
“Information transfer in
metabolic pathways:
effects of irreversible steps
in computer models” *Eur.
J. Biochem.* **268**, 6616–6624

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Pyruvate kinase treated as
irreversible and product-insensitive —
may give wrong results!

Benno
Hess



Hans
Westerhoff

Reinhart
Heinrich



David
Garfinkel



Tom
Rapoport



Bernhard
Palsson

Laxist

Pyruvate kinase treated as
irreversible and product-sensitive — *nearly
always adequate*

Realist
Not obvious!



Pedro Mendes



Stefan Schuster



Philip Kuchel

Purist

Pyruvate kinase treated as reversible and
product-sensitive — *always correct, but
overkill in most instances*

PYRUVATE
KINASE IN
FOUR
DECADES OF
METABOLIC
SIMULATION*

*i.e. from

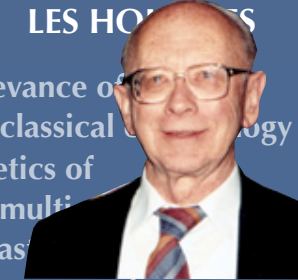
D. Garfinkel & B. Hess
(1964) “Metabolic control
mechanisms VII. A
detailed computer model
of the glycolytic pathway
in ascites cells” *J. Biol.
Chem.* **239**, 971–983

to

A. Cornish-Bowden & M.
L. Cárdenas (2001)
“Information transfer in
metabolic pathways:
effects of irreversible steps
in computer models” *Eur.
J. Biochem.* **268**, 6616–6624

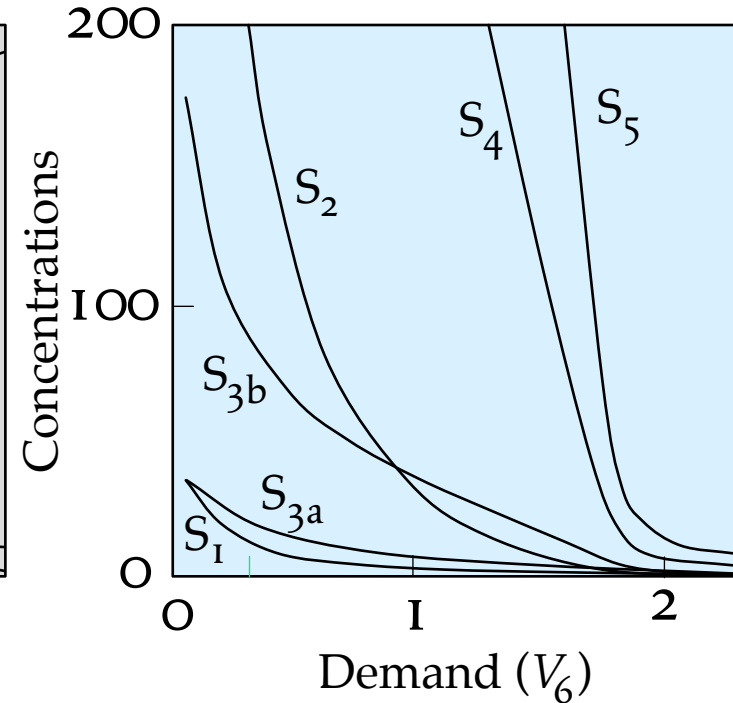
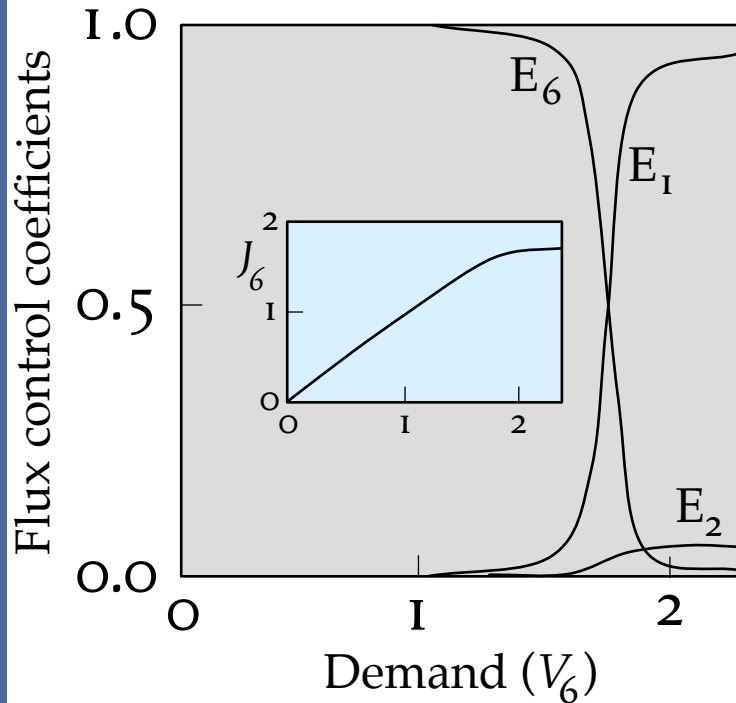
**PRACTICAL MEANING OF FEEDBACK
INHIBITION AND COOPERATIVITY**

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HÔPITALS



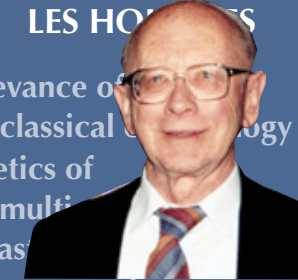
Arthur Pardee

Does this mean that feedback inhibition has no importance in metabolic regulation, despite all the classic work done between 1956 and 1975?



Relevance of
classical
Kinetics of
multi
Elasticity
Concentration as a
flux
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

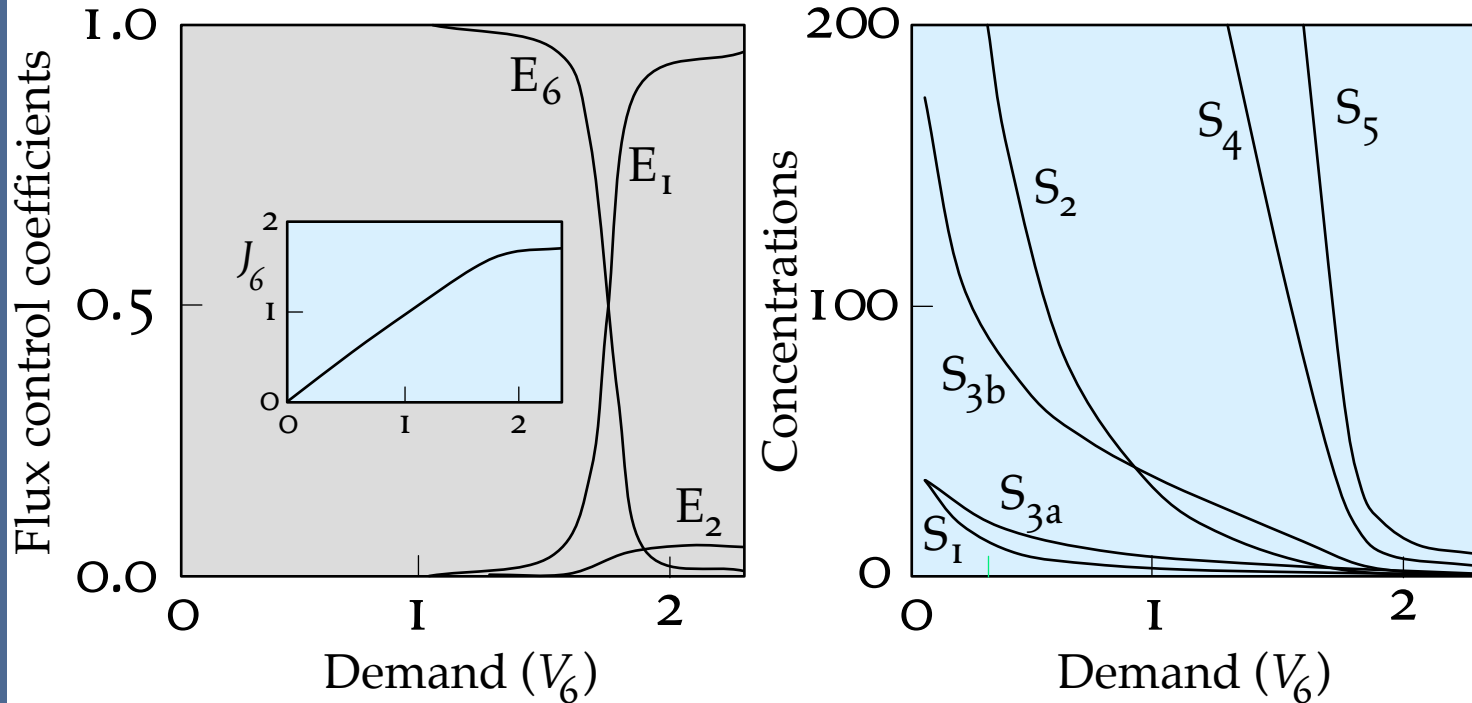
9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HÔPITALS



Arthur Pardee

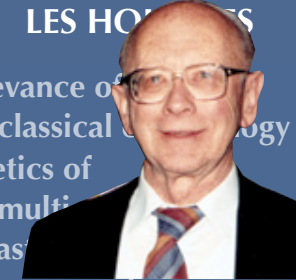
Relevance of
classical
Kinetics of
multi
Elastic
Concentration as a
flux
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Does this mean that feedback inhibition has no importance in metabolic regulation, despite all the classic work done between 1956 and 1975?



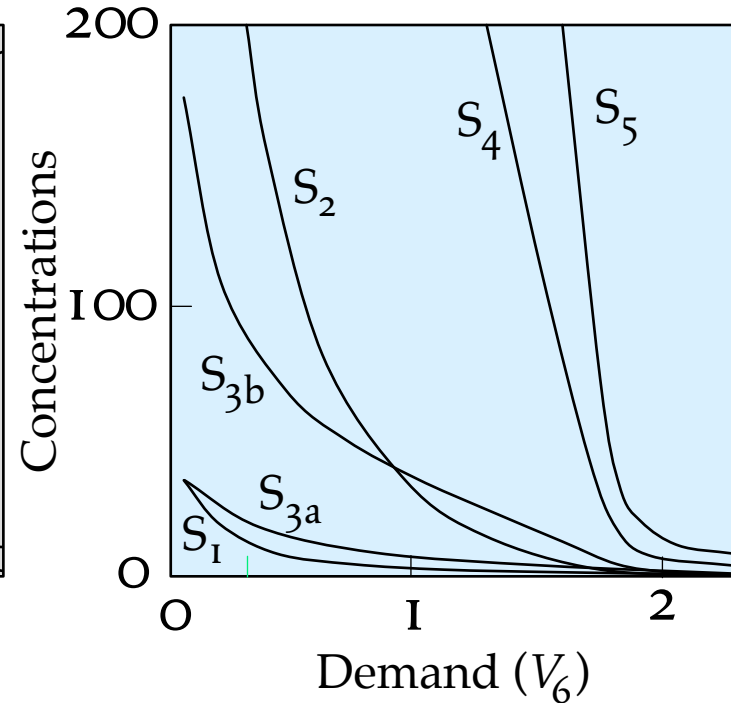
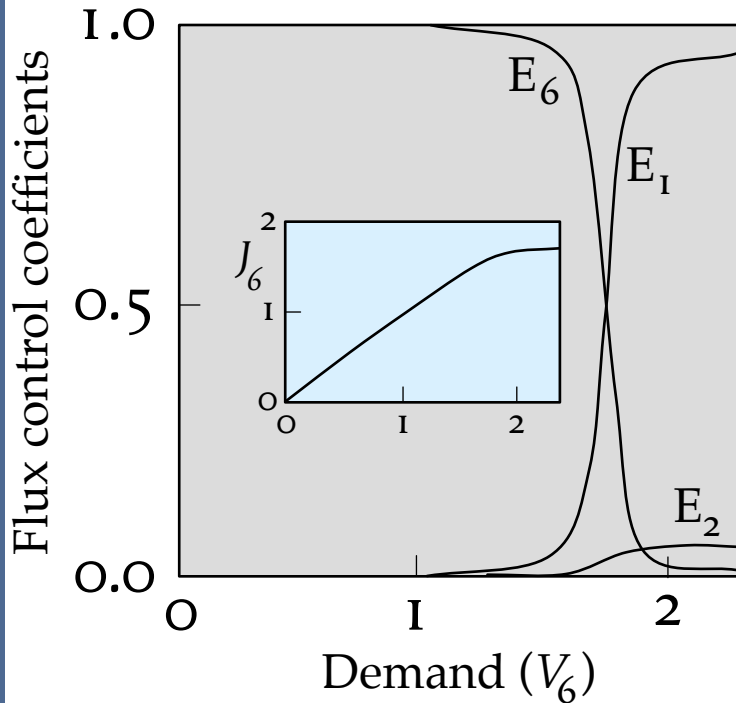
By no means! Only that its importance is different from what one has tended to think during more than 40 years.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HÔPITALS



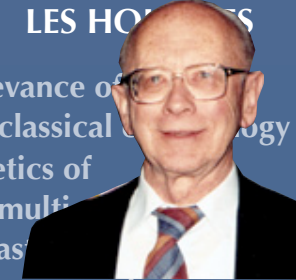
Arthur Pardee

Does this mean that feedback inhibition has no importance in metabolic regulation, despite all the classic work done between 1956 and 1975?



Relevance of
classical
Kinetics of
multi
Elasticity
Concentration as a
flux
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

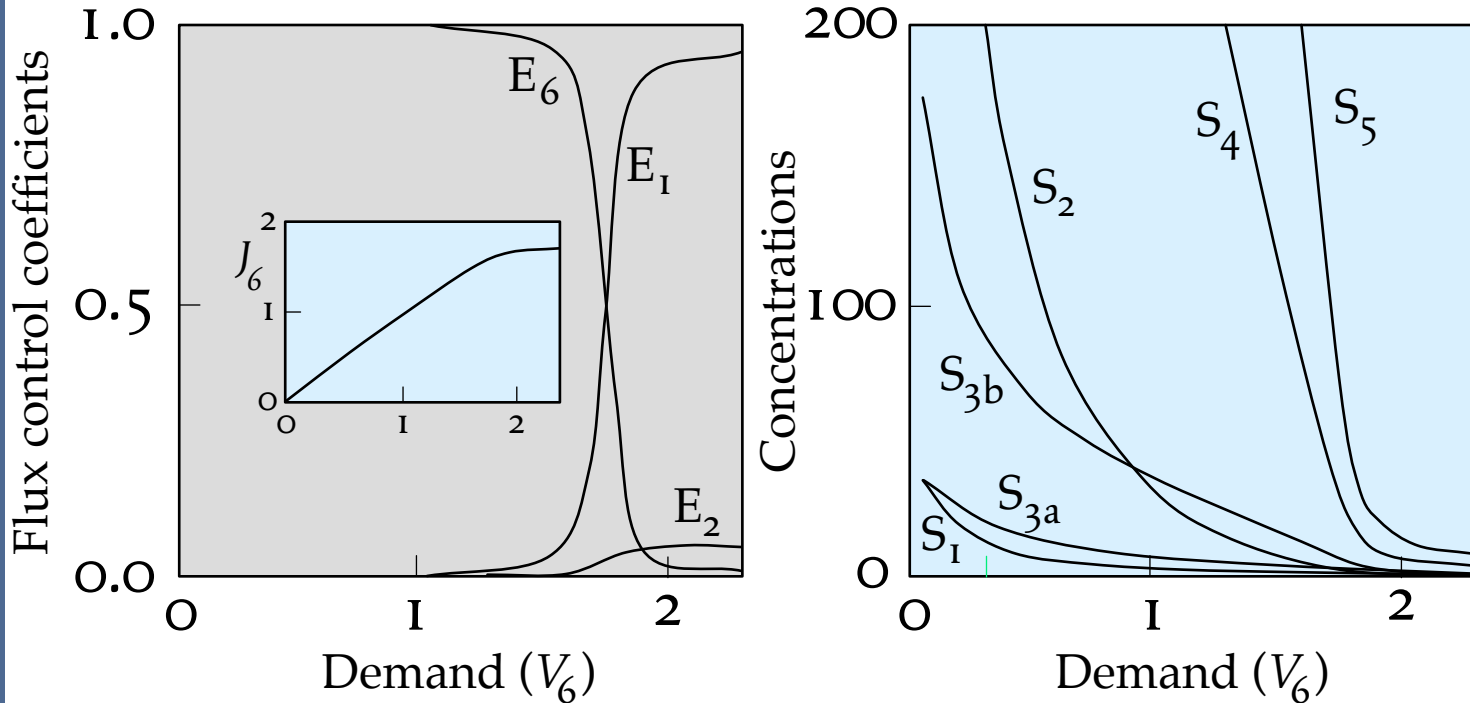
9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HÔPITALS



Arthur Pardee

Relevance of
classical
Kinetics of
multi
Elastic
Concentration as a
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
Inhibition types
Glycolysis in
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Does this mean that feedback inhibition has no importance in metabolic regulation, despite all the classic work done between 1956 and 1975?



Fluxes can be regulated very well without feedback inhibition, but at the cost of uncontrolled variations in the metabolite concentrations. Feedback inhibition is needed for avoiding the huge variations in the concentrations of the metabolites that would otherwise accompany flux changes.

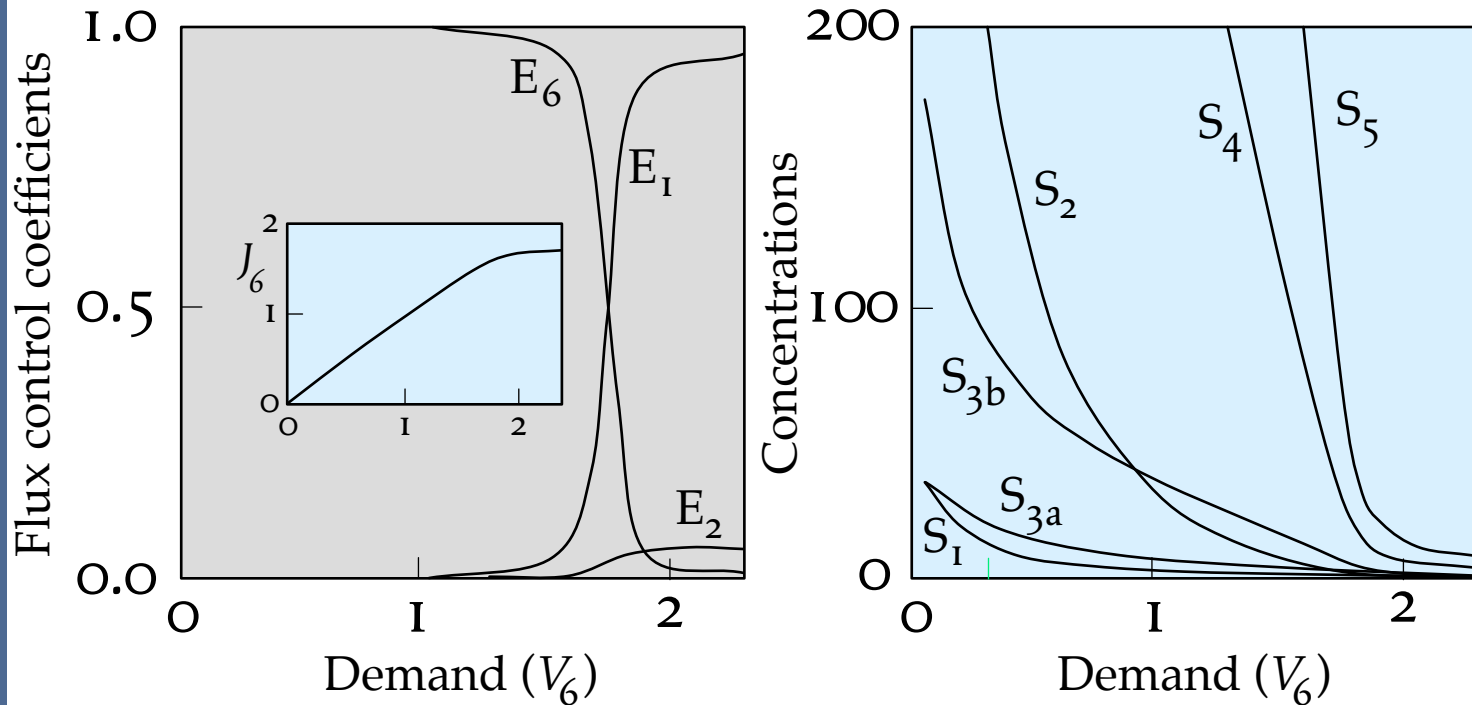
9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HÔPITALS



Arthur Pardee

Relevance of
classical
Kinetics of
multi
Elastic
Concentration as a
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Modelling a
metabolic system
Euler's method
Runge–Kutta methods
COPASI and JARNAC
*and cooperativity
Trypanosoma brucei
Handling of
irreversible steps
Practical meaning of
feedback regulation

Does this mean that feedback inhibition has no importance in metabolic regulation, despite all the classic work done between 1956 and 1975?

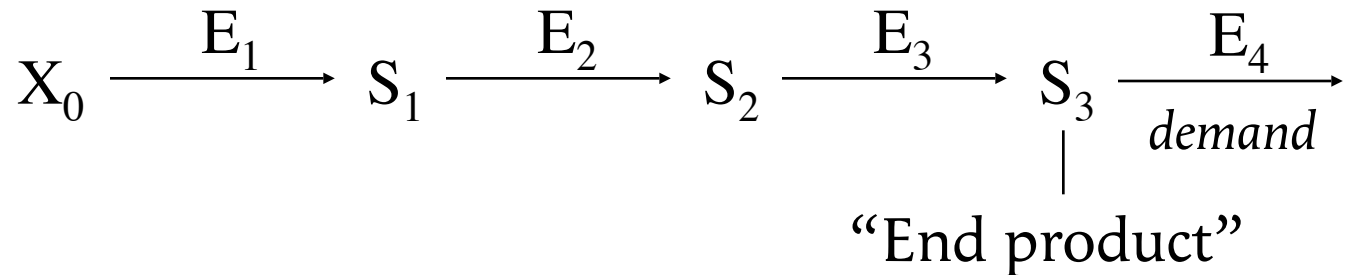


Fluxes can be regulated very well without **feedback inhibition***, but at the cost of uncontrolled variations in the metabolite concentrations. **Feedback inhibition*** is needed for avoiding the huge variations in the concentrations of the metabolites that would otherwise accompany flux changes.

[http://bip.cnrs-mrs.fr/bip10/leshouches/
acornish@ibsm.cnrs-mrs.fr](http://bip.cnrs-mrs.fr/bip10/leshouches/acornish@ibsm.cnrs-mrs.fr)

Relevance of
classical enzymology
**Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems**
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Hexokinases as a model
Phylogeny
Sequence comparison
Specificity
Kinetic behaviour
Isoenzymes in
different species
Supply and demand
N-acetylglucosamine
kinase

In biochemistry texts one often sees this sort of diagram:



But that is *bad* : a product is made in order to be used, and to understand the regulation of the pathway we must never forget the demand for the product. This demand must therefore be represented explicitly in the diagram.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology

Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems

Elasticity

Concentration as a
function of rate

Control coefficients

Metabolic regulation

Summation property

Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient

Mendelian genetics

Connectivity

Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities

Response coefficients

Partitioned response

Supply and demand

Hexokinases as a model

Phylogeny

Sequence comparison

Specificity

Kinetic behaviour

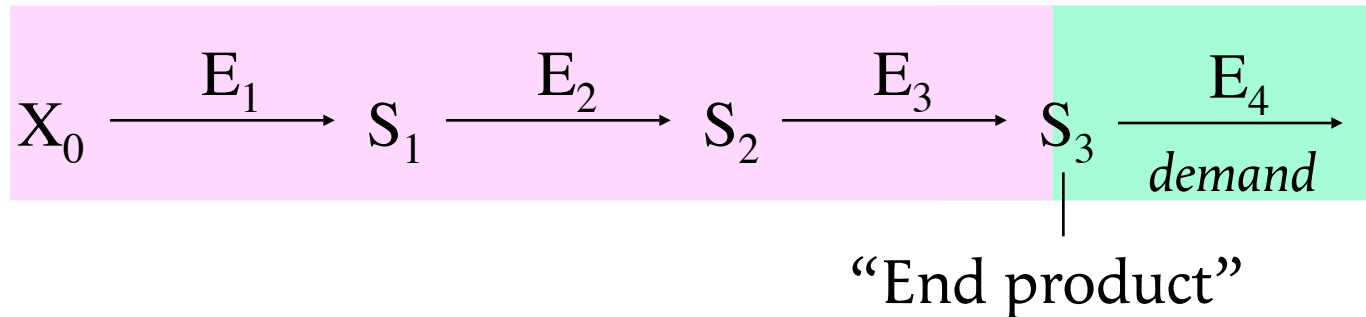
Isoenzymes in
different species

Supply and demand

N-acetylglucosamine
kinase

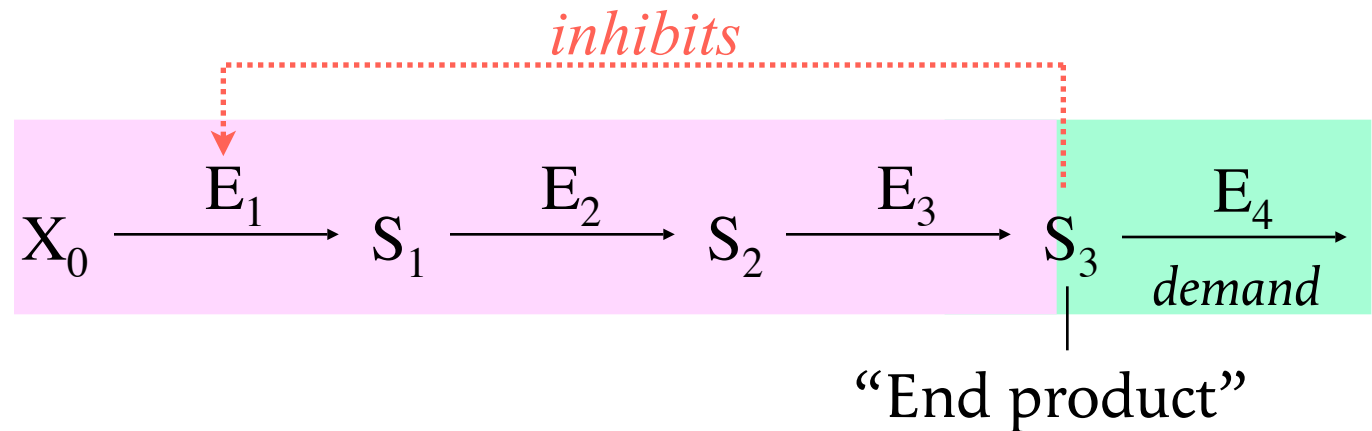
We can still use the term “end product”, but now it is less obviously appropriate.

The system consists of a supply block and a demand block



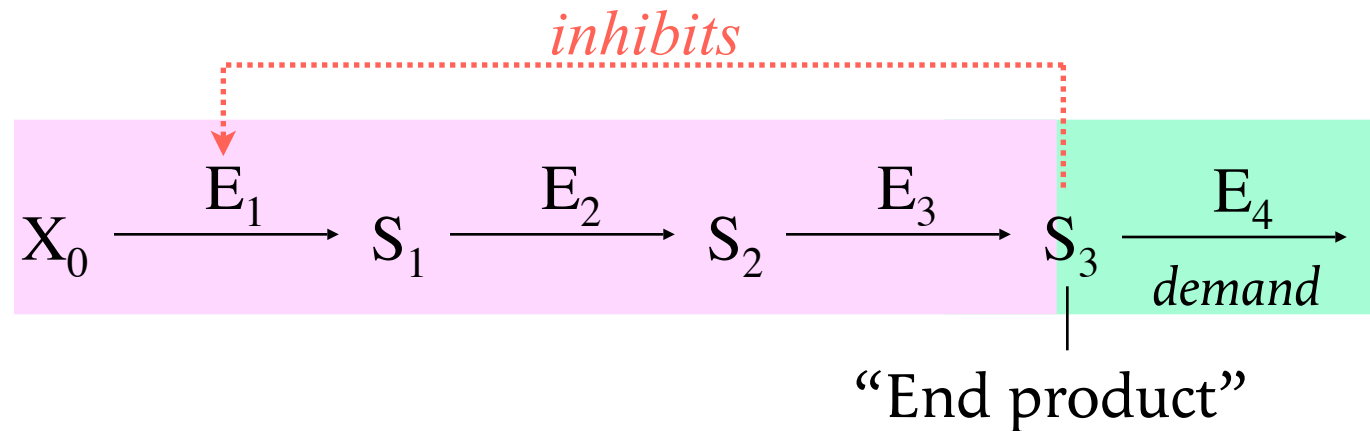
A high proportion of work in biotechnology is based on the **false** notion that metabolic pathways respond to changes in supply, and the falsity of this idea goes a long way towards explaining the low level of success in this domain. *In reality most, **but not all**, biosynthetic pathways have evolved to respond to changes in demand.*

What function is served by feedback inhibition (for example of E_1 by S_3)? If E_1 does not control the flux, why should it be subject to regulatory mechanisms?



The feedback inhibition has the effect of *transferring* the point of control out of the supply block (where it would not be useful) towards the demand block (where it is necessary).

What function is served by feedback inhibition (for example of E_1 by S_3)? If E_1 does not control the flux, why should it be subject to regulatory mechanisms?



The feedback inhibition has the effect of *transferring* the point of control out of the supply block (where it would not be useful) towards the demand block (where it is necessary).

This is not always desirable: when might regulation by supply be better?

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology

**Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems**

Elasticity

Concentration as a
function of rate

Control coefficients

Metabolic regulation

Summation property

Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient

Mendelian genetics

Connectivity

Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities

Response coefficients

Partitioned response

Supply and demand

Hexokinases as a model

Phylogeny

Sequence comparison

Specificity

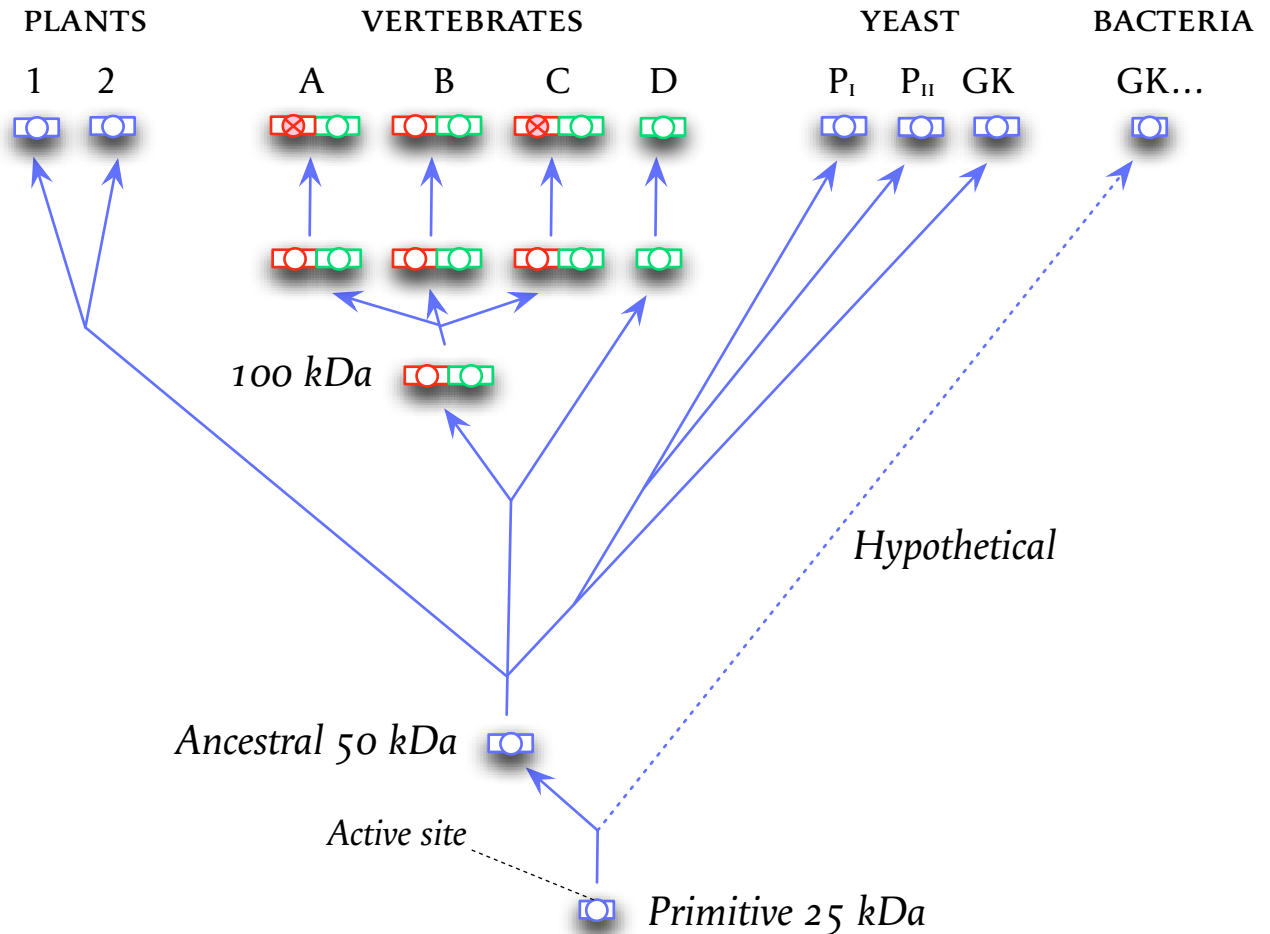
Kinetic behaviour

**Isoenzymes in
different species**

Supply and demand

***N*-acetylglucosamine
kinase**

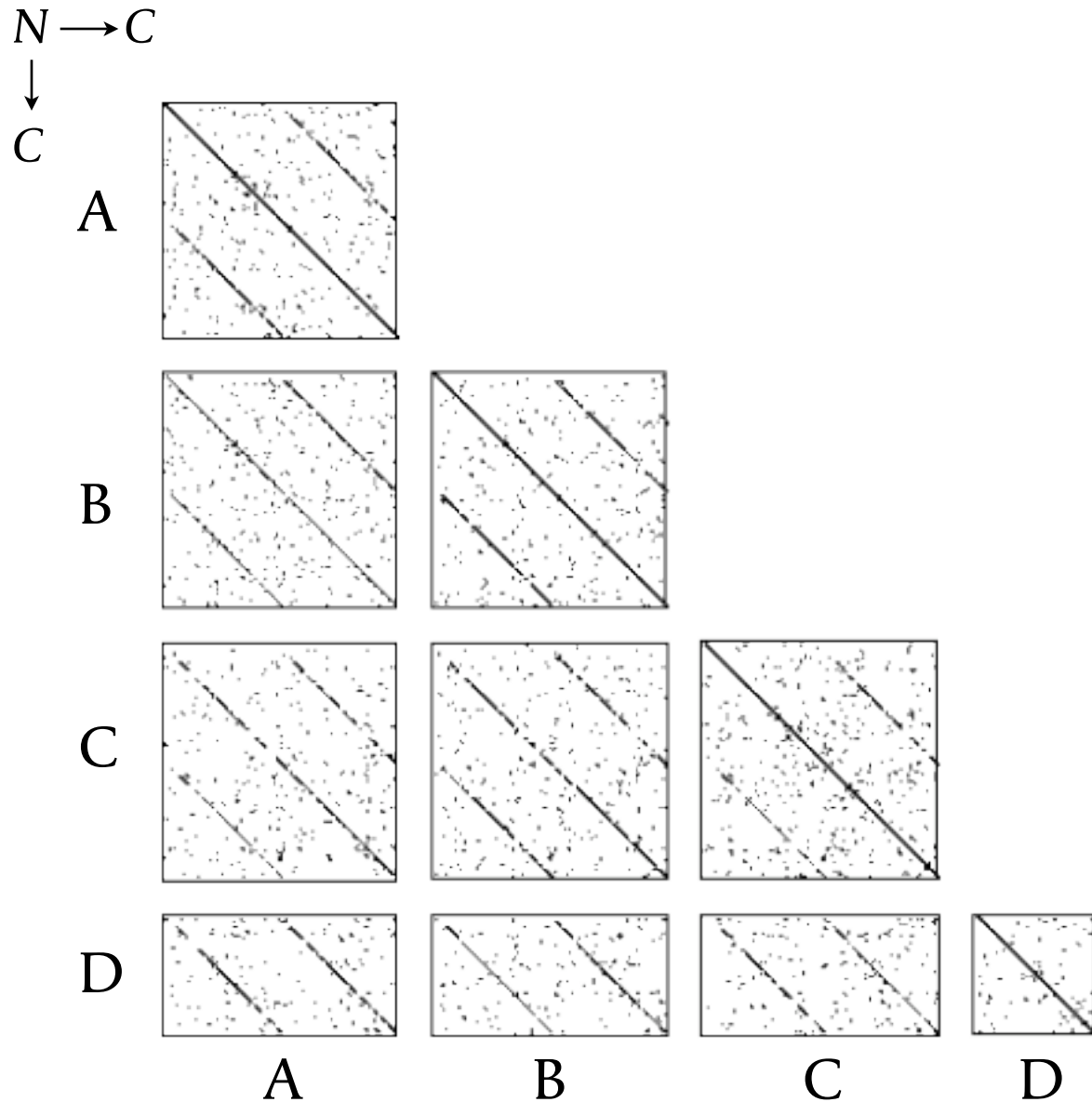
Hexokinases in mammals



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

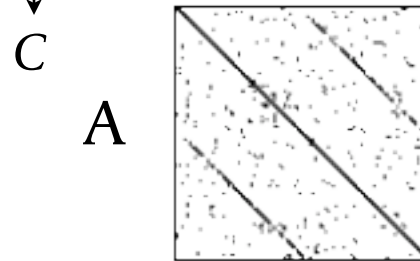
Hexokinases in mammals

Relevance of
classical enzymology
**Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems**
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Hexokinases as a model
Phylogeny
Sequence comparison
Specificity
Kinetic behaviour
Isoenzymes in
different species
Supply and demand
N-acetylglucosamine
kinase

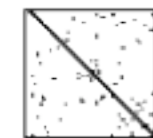
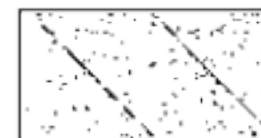
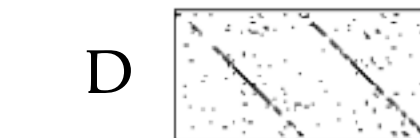
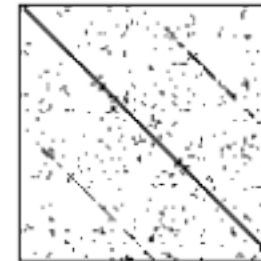
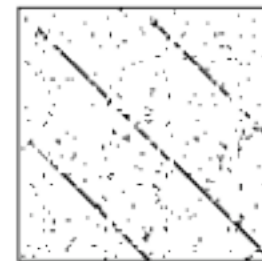
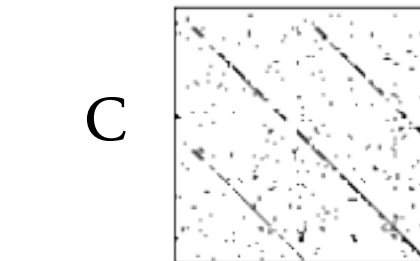
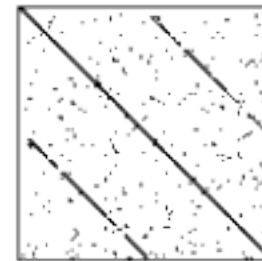
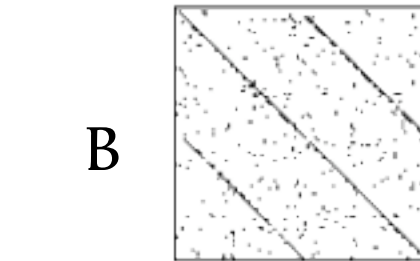


Hexokinases in mammals

$N \rightarrow C$
 \downarrow
C



Each dot represents an identical residue in the two sequences compared, provided that it occurs in a string of 9 residues with at least 4 identities.



A

B

C

D

- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems**
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand**
- Hexokinases as a model**
- Phylogeny
- Sequence comparison
- Specificity
- Kinetic behaviour
- Isoenzymes in different species
- Supply and demand
- N*-acetylglucosamine kinase

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology

**Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems**

Elasticity

Concentration as a
function of rate

Control coefficients

Metabolic regulation

Summation property

Magnitude of a typical

flux control coefficient

Mendelian genetics

Connectivity

Control coefficients in

terms of elasticities

Response coefficients

Partitioned response

Supply and demand

Hexokinases as a model

Phylogeny

Sequence comparison

Specificity

Kinetic behaviour

Isoenzymes in

different species

Supply and demand

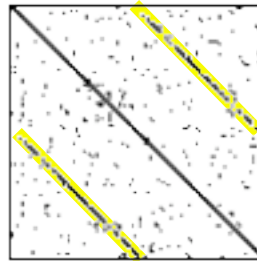
N-acetylglucosamine
kinase

Hexokinases in mammals

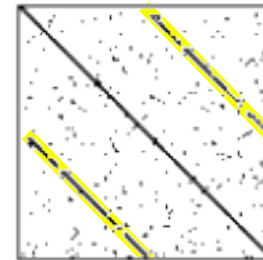
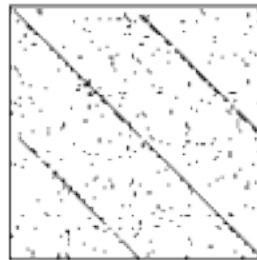
$N \rightarrow C$

\downarrow
C

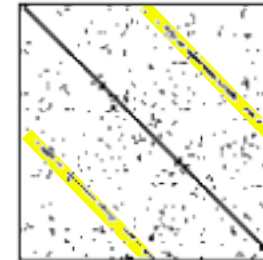
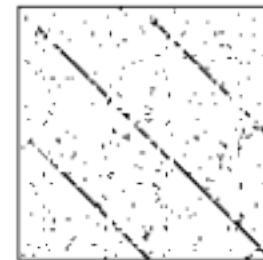
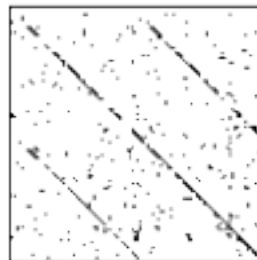
A



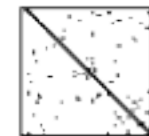
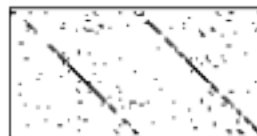
B



C



D



A

B

C

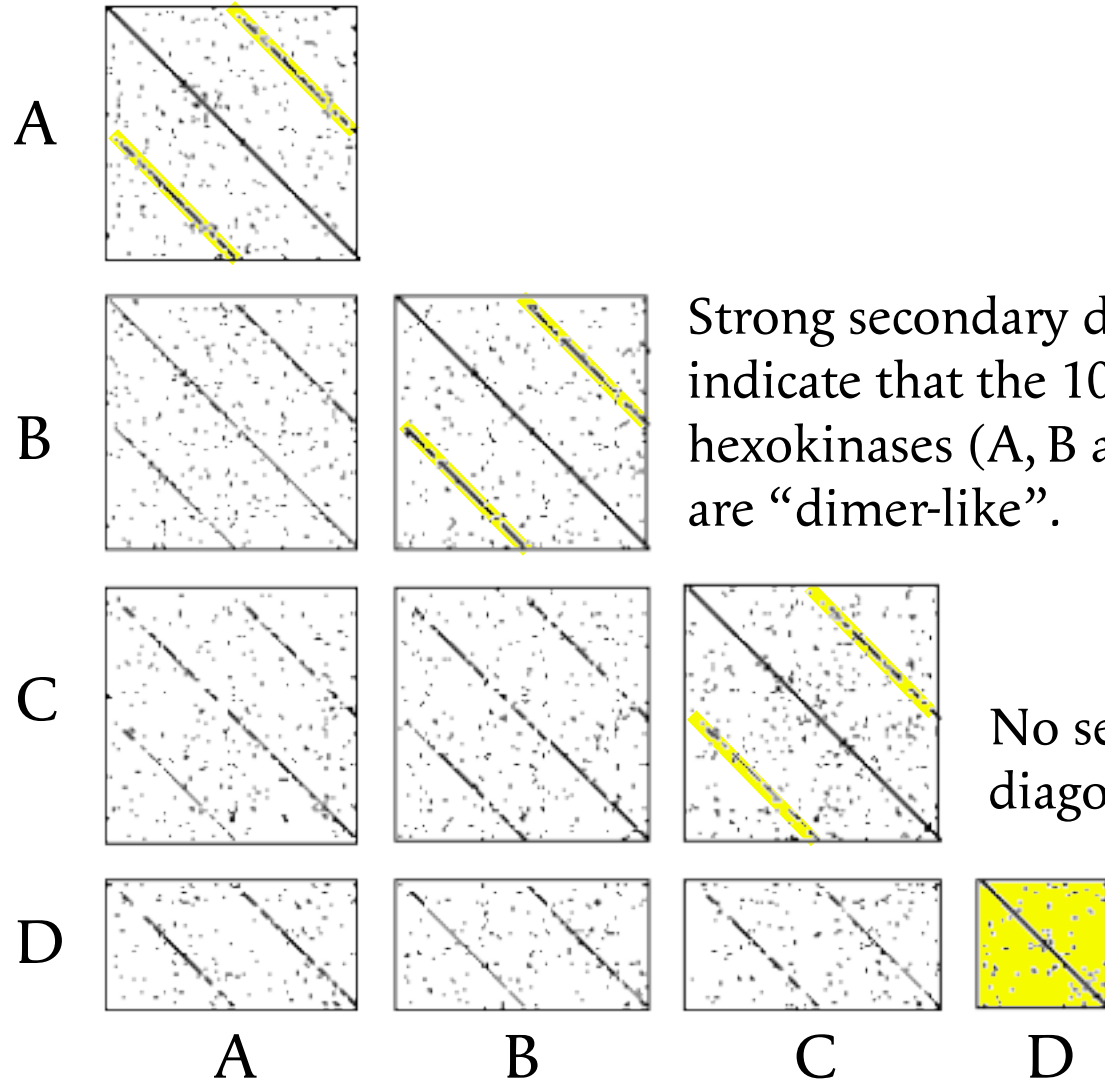
D

Strong secondary diagonals indicate that the 100 kDa hexokinases (A, B and C) are “dimer-like”.

Hexokinases in mammals

$N \rightarrow C$
↓
C

- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems**
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand**
- Hexokinases as a model**
- Phylogeny
- Sequence comparison
- Specificity
- Kinetic behaviour
- Isoenzymes in different species
- Supply and demand
- N*-acetylglucosamine kinase



Strong secondary diagonals indicate that the 100 kDa hexokinases (A, B and C) are “dimer-like”.

No secondary diagonal

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology

**Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems**

Elasticity

Concentration as a
function of rate

Control coefficients

Metabolic regulation

Summation property

Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient

Mendelian genetics

Connectivity

Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities

Response coefficients

Partitioned response

Supply and demand

Hexokinases as a model

Phylogeny

Sequence comparison

Specificity

Kinetic behaviour

**Isoenzymes in
different species**

Supply and demand

***N*-acetylglucosamine
kinase**

$N \rightarrow C$

\downarrow
 C

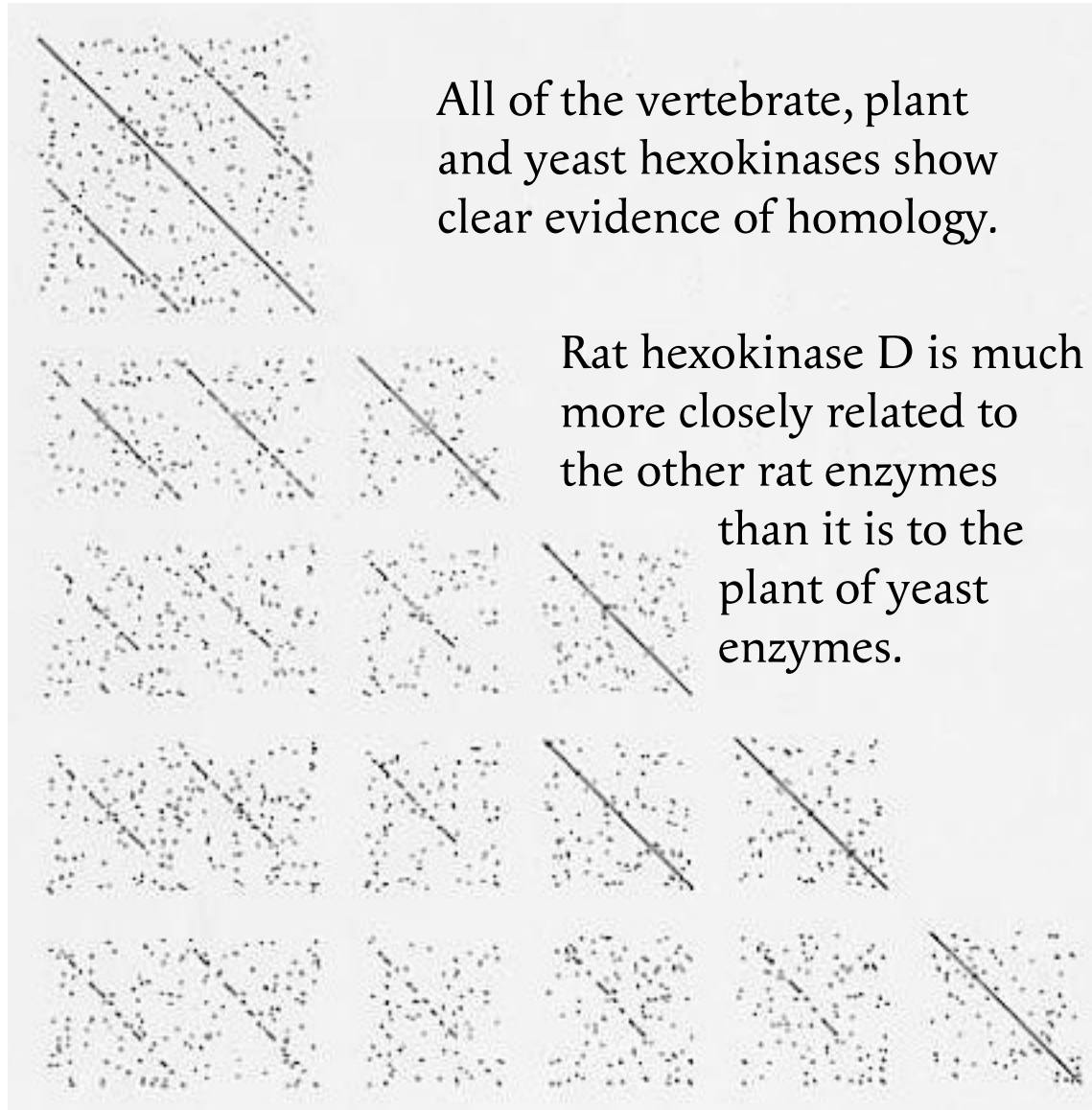
Rat hexo-
kinase A

Rat hexo-
kinase D
(glucokinase)

Plant hexo-
kinase 1

Plant hexo-
kinase 2

Yeast
glucokinase



All of the vertebrate, plant
and yeast hexokinases show
clear evidence of homology.

Rat hexokinase D is much
more closely related to
the other rat enzymes
than it is to the
plant or yeast
enzymes.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology

**Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems**

Elasticity

Concentration as a
function of rate

Control coefficients

Metabolic regulation

Summation property

Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient

Mendelian genetics

Connectivity

Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities

Response coefficients

Partitioned response

Supply and demand

Hexokinases as a model

Phylogeny

Sequence comparison

Specificity

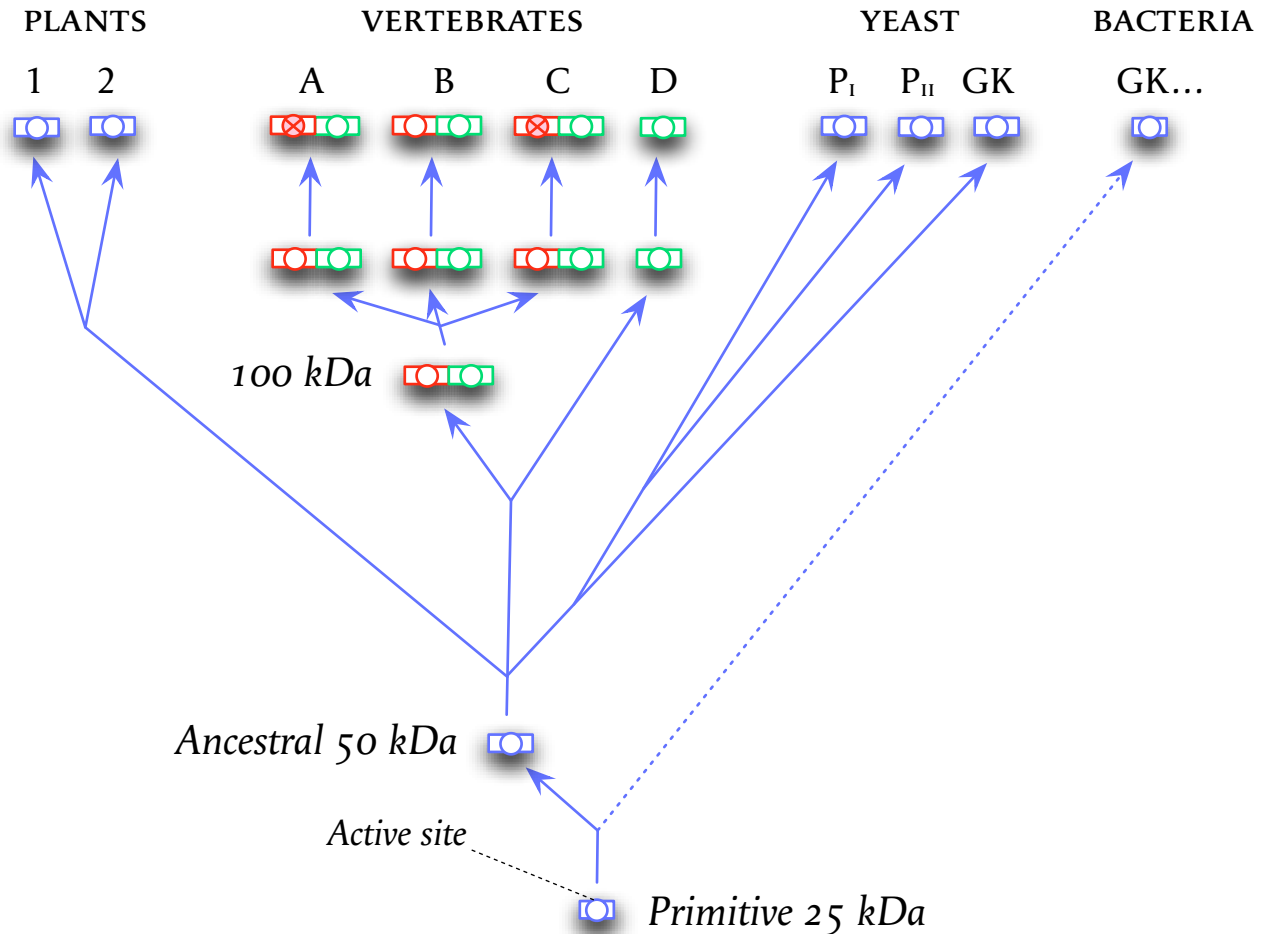
Kinetic behaviour

Isoenzymes in
different species

Supply and demand

N-acetylglucosamine
kinase

Hexokinases in mammals



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology

**Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems**

Elasticity

Concentration as a
function of rate

Control coefficients

Metabolic regulation

Summation property

Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient

Mendelian genetics

Connectivity

Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities

Response coefficients

Partitioned response

Supply and demand

Hexokinases as a model

Phylogeny

Sequence comparison

Specificity

Kinetic behaviour

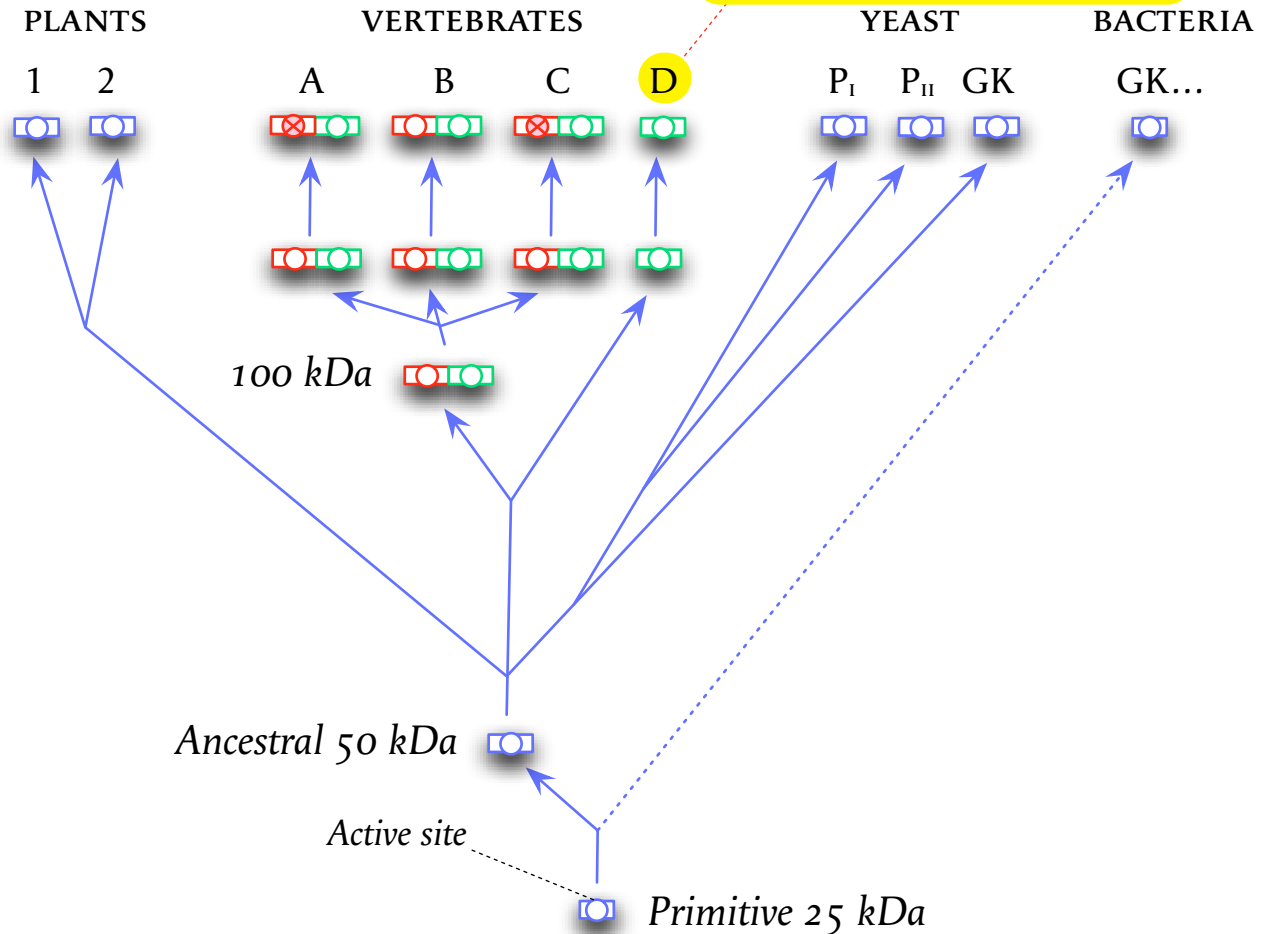
**Isoenzymes in
different species**

Supply and demand

***N*-acetylglucosamine
kinase**

Hexokinases i

Often called “glucokinase”,
though no more specific for
glucose than the other three



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology

**Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems**

Elasticity

Concentration as a
function of rate

Control coefficients

Metabolic regulation

Summation property

Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient

Mendelian genetics

Connectivity

Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities

Response coefficients

Partitioned response

Supply and demand

Hexokinases as a model

Phylogeny

Sequence comparison

Specificity

Kinetic behaviour

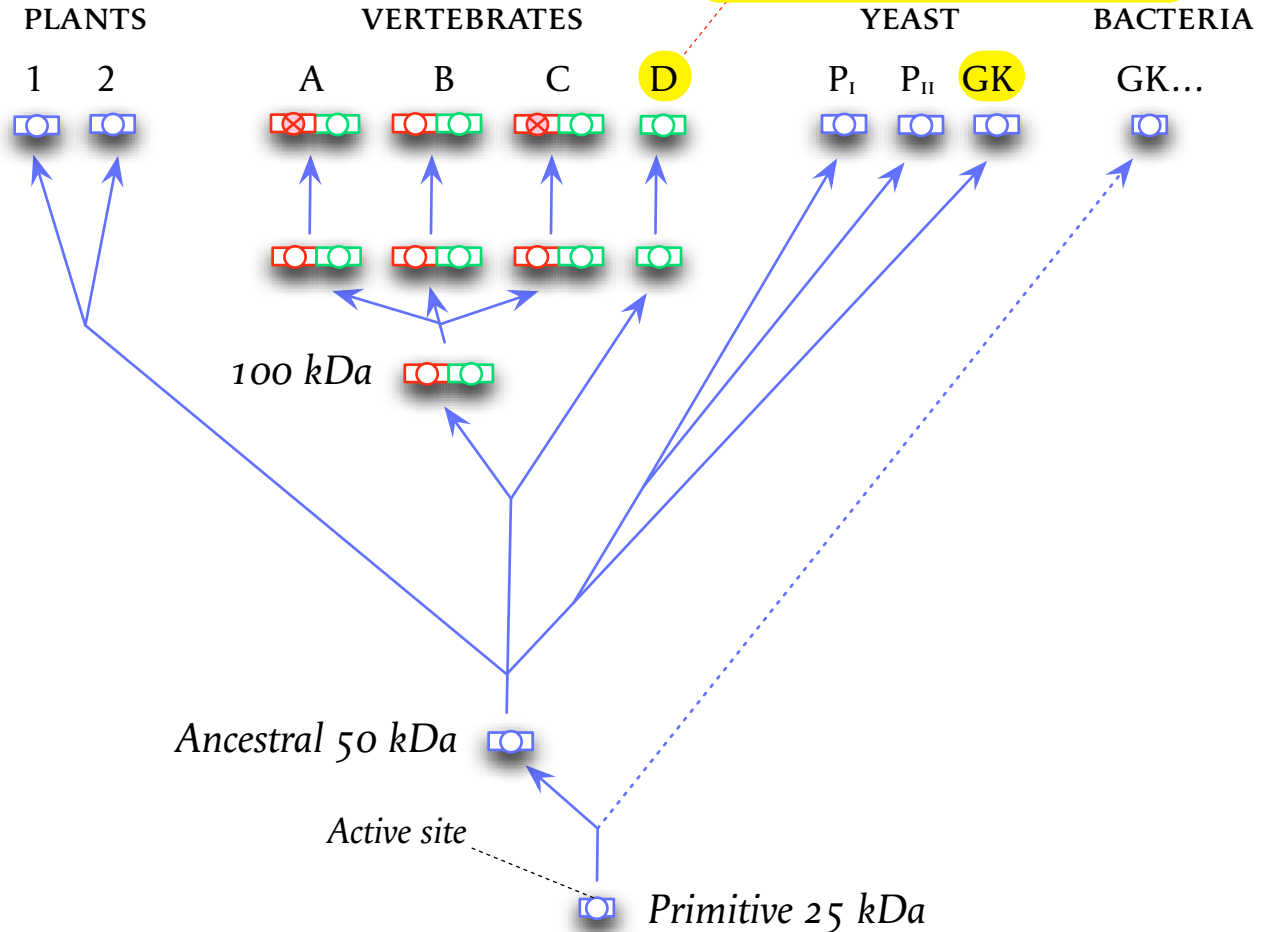
Isoenzymes in
different species

Supply and demand

N-acetylglucosamine
kinase

Hexokinases i

Often called “glucokinase”,
though no more specific for
glucose than the other three



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology

**Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems**

Elasticity

Concentration as a
function of rate

Control coefficients

Metabolic regulation

Summation property

Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient

Mendelian genetics

Connectivity

Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities

Response coefficients

Partitioned response

Supply and demand

Hexokinases as a model

Phylogeny

Sequence comparison

Specificity

Kinetic behaviour

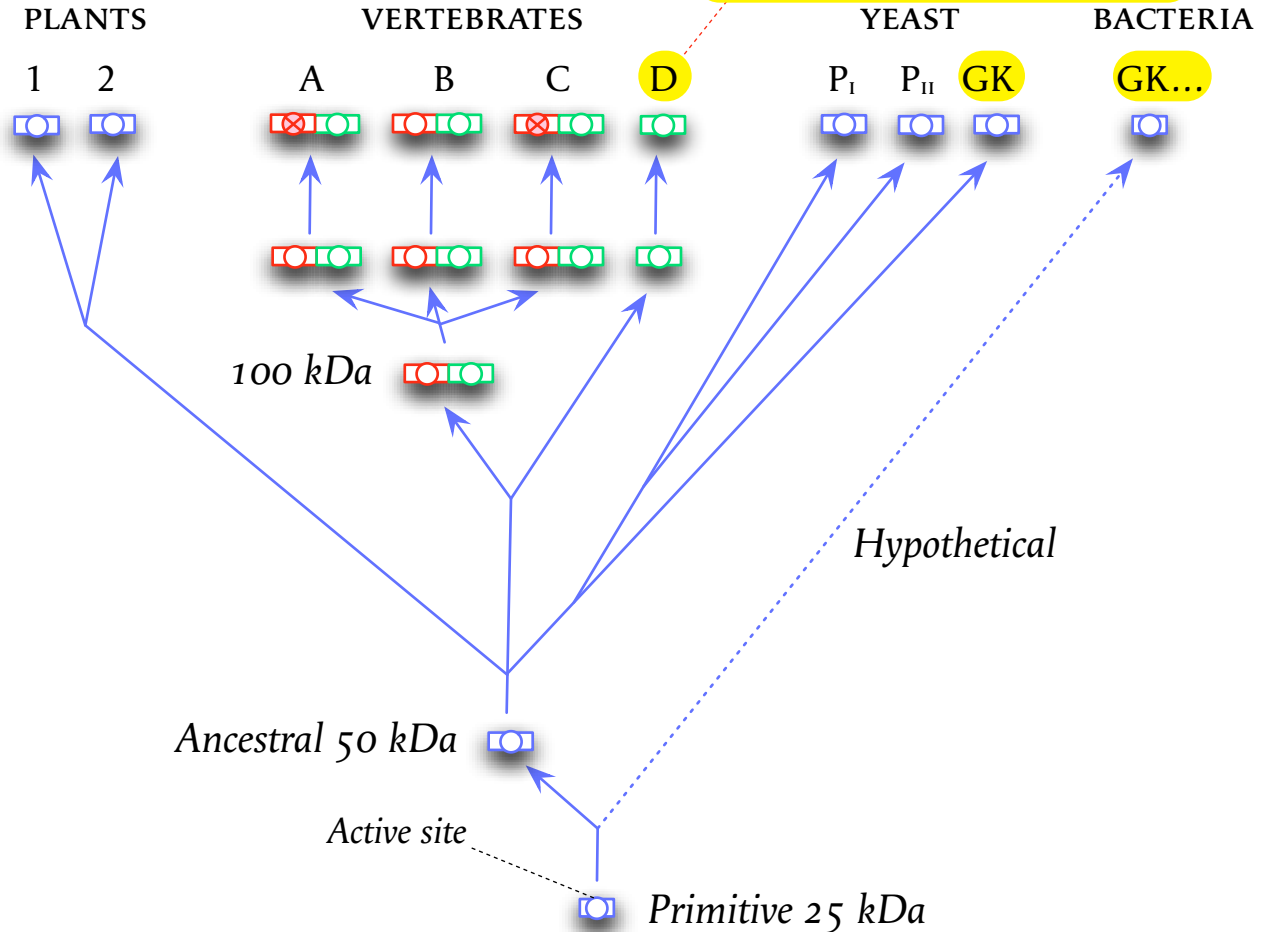
**Isoenzymes in
different species**

Supply and demand

***N*-acetylglucosamine
kinase**

Hexokinases i

Often called “glucokinase”,
though no more specific for
glucose than the other three



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
**Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems**
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Hexokinases as a model
Phylogeny
Sequence comparison
Specificity
Kinetic behaviour
Isoenzymes in
different species
Supply and demand
N-acetylglucosamine
kinase

Kinetic parameters for liver hexokinase isoenzymes with glucose and fructose as substrates at pH 7.5.

Isoenzyme

Hexokinase A

Hexokinase B

Hexokinase C

Hexokinase D

M. L. Cárdenas, E. Rabajille and H. Niemeyer (1984) *Biochem. J.* **222**, 363–370

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
**Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems**
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Hexokinases as a model
Phylogeny
Sequence comparison
Specificity
Kinetic behaviour
Isoenzymes in
different species
Supply and demand
N-acetylglucosamine
kinase

Kinetic parameters for liver hexokinase isoenzymes with glucose and fructose as substrates at pH 7.5.

Isoenzyme	[Glc] _{0.5} (mM)
Hexokinase A	0.044
Hexokinase B	0.130
Hexokinase C	0.020
Hexokinase D	7.5

M. L. Cárdenas, E. Rabajille and H. Niemeyer (1984) *Biochem. J.* **222**, 363–370

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
**Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems**
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Hexokinases as a model
Phylogeny
Sequence comparison
Specificity
Kinetic behaviour
Isoenzymes in
different species
Supply and demand
N-acetylglucosamine
kinase

Kinetic parameters for liver hexokinase isoenzymes with glucose and fructose as substrates at pH 7.5.

Isoenzyme	[Glc] _{0.5} (mM)	[Fru] _{0.5} (mM)
Hexokinase A	0.044	3.1
Hexokinase B	0.130	3.0
Hexokinase C	0.020	1.2
Hexokinase D	7.5	420

M. L. Cárdenas, E. Rabajille and H. Niemeyer (1984) *Biochem. J.* **222**, 363–370

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
**Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems**
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Hexokinases as a model
Phylogeny
Sequence comparison
Specificity
Kinetic behaviour
Isoenzymes in
different species
Supply and demand
N-acetylglucosamine
kinase

Kinetic parameters for liver hexokinase isoenzymes with glucose and fructose as substrates at pH 7.5.

Isoenzyme	[Glc] _{0.5} (mM)	[Fru] _{0.5} (mM)	[Fru] _{0.5} / [Glc] _{0.5}
Hexokinase A	0.044	3.1	70.5
Hexokinase B	0.130	3.0	23.1
Hexokinase C	0.020	1.2	60.0
Hexokinase D	7.5	420	56.0

M. L. Cárdenas, E. Rabajille and H. Niemeyer (1984) *Biochem. J.* **222**, 363–370

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
**Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems**
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Hexokinases as a model
Phylogeny
Sequence comparison
Specificity
Kinetic behaviour
Isoenzymes in
different species
Supply and demand
N-acetylglucosamine
kinase

Kinetic parameters for liver hexokinase isoenzymes with glucose and fructose as substrates at pH 7.5.

Isoenzyme	[Glc] _{0.5} (mM)	[Fru] _{0.5} (mM)	[Fru] _{0.5} / [Glc] _{0.5}	V _{Fru} /V _{Glc}
Hexokinase A	0.044	3.1	70.5	1.1 <i>smallest</i>
Hexokinase B	0.130	3.0	23.1	1.2
Hexokinase C	0.020	1.2	60.0	1.3
Hexokinase D	7.5	420	56.0	2.4

M. L. Cárdenas, E. Rabajille and H. Niemeyer (1984) *Biochem. J.* **222**, 363–370

Kinetic parameters for liver hexokinase isoenzymes with
glucose and fructose as substrates at pH 7.5.

Isoenzyme	[Glc] _{0.5} (mM)	[Fru] _{0.5} (mM)	[Fru] _{0.5} / [Glc] _{0.5}	V _{Fru} /V _{Glc}	$\frac{V_{\text{Fru}}/[\text{Fru}]_{0.5}}{V_{\text{Glc}}/[\text{Glc}]_{0.5}}$
Hexokinase A	0.044	3.1	70.5	1.1	0.016
Hexokinase B	0.130	3.0	23.1	1.2	0.052
Hexokinase C	0.020	1.2	60.0	1.3	0.022
Hexokinase D	7.5	420	56.0	2.4	0.043

M. L. Cárdenas, E. Rabajille and H. Niemeyer (1984) *Biochem. J.* **222**, 363–370

- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems**
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand**
- Hexokinases as a model**
- Phylogeny
- Sequence comparison
- Specificity**
- Kinetic behaviour
- Isoenzymes in different species
- Supply and demand
- N*-acetylglucosamine kinase

Kinetic parameters for liver hexokinase isoenzymes with
glucose and fructose as substrates at pH 7.5.

Isoenzyme	[Glc] _{0.5} (mM)	[Fru] _{0.5} (mM)	[Fru] _{0.5} / [Glc] _{0.5}	V _{Fru} /V _{Glc}	$\frac{V_{\text{Fru}}/[\text{Fru}]_{0.5}}{V_{\text{Glc}}/[\text{Glc}]_{0.5}}$
Hexokinase A	0.044	3.1	70.5	1.1	0.016
Hexokinase B	0.130	3.0	23.1	1.2	0.052
Hexokinase C	0.020	1.2	60.0	1.3	0.022
Hexokinase D	7.5	420	56.0	2.4	0.043

M. L. Cárdenas, E. Rabajille and H. Niemeyer (1984) *Biochem. J.* **222**, 363–370

According to the best criterion of specificity (right-hand column), hexokinase D is within the range of the other three: by **no** criterion is it the most specific for glucose.

- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems**
- Elasticity
- Concentration as a function of rate
- Control coefficients
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand**
- Hexokinases as a model**
- Phylogeny
- Sequence comparison
- Specificity**
- Kinetic behaviour
- Isoenzymes in different species
- Supply and demand
- N-acetylglucosamine kinase

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology

**Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems**

Elasticity

Concentration as a
function of rate

Control coefficients

Metabolic regulation

Summation property

Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient

Mendelian genetics

Connectivity

Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities

Response coefficients

Partitioned response

Supply and demand

Hexokinases as a model

Phylogeny

Sequence comparison

Specificity

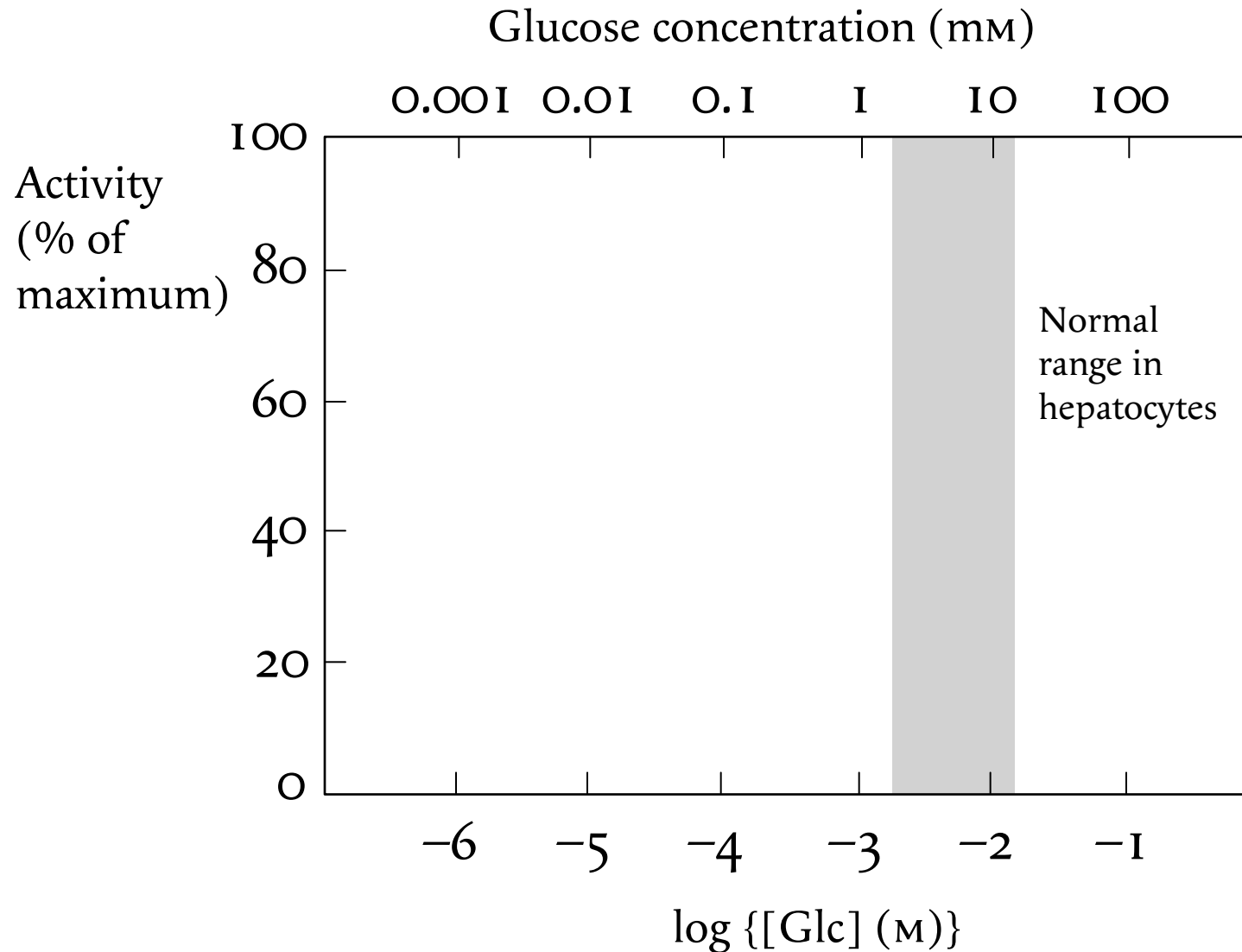
Kinetic behaviour

Isoenzymes in
different species

Supply and demand

N-acetylglucosamine
kinase

Hexokinases in mammals



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
**Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems**

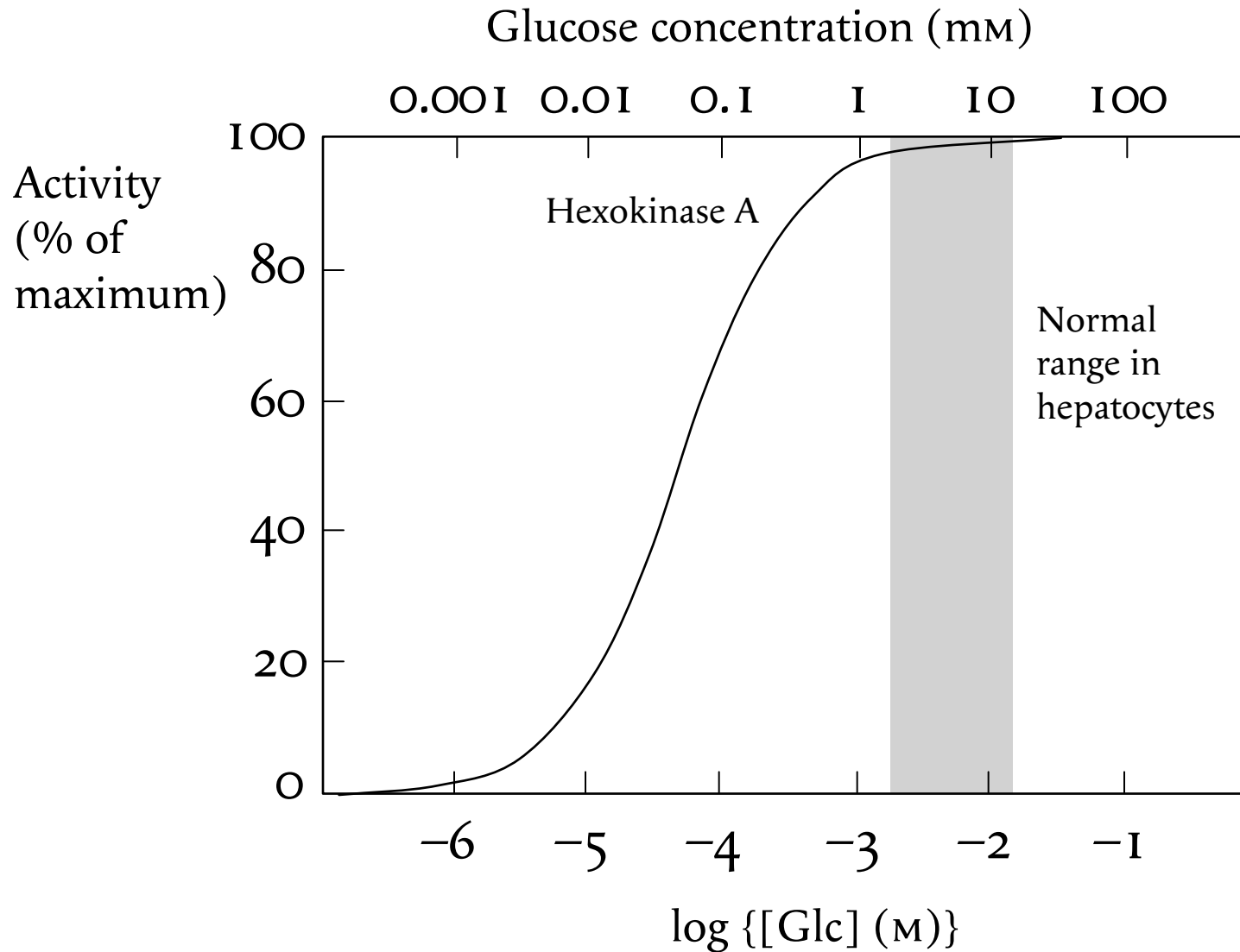
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient

Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response

Supply and demand
Hexokinases as a model

Phylogeny
Sequence comparison
Specificity
Kinetic behaviour
Isoenzymes in
different species
Supply and demand
N-acetylglucosamine
kinase

Hexokinases in mammals



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology

**Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems**

Elasticity

Concentration as a
function of rate

Control coefficients

Metabolic regulation

Summation property

Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient

Mendelian genetics

Connectivity

Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities

Response coefficients

Partitioned response

Supply and demand

Hexokinases as a model

Phylogeny

Sequence comparison

Specificity

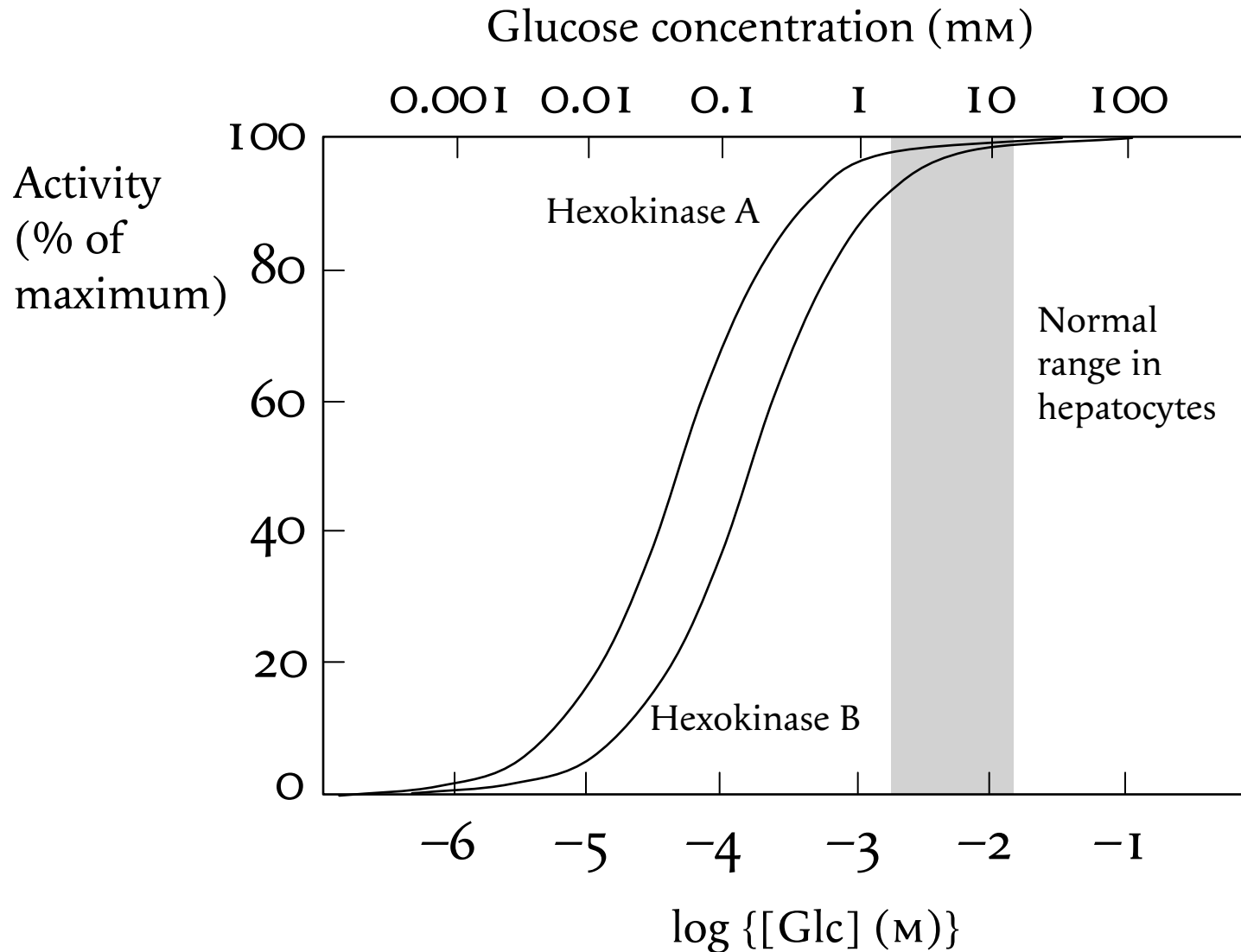
Kinetic behaviour

Isoenzymes in
different species

Supply and demand

N-acetylglucosamine
kinase

Hexokinases in mammals



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology

**Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems**

Elasticity

Concentration as a
function of rate

Control coefficients

Metabolic regulation

Summation property

Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient

Mendelian genetics

Connectivity

Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities

Response coefficients

Partitioned response

Supply and demand

Hexokinases as a model

Phylogeny

Sequence comparison

Specificity

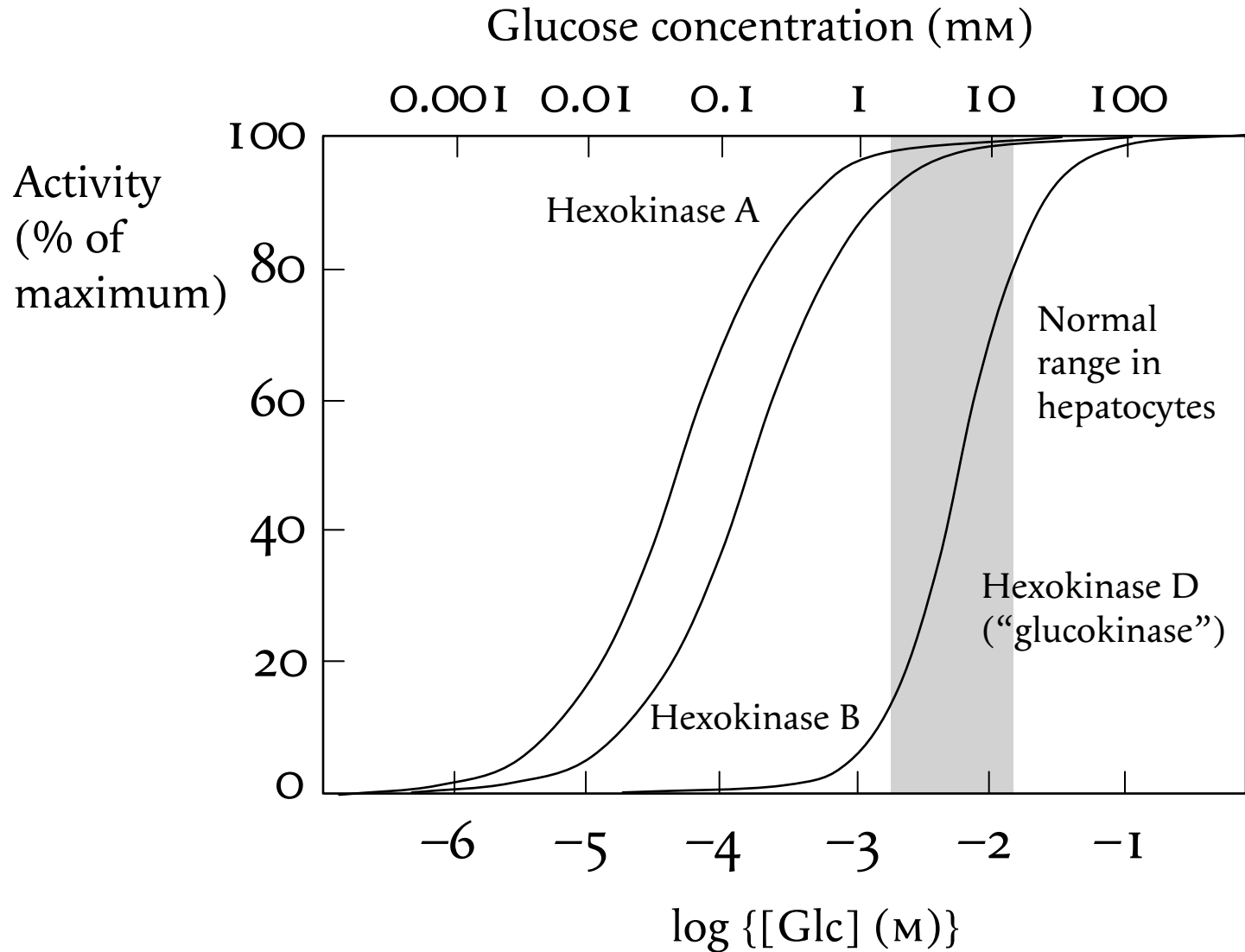
Kinetic behaviour

Isoenzymes in
different species

Supply and demand

N-acetylglucosamine
kinase

Hexokinases in mammals



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
**Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems**

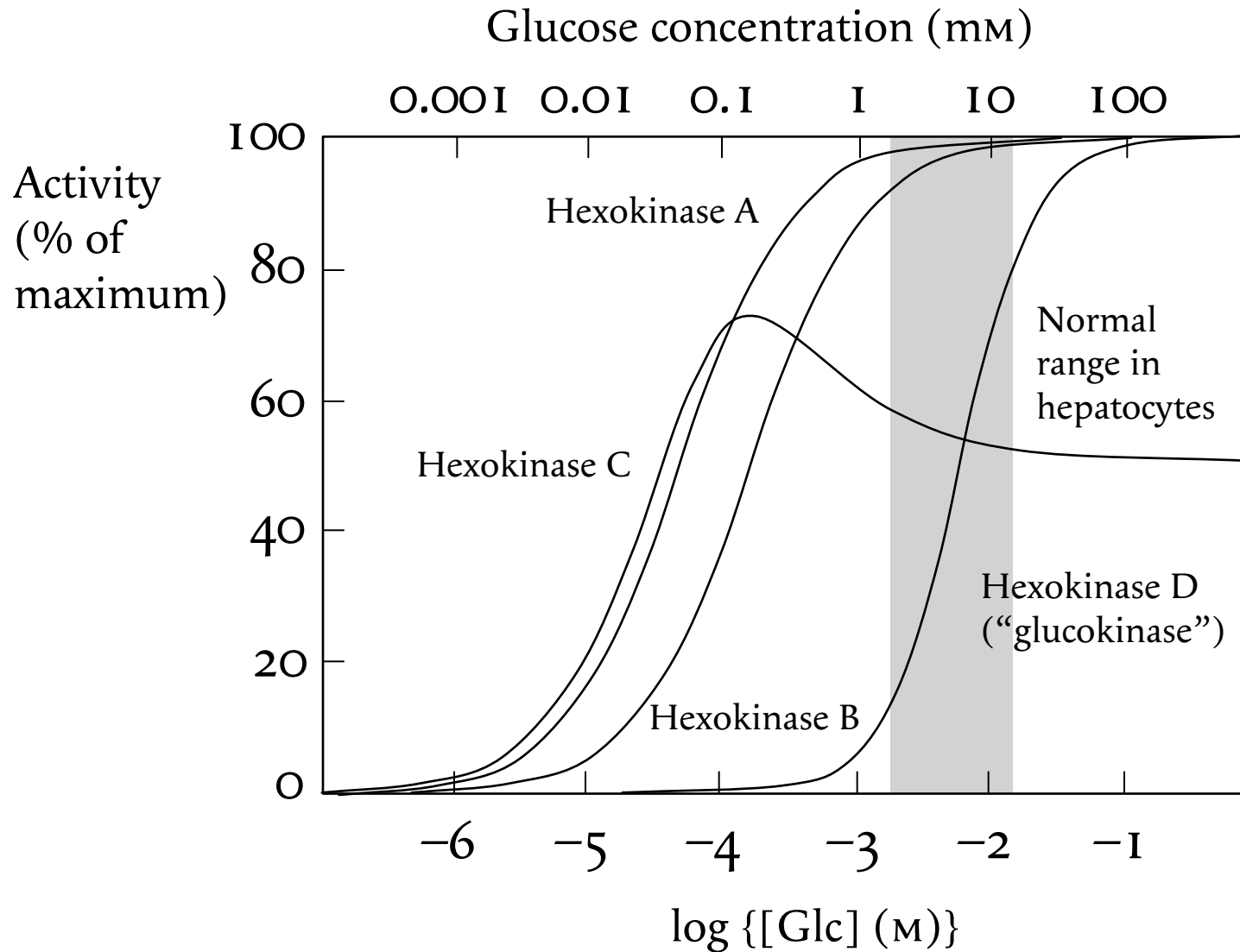
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient

Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response

Supply and demand
Hexokinases as a model

Phylogeny
Sequence comparison
Specificity
Kinetic behaviour
Isoenzymes in
different species
Supply and demand
N-acetylglucosamine
kinase

Hexokinases in mammals



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology

**Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems**

Elasticity

Concentration as a
function of rate

Control coefficients

Metabolic regulation

Summation property

Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient

Mendelian genetics

Connectivity

Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities

Response coefficients

Partitioned response

Supply and demand

Hexokinases as a model

Phylogeny

Sequence comparison

Specificity

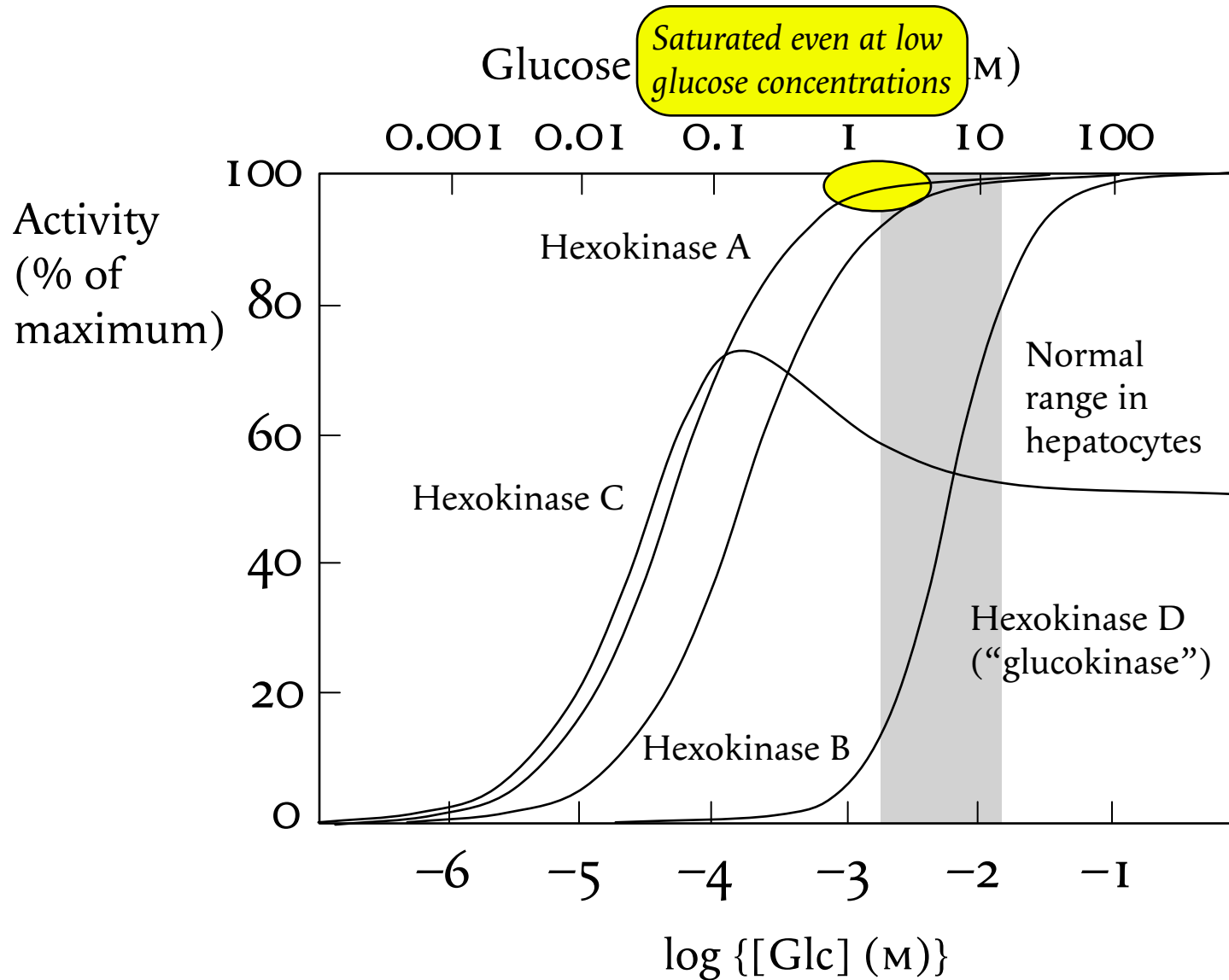
Kinetic behaviour

Isoenzymes in
different species

Supply and demand

N-acetylglucosamine
kinase

Hexokinases in mammals



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology

**Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems**

Elasticity

Concentration as a
function of rate

Control coefficients

Metabolic regulation

Summation property

Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient

Mendelian genetics

Connectivity

Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities

Response coefficients

Partitioned response

Supply and demand

Hexokinases as a model

Phylogeny

Sequence comparison

Specificity

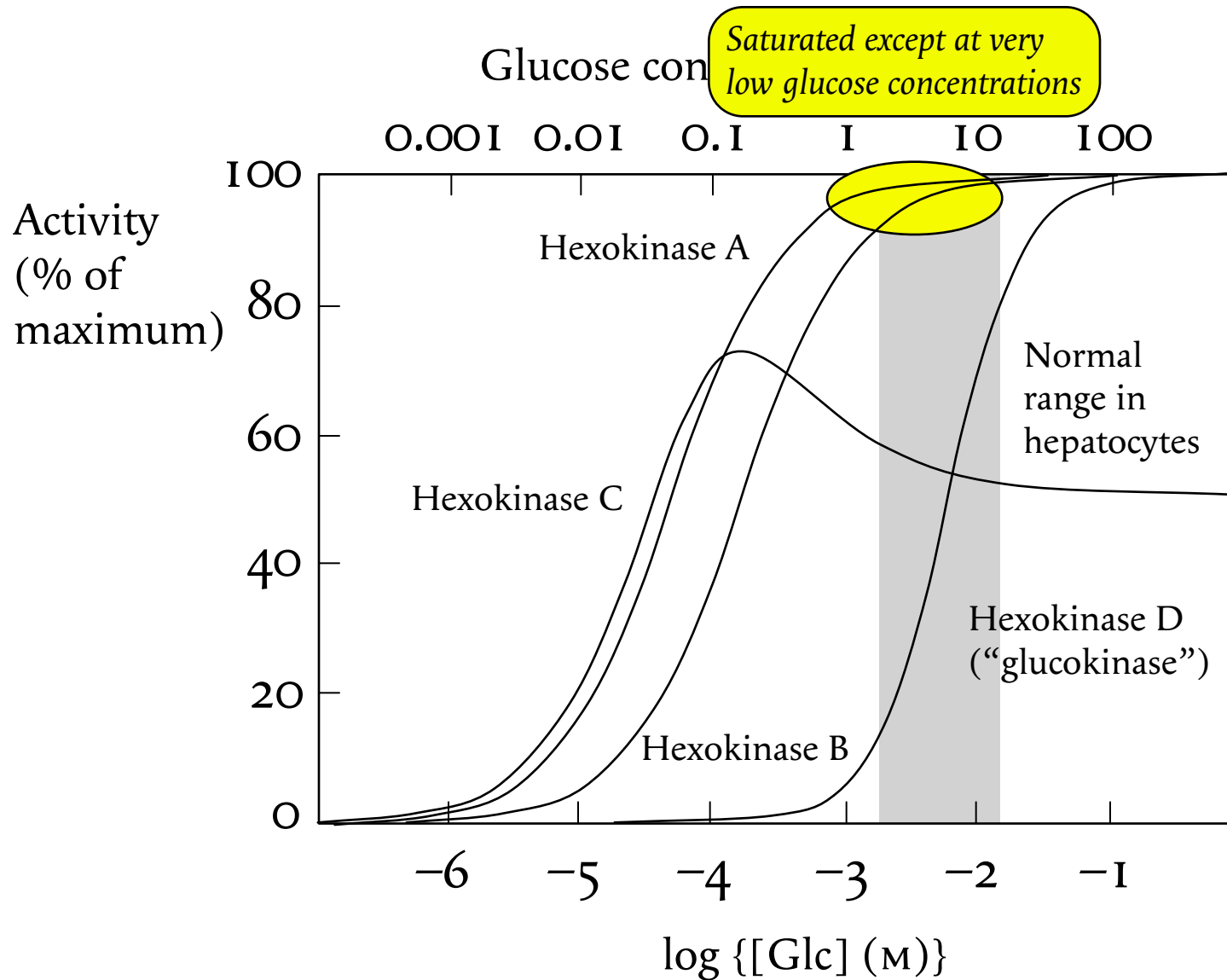
Kinetic behaviour

Isoenzymes in
different species

Supply and demand

N-acetylglucosamine
kinase

Hexokinases in mammals



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
**Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems**

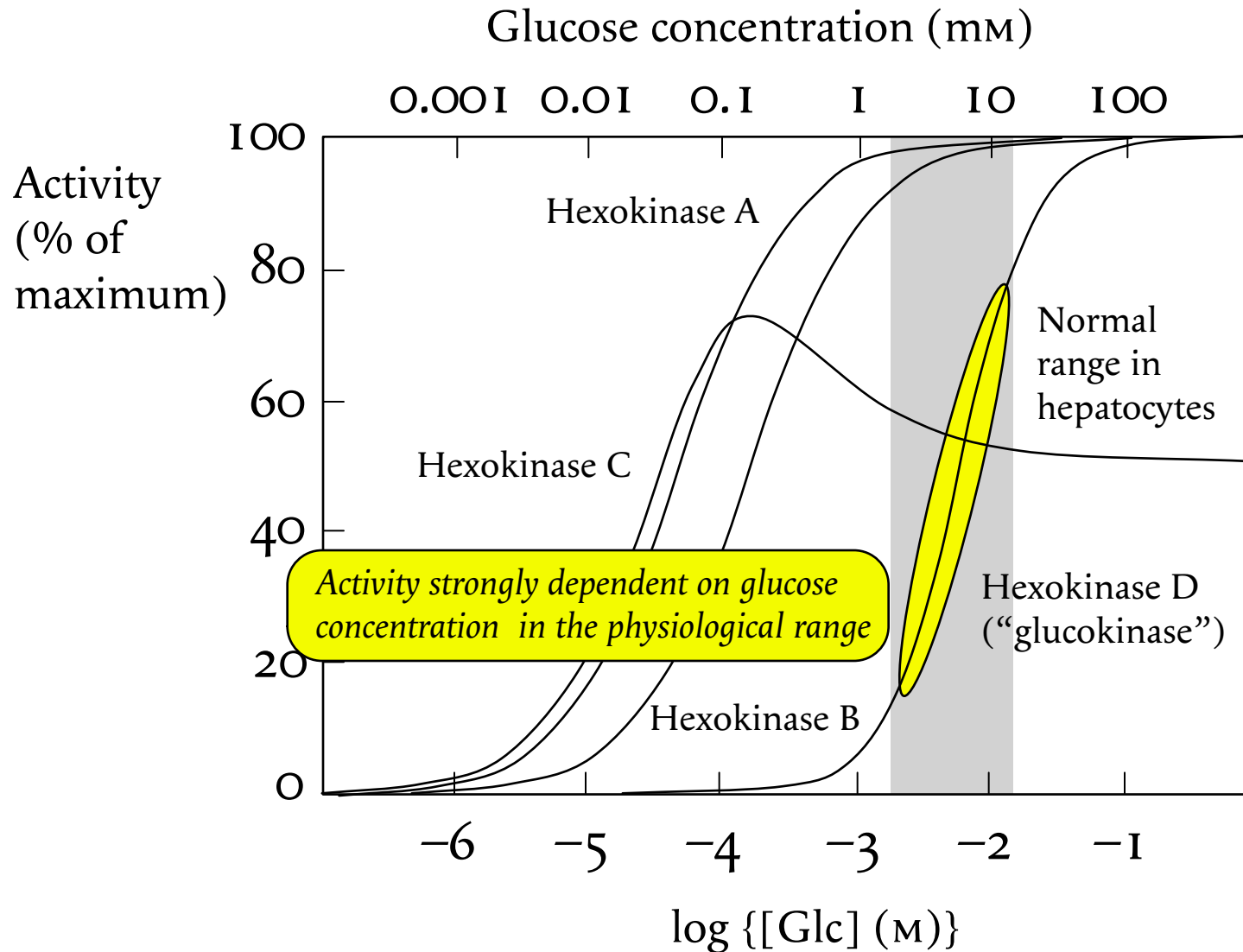
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient

Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response

Supply and demand
Hexokinases as a model

Phylogeny
Sequence comparison
Specificity
Kinetic behaviour
Isoenzymes in
different species
Supply and demand
N-acetylglucosamine
kinase

Hexokinases in mammals



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Hexokinases as a model
Phylogeny
Sequence comparison
Specificity
Kinetic behaviour
Isoenzymes in
different species
Supply and demand
N-acetylglucosamine
kinase

SPECIES

Bat
Cat
Horse
Alpaca
Cattle
Sheep
Goat
Pig
Monkey
Rabbit
Degu
Chinchilla
Human
Rat
Mouse
Hamster
Guinea pig
Dog
Cururo
Yellow-nosed mouse
Leaf-eared mouse
Tuco-tuco
Coypu
Yaca

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology

**Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems**

Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient

Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response

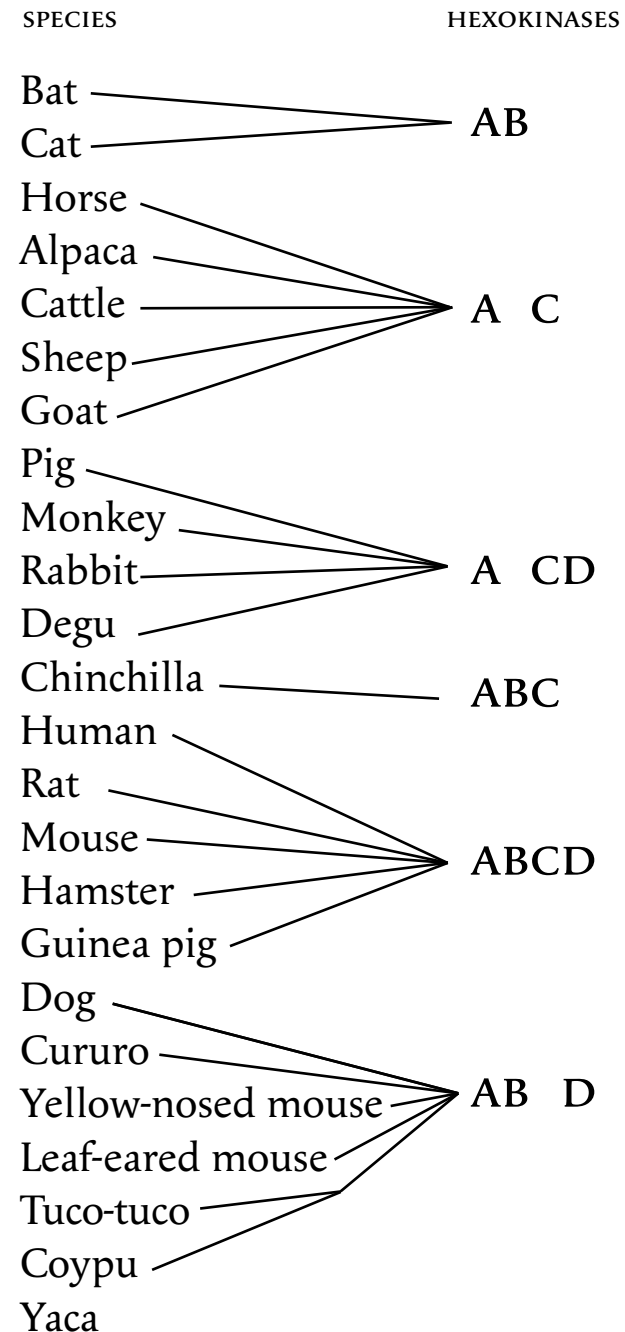
Supply and demand

Hexokinases as a model

Phylogeny
Sequence comparison
Specificity
Kinetic behaviour

**Isoenzymes in
different species**

Supply and demand
N-acetylglucosamine
kinase



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology

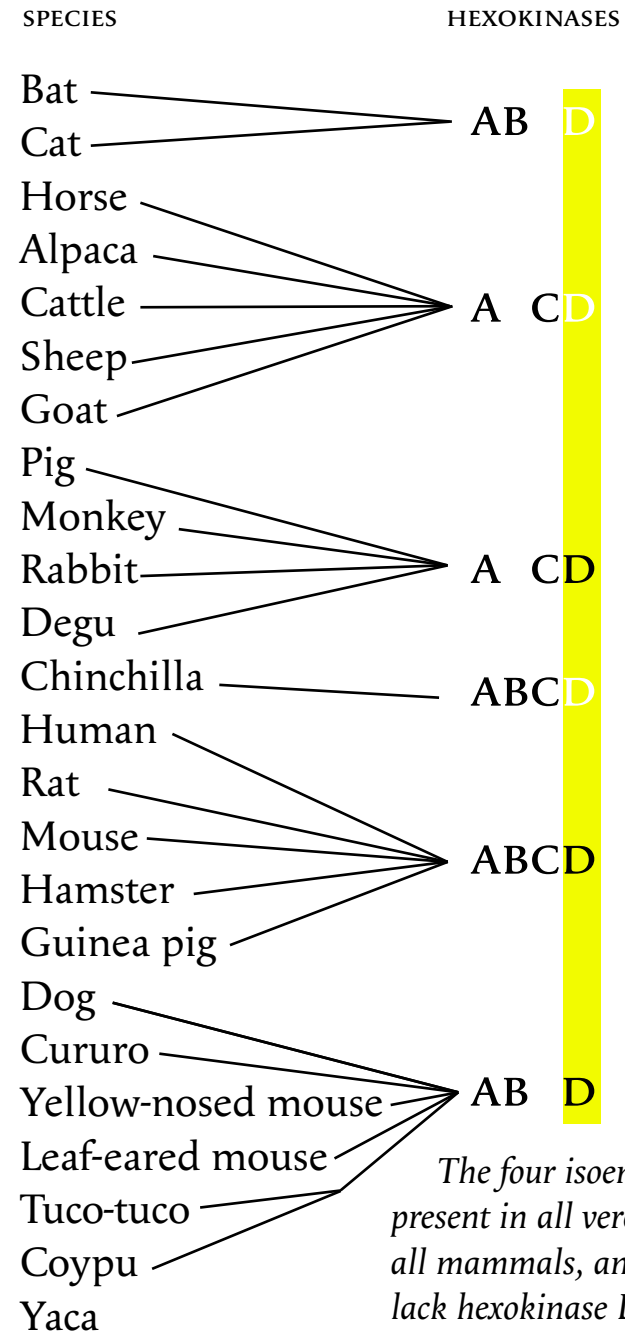
**Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems**

Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient

Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response

Supply and demand
Hexokinases as a model

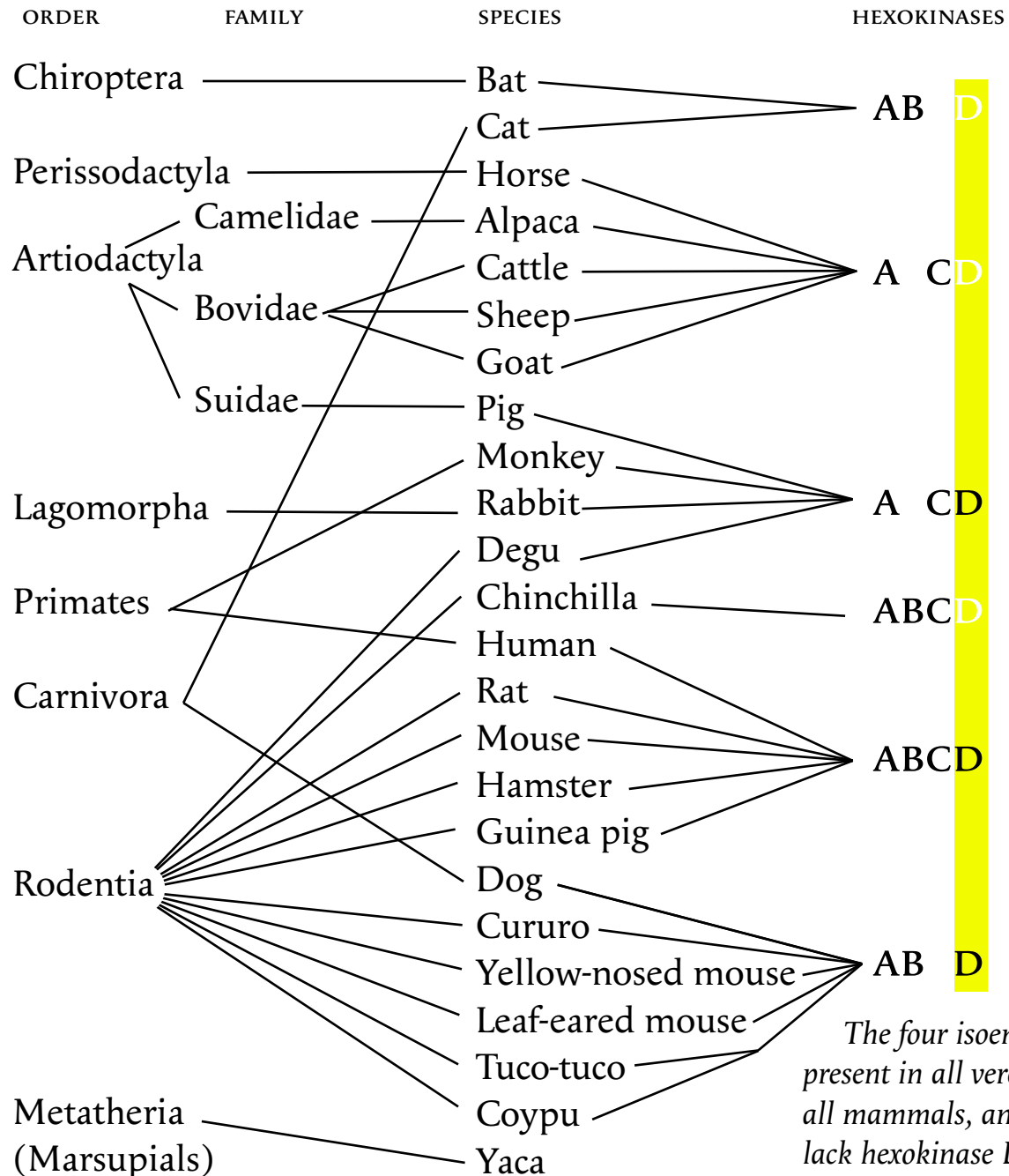
Phylogeny
Sequence comparison
Specificity
Kinetic behaviour
**Isoenzymes in
different species**
Supply and demand
N-acetylglucosamine
kinase



The four isoenzymes are not all present in all vertebrates, or even in all mammals, and several species lack hexokinase D.

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of classical enzymology
Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems
 Elasticity
 Concentration as a function of rate
 Control coefficients
 Metabolic regulation
 Summation property
 Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
 Mendelian genetics
 Connectivity
 Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
 Response coefficients
 Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Hexokinases as a model
 Phylogeny
 Sequence comparison
 Specificity
 Kinetic behaviour
Isoenzymes in different species
 Supply and demand
 N-acetylglucosamine kinase

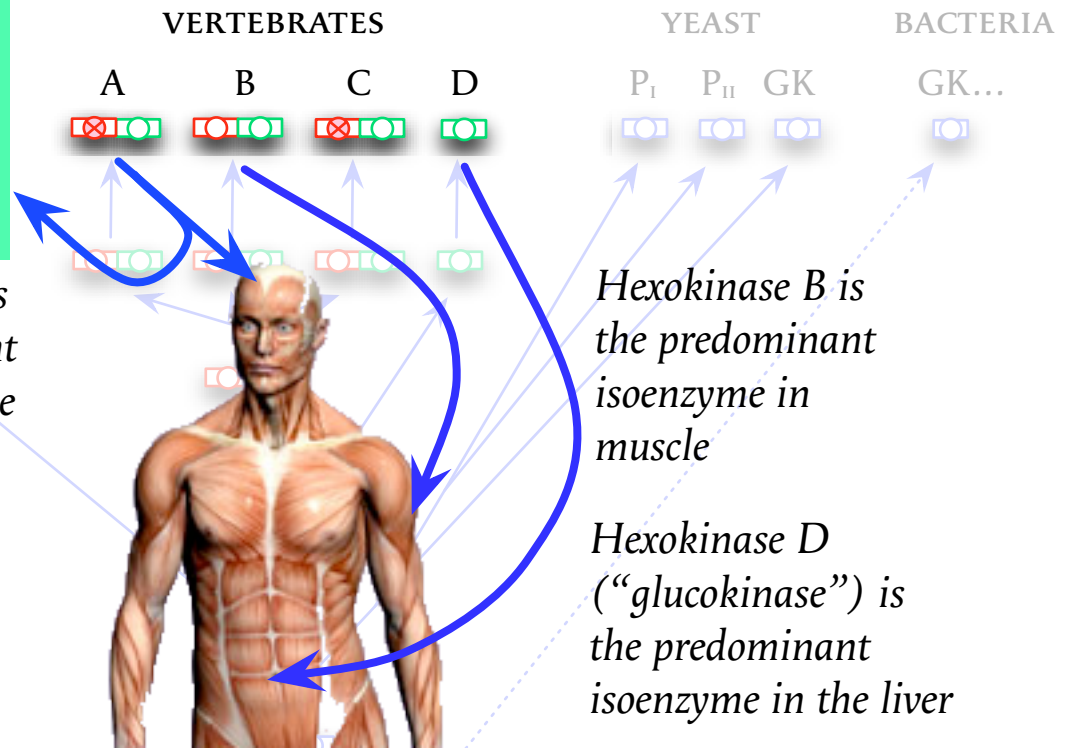


The four isoenzymes are not all present in all vertebrates, or even in all mammals, and several species lack hexokinase D.

Hexokinases in mammals

Relevance of
classical enzymology
Kinetics of multi-
Elasticity
Concentration
function
Control
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Hexokinases as a model
Phylogeny
Sequence comparison
Specificity
Kinetic behaviour
Isoenzymes in
different species
Supply and demand
N-acetylglucosamine
kinase

**Half-saturated at very low [glucose];
Michaelis–Menten kinetics with
respect to glucose;
inhibited by glucose 6-P;
flux control coefficient very small.**



But the needs of these three organs for glucose phosphorylation are not equal:

The BRAIN must be able to phosphorylate glucose at all times, even if it is in short supply;

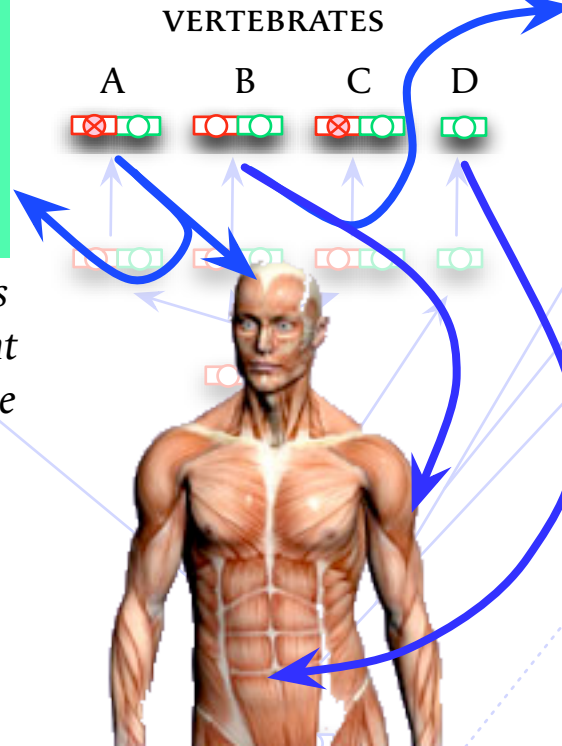
The MUSCLES should always be able to phosphorylate glucose, as long as the requirements of the brain are satisfied;

The LIVER has relatively little need of glucose for its own activity, and converts it into glycogen primarily as a way of stabilizing the blood-glucose concentration.

Hexokinases in mammals

Half-saturated at low [glucose];
Michaelis–Menten kinetics
with respect to glucose;
inhibited by glucose 6-P;
flux control coefficient very
small.

Half-saturated at very low [glucose];
Michaelis–Menten kinetics with
respect to glucose;
inhibited by glucose 6-P;
flux control coefficient very small.



But the needs of these three organs for glucose phosphorylation are not equal:

The BRAIN must be able to phosphorylate glucose at all times, even if it is in short supply;

The MUSCLES should always be able to phosphorylate glucose, as long as the requirements of the brain are satisfied;

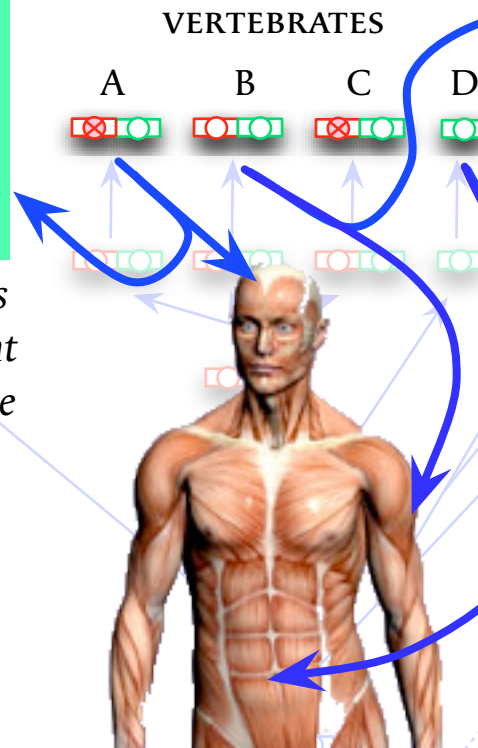
The LIVER has relatively little need of glucose for its own activity, and converts it into glycogen primarily as a way of stabilizing the blood-glucose concentration.

- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-substrate reactions
- Elasticity
- Concentration dependence of function
- Control
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Hexokinases as a model
- Phylogeny
- Sequence comparison
- Specificity
- Kinetic behaviour
- Isoenzymes in different species
- Supply and demand
- N-acetylglucosamine kinase

Hexokinases in mammals

Half-saturated at low [glucose];
Michaelis–Menten kinetics with respect to glucose;
inhibited by glucose 6-P;
flux control coefficient very small.

Half-saturated at very low [glucose];
Michaelis–Menten kinetics with respect to glucose;
inhibited by glucose 6-P;
flux control coefficient very small.



Hexokinase A is the predominant isoenzyme in the brain

Hexokinase B is the predominant isoenzyme in the muscles

Hexokinase D is the predominant isoenzyme in the liver

Half-saturated at physiological [glucose];
Sigmoid kinetics with respect to glucose;
not inhibited by glucose 6-P;
flux control coefficient about 1.

But the needs of these three organs for glucose phosphorylation are not equal:

The BRAIN must be able to phosphorylate glucose at all times, even if it is in short supply;

The MUSCLES should always be able to phosphorylate glucose, as long as the requirements of the brain are satisfied;

The LIVER has relatively little need of glucose for its own activity, and converts it into glycogen primarily as a way of stabilizing the blood-glucose concentration.

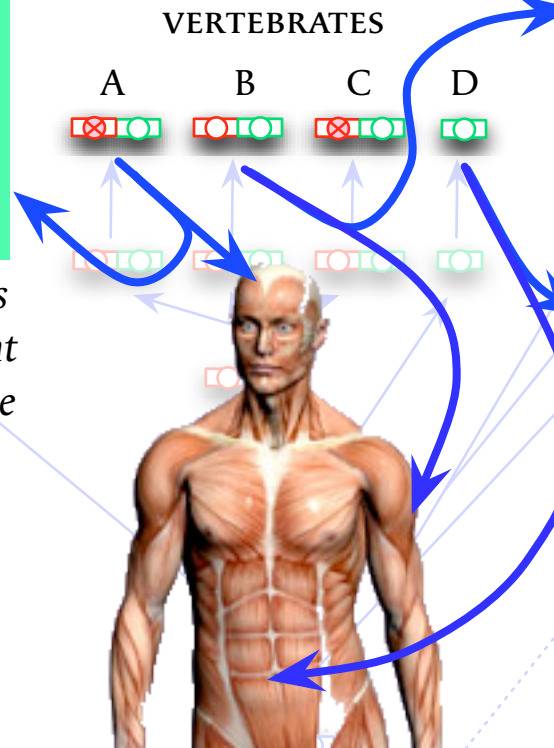
- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-substrate reactions
- Elasticity
- Concentration dependence of function
- Control
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Hexokinases as a model
- Phylogeny
- Sequence comparison
- Specificity
- Kinetic behaviour
- Isoenzymes in different species
- Supply and demand
- N-acetylglucosamine kinase

Hexokinases in mammals

Half-saturated at low [glucose];
Michaelis–Menten kinetics
with respect to glucose;
inhibited by glucose 6-P;
flux control coefficient very
small.

Half-saturated at very low [glucose];
Michaelis–Menten kinetics with
respect to glucose;
inhibited by glucose 6-P;
flux control coefficient very small.

demand



Hexokinase A is
the predominant
isoenzyme in the
brain

Hexokinase B is
the predominant
isoenzyme in
the liver
Hexokinase D
is the predominant
isoenzyme in the muscle

Half-saturated at physiological
[glucose];
Sigmoid kinetics with respect to
glucose;
not inhibited by glucose 6-P;
flux control coefficient about 1.

But the needs of these three organs for glucose phosphorylation are not equal:

The BRAIN must be able to phosphorylate glucose at all times, even if it is in short supply;

The MUSCLES should always be able to phosphorylate glucose, as long as the requirements of the brain are satisfied;

The LIVER has relatively little need of glucose for its own activity, and converts it into glycogen primarily as a way of stabilizing the blood-glucose concentration.

- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multi-substrate reactions
- Elasticity
- Concentration dependence of enzyme function
- Control of metabolic flux
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Hexokinases as a model
- Phylogeny
- Sequence comparison
- Specificity
- Kinetic behaviour
- Isoenzymes in different species
- Supply and demand
- N-acetylglucosamine kinase

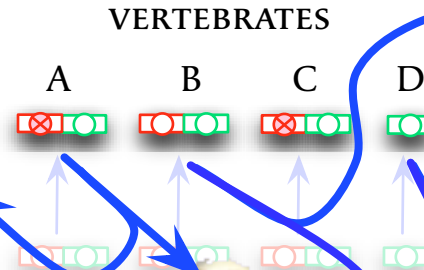
Hexokinases in mammals

Half-saturated at low [glucose];
Michaelis–Menten kinetics with respect to glucose;
inhibited by glucose 6-P;
flux control coefficient very small.

demand

Half-saturated at very low [glucose];
Michaelis–Menten kinetics with respect to glucose;
inhibited by glucose 6-P;
flux control coefficient very small.

demand



Hexokinase A is the predominant isoenzyme in the brain

Hexokinase B is

Half-saturated at physiological [glucose];
Sigmoid kinetics with respect to glucose;
not inhibited by glucose 6-P;
flux control coefficient about 1.
the predominant isoenzyme in the liver

But the needs of these three organs for glucose phosphorylation are not equal:

The BRAIN must be able to phosphorylate glucose at all times, even if it is in short supply;

The MUSCLES should always be able to phosphorylate glucose, as long as the requirements of the brain are satisfied;

The LIVER has relatively little need of glucose for its own activity, and converts it into glycogen primarily as a way of stabilizing the blood-glucose concentration.

- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multiple enzymes
- Elasticity
- Concentration functions
- Control
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Hexokinases as a model
- Phylogeny
- Sequence comparison
- Specificity
- Kinetic behaviour
- Isoenzymes in different species
- Supply and demand
- N-acetylglucosamine kinase

Hexokinases in mammals

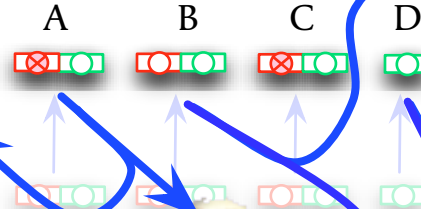
Half-saturated at low [glucose];
Michaelis–Menten kinetics
with respect to glucose;
inhibited by glucose 6-P;
flux control coefficient very
small.

demand

Half-saturated at very low [glucose];
Michaelis–Menten kinetics with
respect to glucose;
inhibited by glucose 6-P;
flux control coefficient very small.

demand

VERTEBRATES



Hexokinase A is
the predominant
isoenzyme in the
brain

Hexokinase B is

Half-saturated at physiological
[glucose];
Sigmoid kinetics with respect to
glucose;
not inhibited by glucose 6-P;
flux control coefficient about 1.
isoenzyme in the liver

supply

But the needs of these three organs for glucose phosphorylation are not equal:

The BRAIN must be able to phosphorylate glucose at all times, even if it is in short supply;

The MUSCLES should always be able to phosphorylate glucose, as long as the requirements of the brain are satisfied;

The LIVER has relatively little need of glucose for its own activity, and converts it into glycogen primarily as a way of stabilizing the blood-glucose concentration.

- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multiple substrates
- Elasticity
- Concentration dependence of function
- Control
- Metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand
- Hexokinases as a model
- Phylogeny
- Sequence comparison
- Specificity
- Kinetic behaviour
- Isoenzymes in different species
- Supply and demand
- N-acetylglucosamine kinase

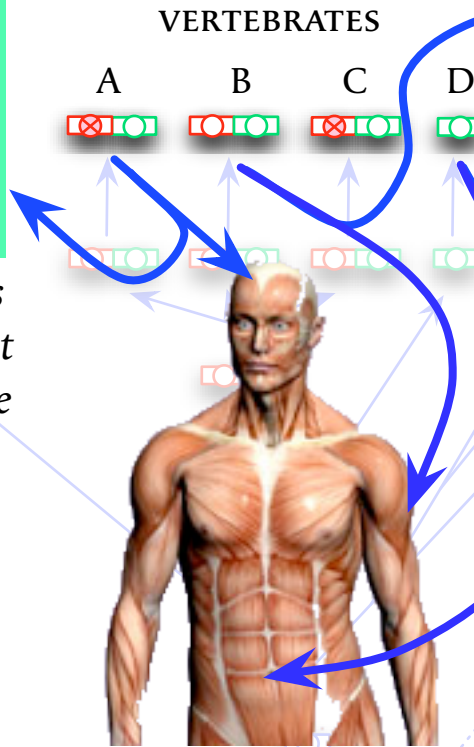
Hexokinases in mammals

- Relevance of classical enzymology
- Kinetics of multiple substrates
- Elasticity
- Concentration dependence of function
- Control of metabolic regulation
- Summation property
- Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient
- Mendelian genetics
- Connectivity
- Control coefficients in terms of elasticities
- Response coefficients
- Partitioned response
- Supply and demand**
- Hexokinases as a model**
- Phylogeny
- Sequence comparison
- Specificity
- Kinetic behaviour
- Isoenzymes in different species
- Supply and demand**
- N-acetylglucosamine kinase

Half-saturated at very low [glucose];
Michaelis–Menten kinetics with respect to glucose; inhibited by glucose 6-P;
flux control coefficient very small.

demand

Hexokinase A is the predominant isoenzyme in the brain



Half-saturated at low [glucose];
Michaelis–Menten kinetics with respect to glucose; inhibited by glucose 6-P;
flux control coefficient very small.

demand

Hexokinase B is the predominant isoenzyme in muscle;
Half-saturated at physiological [glucose];
Sigmoid kinetics with respect to glucose; not inhibited by glucose 6-P;
flux control coefficient about 1.
Hexokinase C is the predominant isoenzyme in the liver

supply

But the needs of these three organs for glucose phosphorylation are not equal:

The BRAIN must be able to phosphorylate glucose, even if it is in short supply;

The MUSCLES should always be able to phosphorylate glucose, as long as the requirements of the brain are satisfied;

The LIVER has relatively little need of glucose for its own activity, and converts it into glycogen primarily as a way of stabilizing the blood-glucose concentration.

What implications do these properties have for drug development?

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology

**Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems**

Elasticity

Concentration as a
function of rate

Control coefficients

Metabolic regulation

Summation property

Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient

Mendelian genetics

Connectivity

Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities

Response coefficients

Partitioned response

Supply and demand

Hexokinases as a model

Phylogeny

Sequence comparison

Specificity

Kinetic behaviour

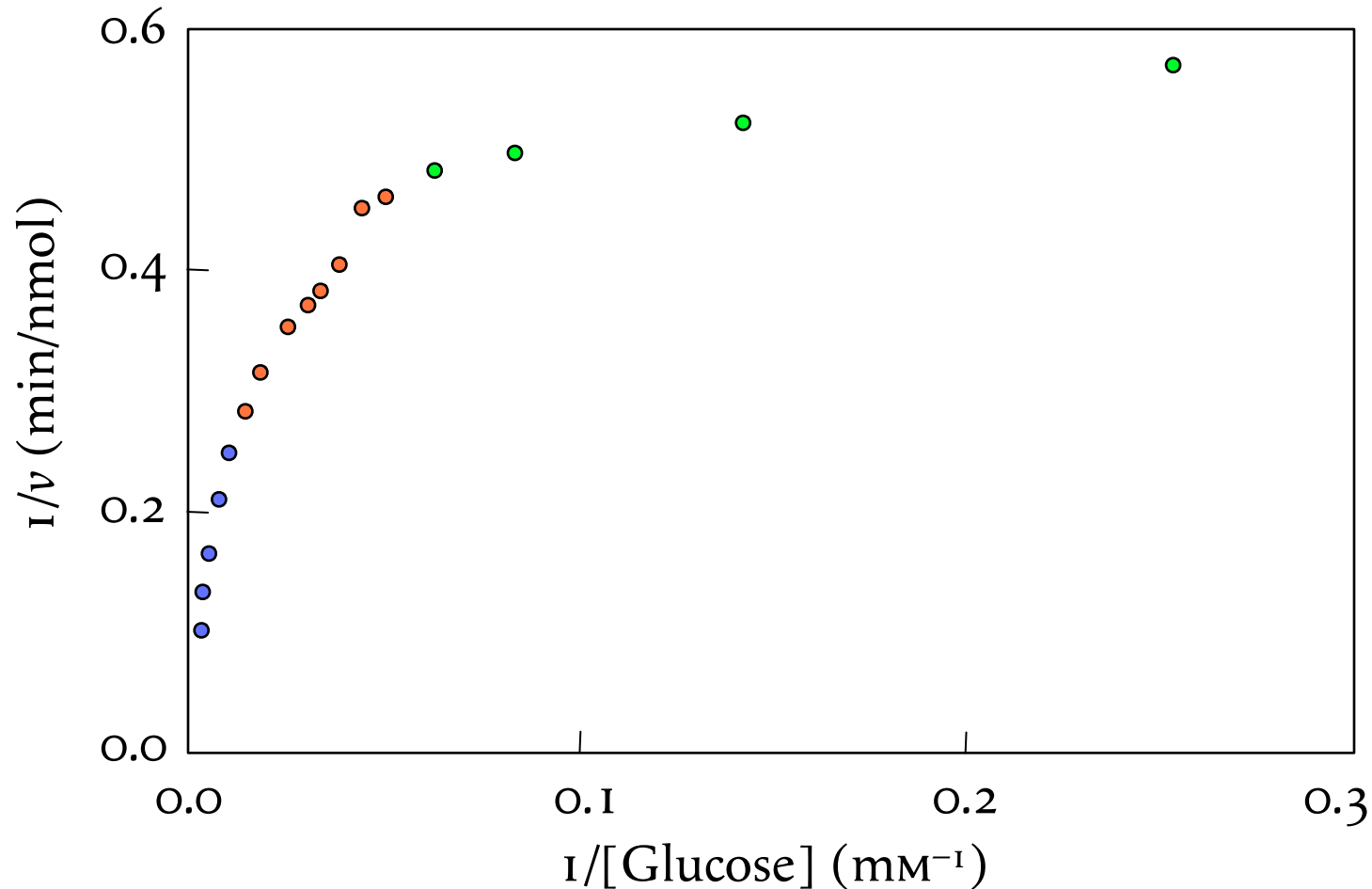
Isoenzymes in

different species

Supply and demand

**N-acetylglucosamine
kinase**

N-Acetylglucosamine kinase: sometimes mistakenly identified as hexokinase D



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology

**Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems**

Elasticity

Concentration as a
function of rate

Control coefficients

Metabolic regulation

Summation property

Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient

Mendelian genetics

Connectivity

Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities

Response coefficients

Partitioned response

Supply and demand

Hexokinases as a model

Phylogeny

Sequence comparison

Specificity

Kinetic behaviour

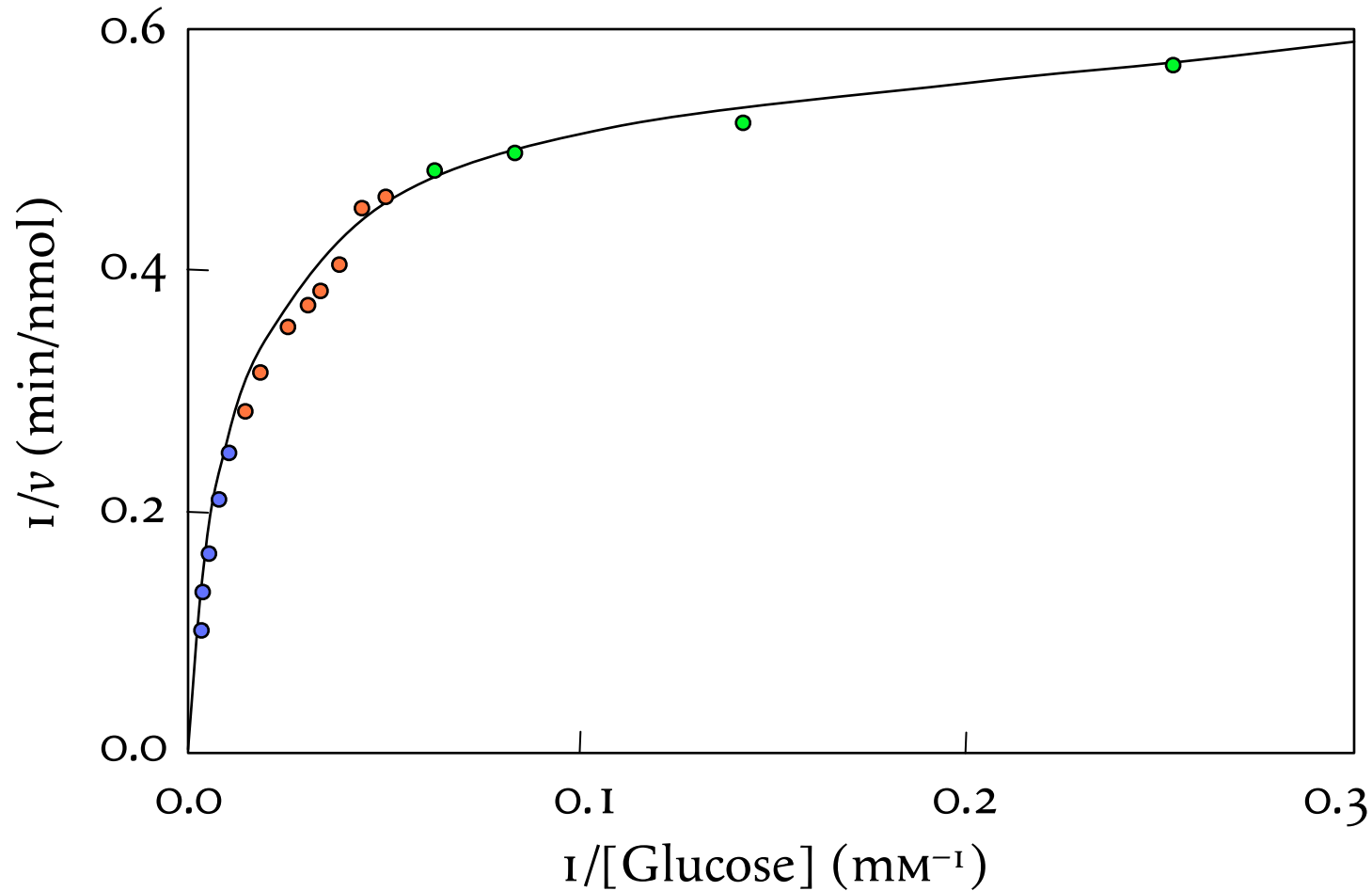
Isoenzymes in

different species

Supply and demand

**N-acetylglucosamine
kinase**

N-Acetylglucosamine kinase: sometimes mistakenly identified as hexokinase D



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology

**Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems**

Elasticity

Concentration as a
function of rate

Control coefficients

Metabolic regulation

Summation property

Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient

Mendelian genetics

Connectivity

Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities

Response coefficients

Partitioned response

Supply and demand

Hexokinases as a model

Phylogeny

Sequence comparison

Specificity

Kinetic behaviour

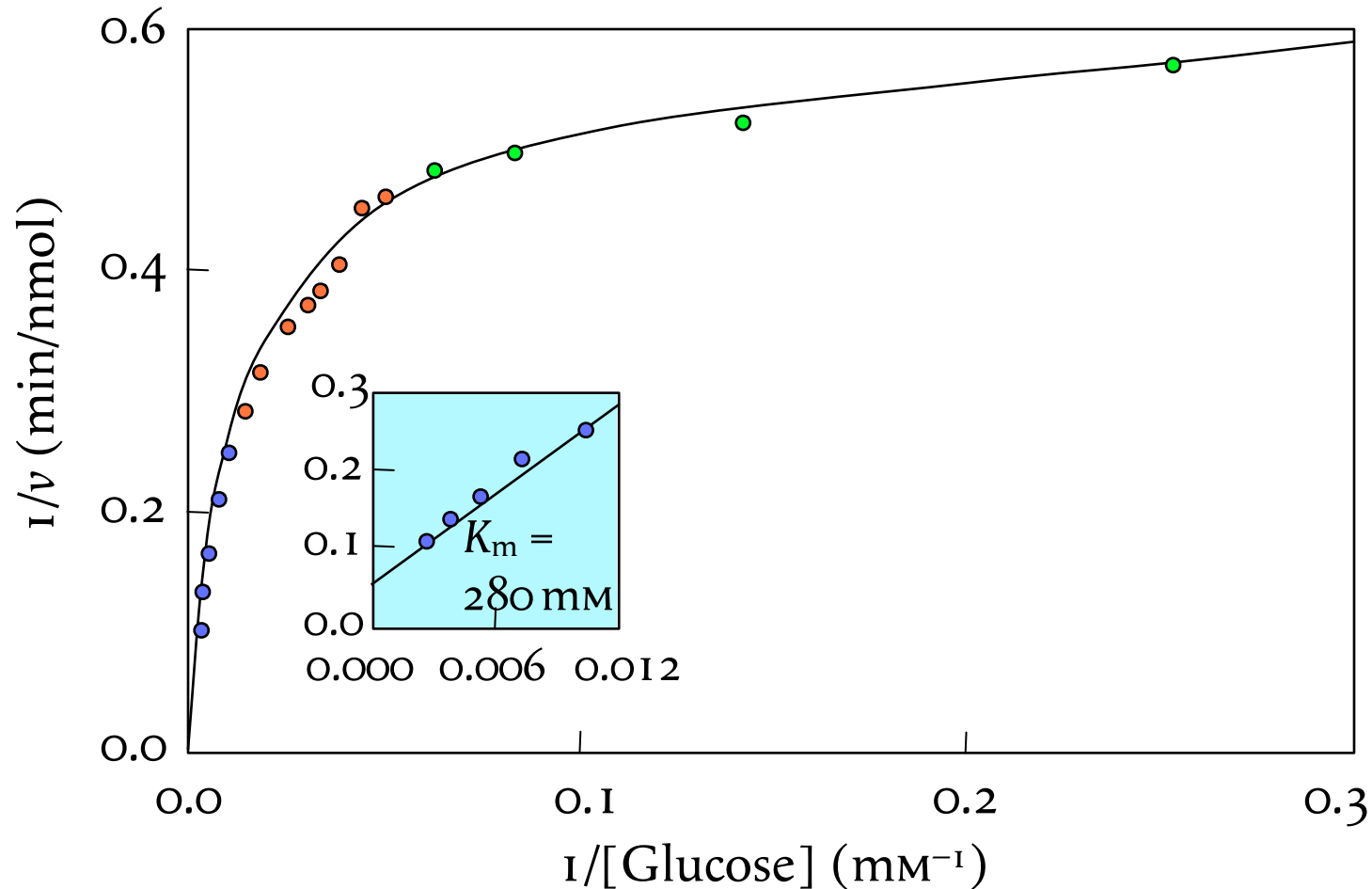
Isoenzymes in

different species

Supply and demand

**N-acetylglucosamine
kinase**

N-Acetylglucosamine kinase: sometimes mistakenly identified as hexokinase D



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology

Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems

Elasticity

Concentration as a
function of rate

Control coefficients

Metabolic regulation

Summation property

Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient

Mendelian genetics

Connectivity

Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities

Response coefficients

Partitioned response

Supply and demand

Hexokinases as a model

Phylogeny

Sequence comparison

Specificity

Kinetic behaviour

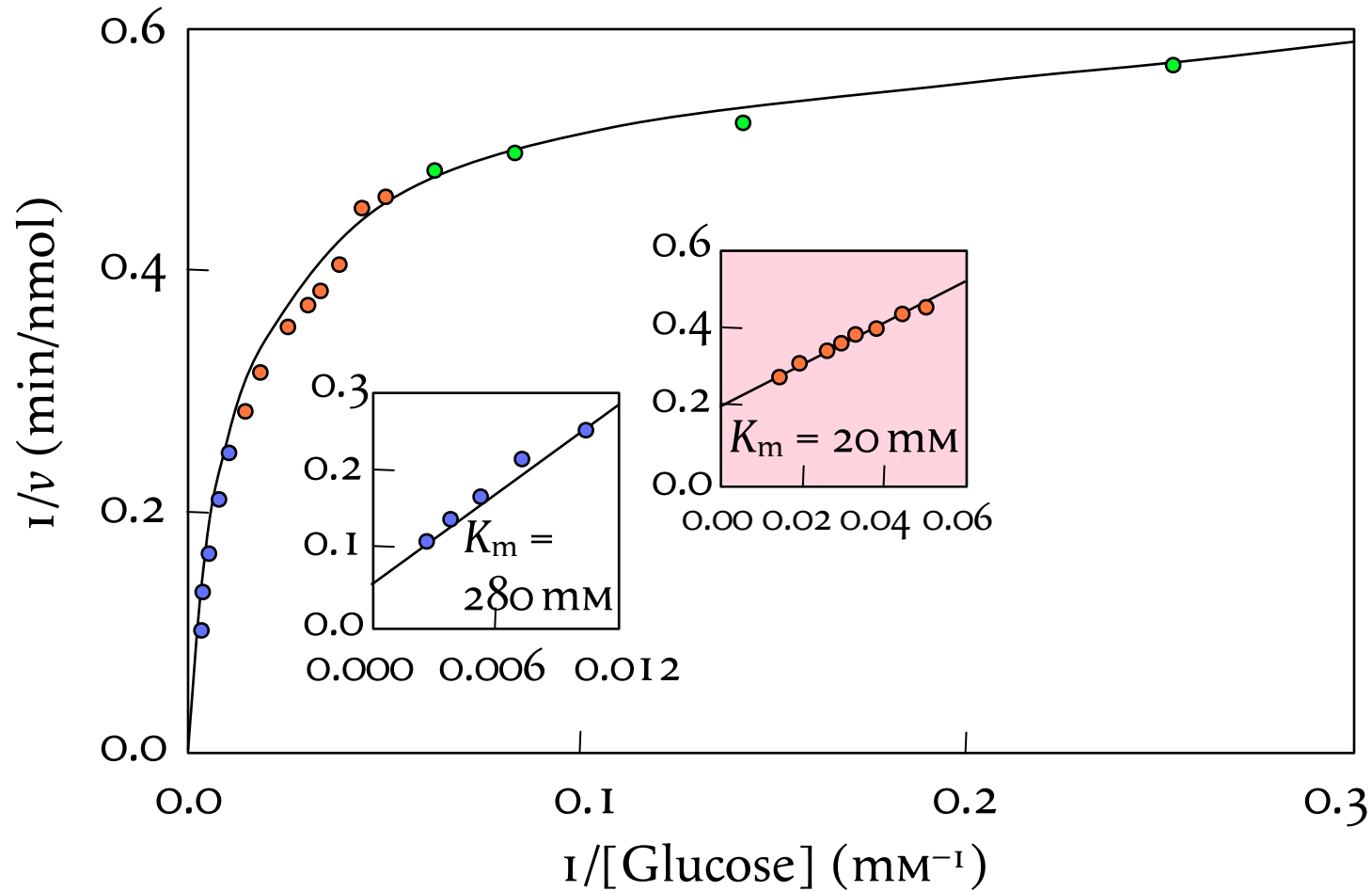
Isoenzymes in

different species

Supply and demand

N-acetylglucosamine
kinase

N-Acetylglucosamine kinase: sometimes mistakenly identified as hexokinase D



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology

Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems

Elasticity

Concentration as a
function of rate

Control coefficients

Metabolic regulation

Summation property

Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient

Mendelian genetics

Connectivity

Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities

Response coefficients

Partitioned response

Supply and demand

Hexokinases as a model

Phylogeny

Sequence comparison

Specificity

Kinetic behaviour

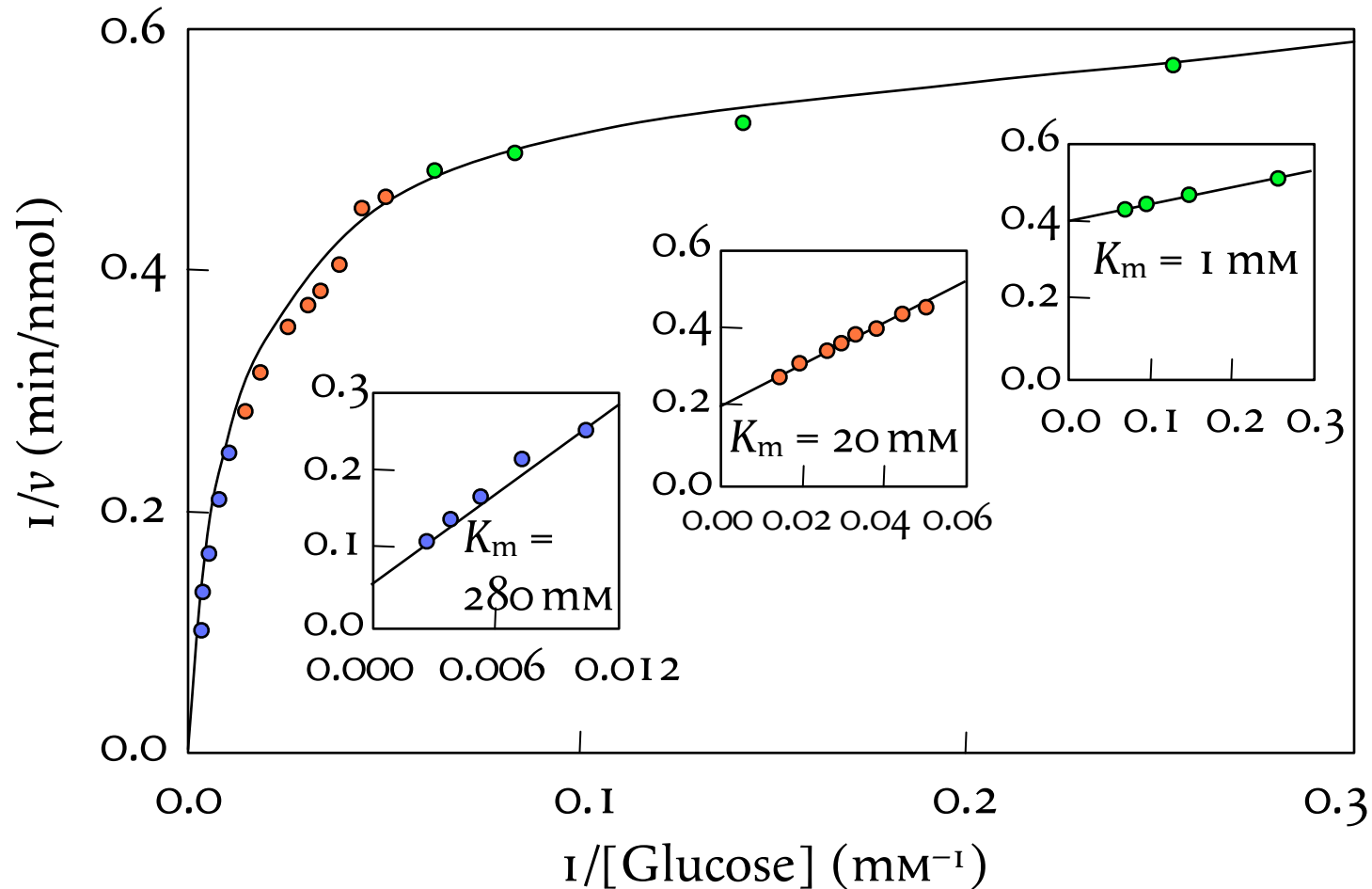
Isoenzymes in

different species

Supply and demand

N-acetylglucosamine
kinase

N-Acetylglucosamine kinase: sometimes mistakenly identified as hexokinase D



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

N-Acetylglucosamine kinase: sometimes mistakenly identified as hexokinase D

Relevance of classical enzymology

Kinetics of multi-enzyme systems

Elasticity

Concentration as a function of rate

Control coefficients

Metabolic regulation

Summation property

Magnitude of a typical flux control coefficient

Mendelian genetics

Connectivity

Control coefficients in terms of elasticities

Response coefficients

Partitioned response

Supply and demand

Hexokinases as a model

Phylogeny

Sequence comparison

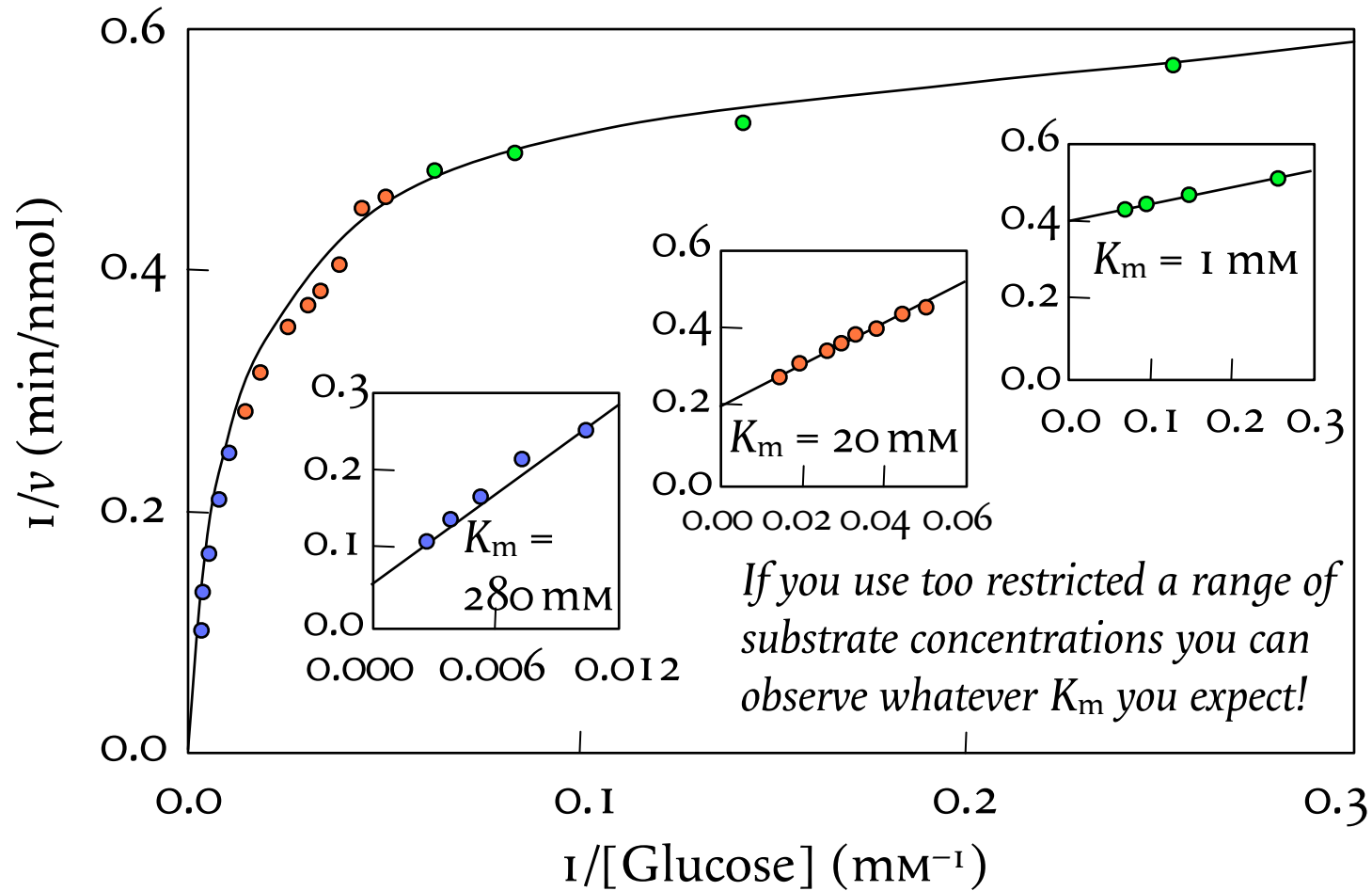
Specificity

Kinetic behaviour

Isoenzymes in different species

Supply and demand

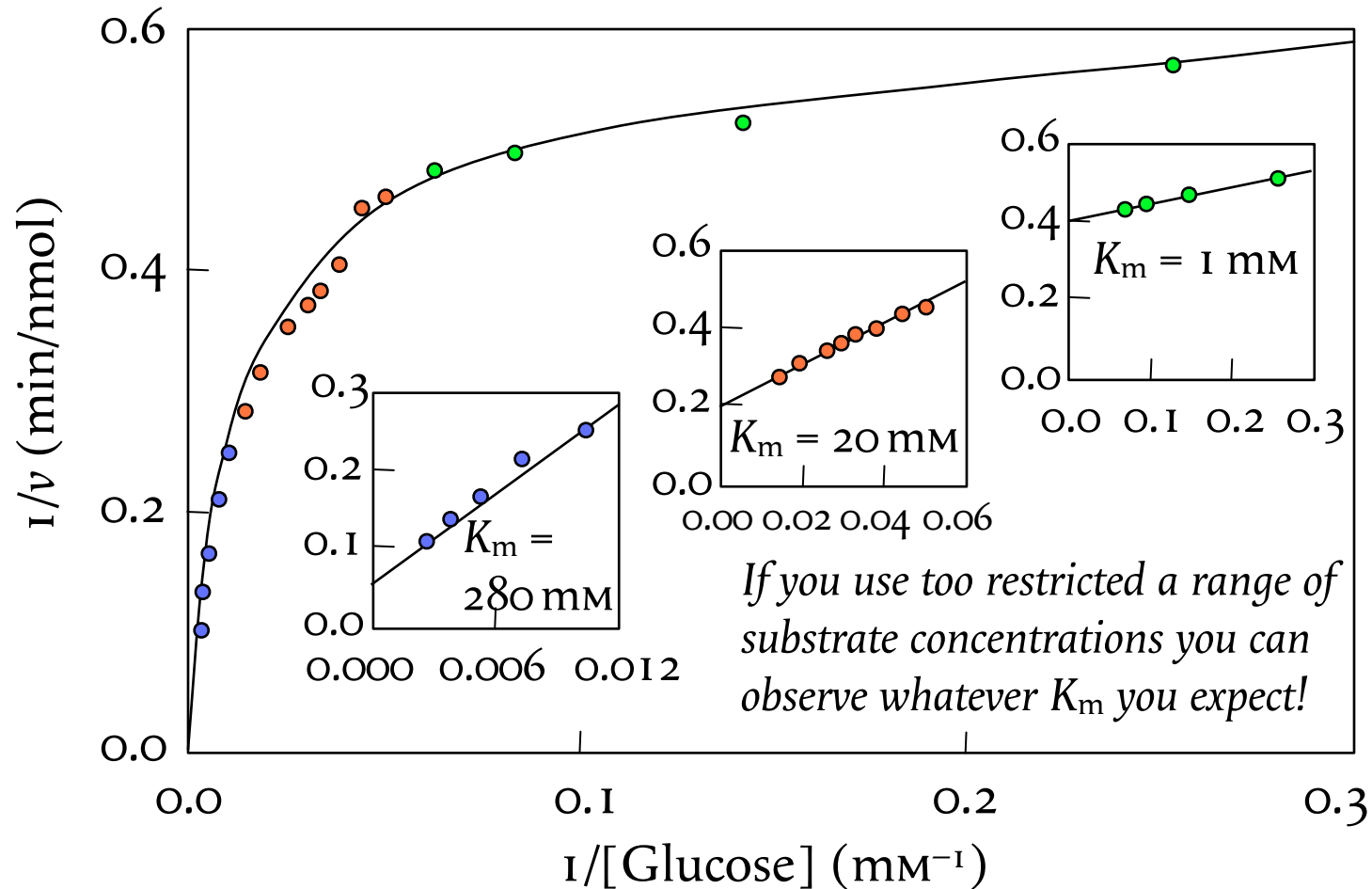
N-acetylglucosamine kinase



9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology
**Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems**
Elasticity
Concentration as a
function of rate
Control coefficients
Metabolic regulation
Summation property
Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient
Mendelian genetics
Connectivity
Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities
Response coefficients
Partitioned response
Supply and demand
Hexokinases as a model
Phylogeny
Sequence comparison
Specificity
Kinetic behaviour
Isoenzymes in
different species
Supply and demand
**N-acetylglucosamine
kinase**

N-Acetylglucosamine kinase: sometimes mistakenly identified as hexokinase D



If you use too restricted a range of substrate concentrations you can observe whatever K_m you expect!

If you look for God you will find him, ...but you will only find the God that you are looking for.
Blaise Pascal

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology

**Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems**

Elasticity

Concentration as a
function of rate

Control coefficients

Metabolic regulation

Summation property

Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient

Mendelian genetics

Connectivity

Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities

Response coefficients

Partitioned response

Supply and demand

Hexokinases as a model

Phylogeny

Sequence comparison

Specificity

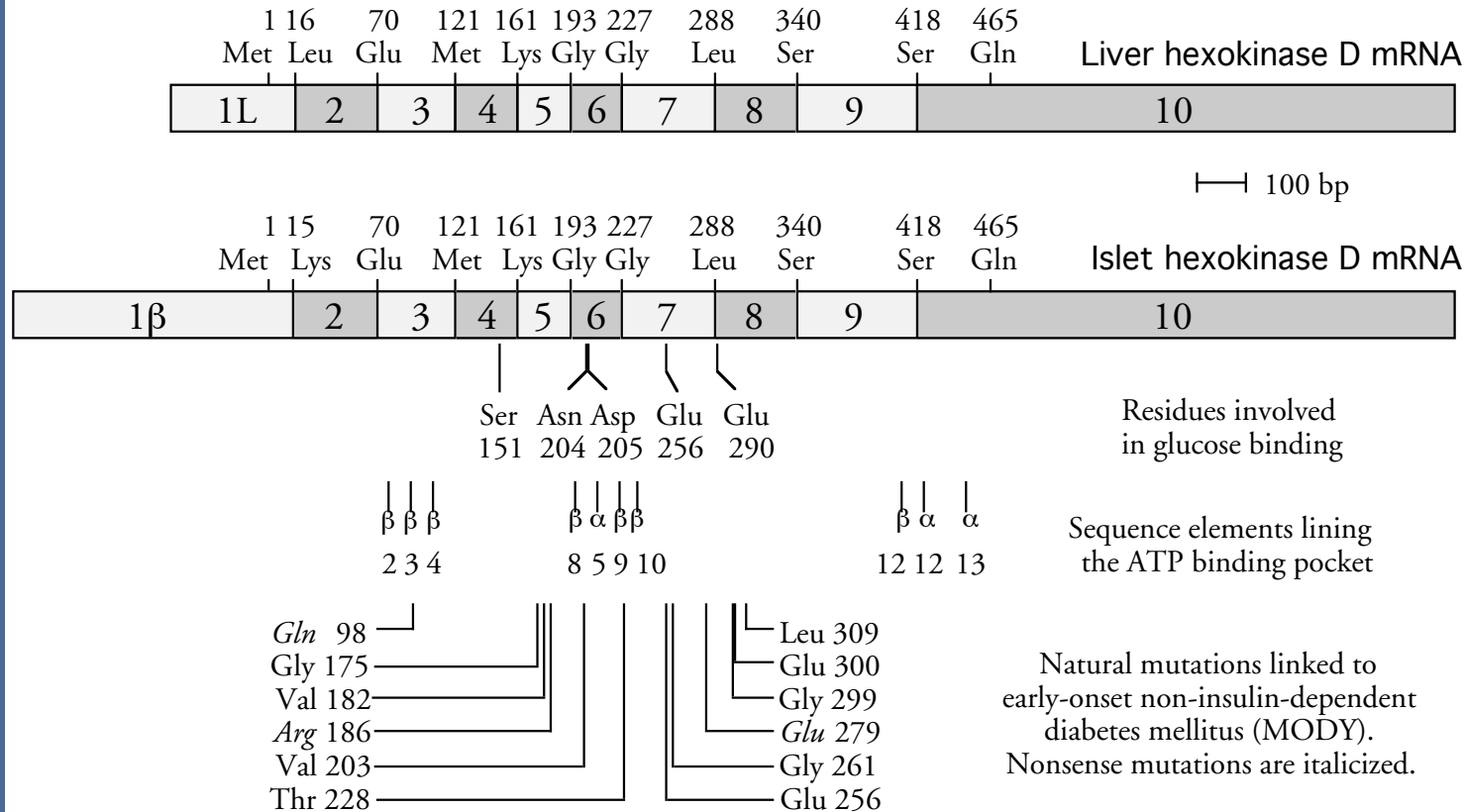
Kinetic behaviour

Isoenzymes in
different species

Supply and demand

N-acetylglucosamine
kinase

Functional assignments of amino acid residues in hexokinase D



María Luz Cárdenas (1995) "Glucokinase" Fig. 5.4: Adapted from Iynedjian (1993)

9–20 APRIL 2007
LES HOUCHES

Relevance of
classical enzymology

**Kinetics of
multi-enzyme systems**

Elasticity

Concentration as a
function of rate

Control coefficients

Metabolic regulation

Summation property

Magnitude of a typical
flux control coefficient

Mendelian genetics

Connectivity

Control coefficients in
terms of elasticities

Response coefficients

Partitioned response

Supply and demand

Hexokinases as a model

Phylogeny

Sequence comparison

Specificity

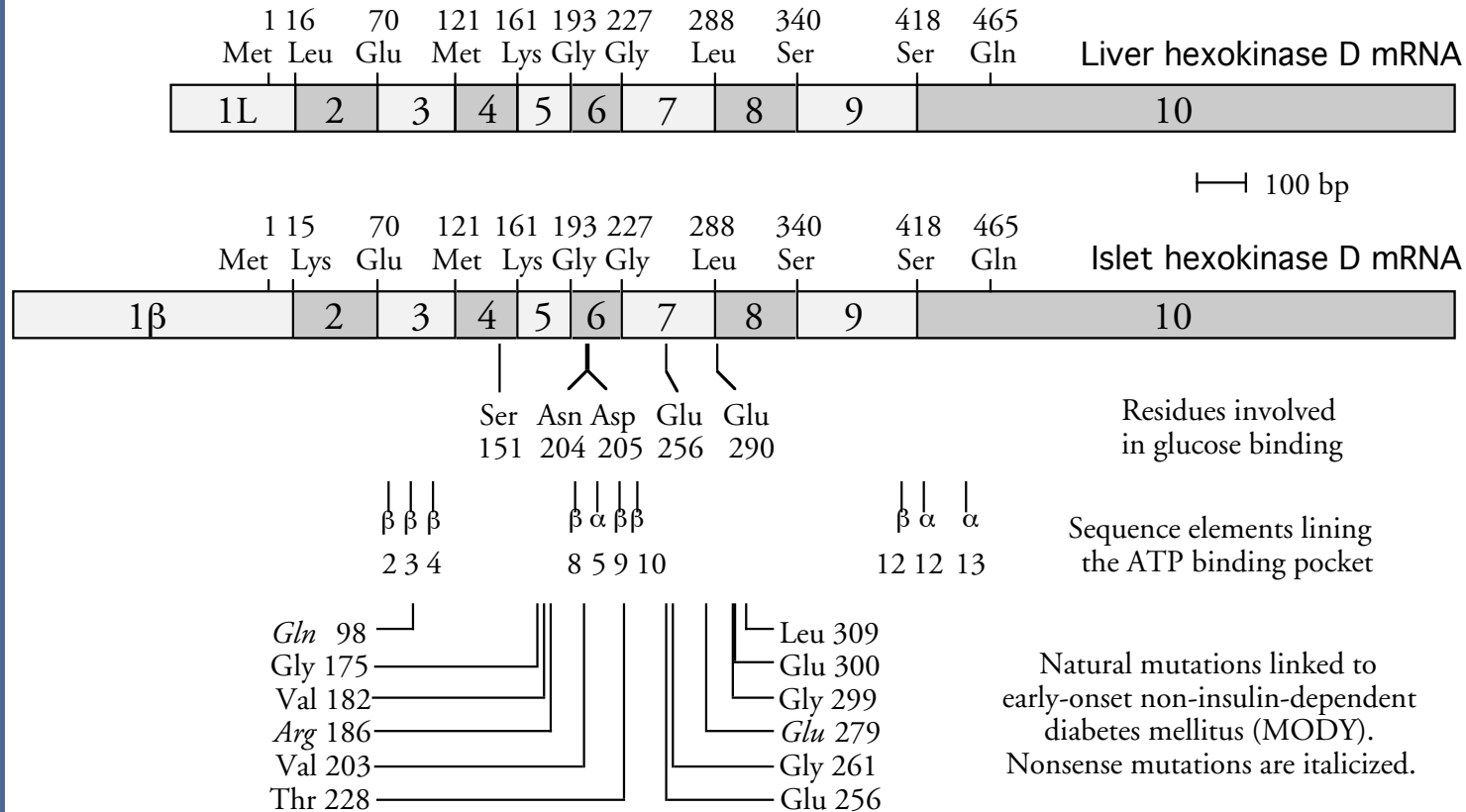
Kinetic behaviour

Isoenzymes in
different species

Supply and demand

N-acetylglucosamine
kinase

Functional assignments of amino acid residues in hexokinase D



By 2004 the number of mutant forms of human hexokinase D identified had grown to more than 200

María Luz Cárdenas (1995) “Glucokinase” Fig. 5.4: Adapted from Iynedjian (1993)

